Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/monthlybulletino1319bost

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

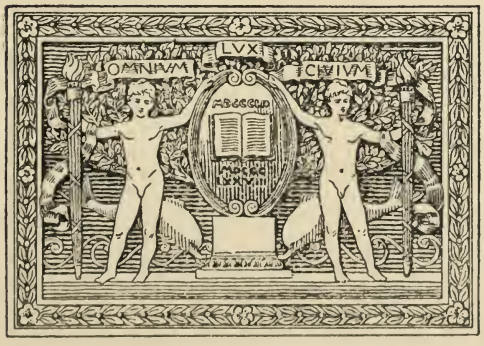
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XIII, No. 1.
January, 1908.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1908.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SOLOMON LINCOLN*, President.

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

* Died October 15, 1907.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
Upham's Corner Branch, Columbia Road, cor. Bird St.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Reading Rooms.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, 727 Walk Hill St.
Station E. Neponset Reading Room, 362 Neponset Ave.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.
Station 24. Parker Hill Reading Room, 1518 Tremont St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

November 15 to December 15, 1907.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Gore, John. 1738–1803.
Liverpool's first directory: a reprint of the names and addresses from Gore's Directory for 1766 . . . Added, a street directory for the same year, compiled by George T. Shaw & Isabella Shaw. Also a history of the Liverpool directories from 1766 to 1907, by George T. Shaw. Liverpool, 1907. 83 pp. Portrait. Folded map. Facsimiles. *2437.36

Kenny Directory Company, New York.
Kenny's Hotel directory. 6th edition, containing a complete list of hotels with rates in the United States, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Hawaii, Porto Rico. Bermuda, Nassau, N. P., Jamaica, China, Japan, Tunis, Algeria, Canary Islands. Egypt, London, Eng., and other foreign cities. New York, 1906. *2389a.255

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Bernau, Charles A., compiler.
The international genealogical directory. 1907. Walton-on-Thames, England. [1907.] *2433.61

Boardman, William Francis Joseph.
The ancestry of William Francis Joseph Boardman, Hartford, Connecticut. Hartford, 1906. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. Tables. *4331.136

Foster, Sandys Birket.
The pedigrees of Crewdson of Crook, Whitwell of Kendal, Pease of Hutton and Low Cross. [2d edition. London.] 1890. 28 pp. *2430a.111

Greene, George Sears. 1801–1899.
The Greenes of Rhode Island. With historical records of English ancestry, 1534–1902. Compiled by Louise Brownell Clarke. New York, 1903. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Coats of arms. *4431.189

Hood, Thomas H. Cockburn.
The house of Cockburn of that ilk and the cadets thereof. Edinburgh, 1888. Plates. Maps. Colored coats of arms. *6530.36

Shepard, James and others.
Descendants of Edward Shepard, Cambridge, Mass. (1639.) By James Shepard, Naman Sheppard, A. E. B. Shepherd. Boston, 1878. 18 pp. *4335.200

Stackhouse, Powell, Jr., and William R. Stackhouse.
The book of the descendants of John Stackhouse and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife . . . Moorestown, 1906. 45 pp. Coat of arms. *4338.237
No. 14 of an edition of 55 copies.

Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn.
Macomber genealogy. Lewiston, Maine. [1907.] 88 pp. *4433.32

Whatton, Henry Watkinson.
Descent of the family of Whatton. [London, 1825.] 16 pp. Plates. Coats of arms. *2437.38

Woods, Henry Ernest.
The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Boston, 1907. 10 pp. = *4432.429

Flags.

Frankenthal, Adolph Levy. 1851–.
Die rätselhafte Fahne im historischen Museum zu Bern (Schweiz). Die versuchte Lösung der Inschrift als Sammelwerk. [Zürich, 1903.] 54 pp. Illus. = 4838.53

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Hyde, Alvan, D.D. 1768–1833.
A sermon, delivered at Lee, Massachusetts, May 15, 1822, on the day of the

interment of Josiah Yale, Esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, the wife of Elisha Freeman. Hartford, 1822. 16 pp. 4448.376

Rappoport, Angelo S.
The curse of the Romanovs. A study of the lives and the reigns of . . . Paul I. and Alexander I. of Russia: 1754–1825. New York, 1907. Portraits. 3064.251

Relazione degli ultimi giorni di Giuseppe Monti e di Gaetano Tognetti giustiziati in Roma il dì 24 novembre 1868. Roma, 1868. 52 pp. = 4749a.27

Townsend, John Wilson.
Kentuckians in history and literature. New York, 1907. 2348.172

Wilmotte, Maurice.
Trois semeurs d'idées: Agénor de Gasparin, Émile de Laveleye, Émile Faguet. Paris, 1907. 4679a.143

Single Biographies.

Bates, David Homer.
Lincoln in the telegraph office. Recollections of the United States Military Telegraph Corps during the Civil War. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plate. Facsimiles. 4346.257

Boulting, William.
Tasso and his times. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. 4741.61
List of authorities, pp. 309, 310.

Butler, James Davie.
Memoir of Charles Kendall Adams. Worcester, Mass., 1905. 13 pp. Portrait. 4444.428

Claretie, Léo. 1862–.
J. J. Rousseau et ses amies. Avec une préface de Ernest Legouvé. Paris, 1896. *2649.213

Connelley, William Elsey.
Fifty years in Kansas. A brief sketch of the life of George W. Martin, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society. [Topeka, 1907.] 50 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4449a.313

Friggeri, Enrico.
La vita, le opere e i tempi di Antonio Panizzi. Discorso. Belluno, 1897. Portrait. 4744.23
Bibliography, pp. 82–90.

Grabowski, Joseph Ignaz Thaddaeus. 1791–1880.
Mémoires militaires de Joseph Grabowski, officier à l'état-major impérial de Napoléon Ier, 1812–1813–1814, publiés par Waclaw Gasiorowski. Traduits du polonais par Jan V. Chelminski et A. Malibran. 2e édition. Paris, 1907. Portrait. 2659a.163

Henderson, M. Sturge.
George Meredith, novelist, poet, reformer. New York, 1907. Portrait. 2558.174
Chapters 14 to 17 are written by Basil de Sélincourt.

Hole, Samuel Reynolds, Dean of Rochester. 1819–1904.
Letters. Edited, with a memoir, by George A. B. Dewar. New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2546.228

Holman, Frederick V.
Dr. John McLoughlin, the father of Oregon. Cleveland, Ohio., 1907. Portraits. 2345.149

Howard, Oliver Otis. 1830–.
Autobiography. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 2345.153

Hyde, Alvan, D.D. 1768–1833.
A sermon, delivered at the funeral of Mrs. Wealthean Benton . . . who died at Lee, Massachusetts, March 19, 1814. . . . Hudson, 1814. 16 pp. 4448.374
A sermon, occasioned by the death of Mrs. Abigail Bassett, . . . who died, at Lee, Massachusetts, Dec. 8th, 1812, in the 54th year of her age. Stockbridge, 1813. 19 pp. 4448.375

Jackson, Holbrook.
Bernard Shaw. Philadelphia, 1907. Portraits. 2549.229

Knight, William Angus, compiler and editor.
Memorials of Thomas Davidson, the wandering scholar. Boston, 1907. 2345.151
Bibliography of Thomas Davidson's works, pp. 235–241.

Lenotre, Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin. 1855–.
The last days of Marie Antoinette. From the French . . . by Mrs. Rodolph Stawell. Philadelphia, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plans. 4643.81

Marsillac, J.
La vie de Guillaume Penn . . . Ouvrage contenant l'historique des fondemens de Philadelphia, des lois et de la constitution des États-Unis de l'Amérique, des principes et actions de la Société des Amis . . . Paris, 1791. 2 v. *7554.33

Petigru, Charles. 1806–1835.
An oration, prepared for delivery on the occasion of laying the corner stone of a monument, erected to the memory of Kosciuszko at West Point by the Corps of Cadets. Newburgh, 1828. 15 pp. 2845.33

Pickard, Samuel Thomas.
Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. Boston. [1907.] Portrait. Plates. Facsimile. 4347.268
Bibliography, pp. 787–791.

Rannie, David Watson.
Wordsworth and his circle. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2546.167
Bibliography, pp. vii, viii.

Robinson, James Harvey, 1863– , and Henry Winchester **Rolfe.**
Petrarch, the first modern scholar and man of letters. . . . 3d impression New York, 1907. Portrait. Facsimile. 2746.83

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
Michael Anagnos. 1837–1906. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. = 4445.429

Santa Rosa, Santorre Derossi, Conte di.
Carlo Alberto di Savoia-Carignano e sue relazioni con Santorre, Pietro e Teodoro di Santa Rosa. Torino, 1900. 31 pp, Facsimiles. = 2748.91

Schurz, Carl. 1829–1906.
Reminiscences. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 2341.111

Shelley, Henry C.
John Harvard and his times. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plans. Facsimiles. 2546.226

Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
Samuel Pierpont Langley, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1887–1906. Memorial meeting, December 3, 1906. Addresses by Doctor White, Professor Pickering, and Mr. Chanute. Washington, 1907. 49 pp. = *3350.2.49
Bibliography of Langley's published works, pp. 35–49.

Swift, Jonathan. 1667–1745.
The journal to Stella. Edited by George A. Aitken. New York, 1901. [Putnam's Library of standard literature.] 4557.187

Torelli Giuseppe . –1866.
Massimo d'Azeglio. Commemorazione di Ciro d'Arco [pseud.]. Firenze, 1866. 52 pp. = 4747.11

Tribolet, Maurice de.
Louis Agassiz et son séjour à Neuchâtel de 1832 à 1846. Neuchâtel, 1907. 40 pp. = 4847.63

Winters, William Huffman.
In memoriam Michael H. Cardozo, 1851–1906. New York, 1907. 8 pp. = 4447.420

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Boor, Carl Gotthard de, editor. 1848–.
Excerpta de insidiis. Berolini, MCMV. [Excerpta historica iussu Imp. Constantini Porphyrogeniti. Vol. 3.] 2214.17.3

Manucci, Niccolao. 1639–1717.
Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653–1708. Translated, with introduction and notes, by William Irvine. London, 1907. 2 v. Plates. [Indian texts series.] *5041.76
The general preface was written by T. W. Rhys Davids.

Muhammad bin al-Ḥasan bin Isfandiyar.
An abridged translation of the History of Tabaristán, compiled about A. H. 613 (A. D. 1216), based on the India Office MS. compared with two MSS. in the British Museum, by Edward G. Browne. Leyden, 1905. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial. Vol. 2.] 3033.171

Seymour, Thomas Day.
Life in the Homeric age. New York, 1907. Illus. Map. Diagrams. 2963.101
Brief bibliography, pp. xiii–xvi.

Europe.

Coulton, George Gordon.
From St. Francis to Dante. A translation of all that is of primary interest in the chronicle of the Franciscan Salimbene; (1221–1288); together with notes and illustrations from other medieval sources. London, 1906. 5546.106
Titles of books whch are quoted only by their short titles in the notes, pp. 345, 346.
Biography and literary history of Salimbene di Adamo, 1221–1288, and an account of the literary activity and social conditions of the 13th century.

Durland, Kellogg.
The red reign: the true story of an adventurous year in Russia. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Colored map. 3067.216

Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. 1805–1873.
Al popolo Toscano. Ricordi. Torino, 1859. = 2729a.75
On Italian politics.

Graham, John, of Huntingstile, Grasmere.
Condition of the Border at the Union. Destruction of the Graham clan. 2d edition. London, 1907. Plates. [The research library.] 2477.136

Hooke, Nathaniel. 1664–1738.
Correspondence of Colonel N. Hooke, agent from the court of France to the Scottish Jacobites, 1703–1707. Edited from manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, by the Rev. William Dunn Macray. London, 1870, 1871. 2 v. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.11

Johnson, Arthur Henry.
The Normans in Europe. New York, 1907. Colored maps. Genealogical charts. [Epochs of modern history.] 2299a.47

Kollock, Margaret Roselyn.
The Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London during the Tudor period. A thesis . . . University of Pennsylvania . . . Philadelphia, 1906. Folded map. =
Bibliography, pp. 117–123. 2497.34

Lamé-Fleury, Jules Raymond. 1797–1878.
L'histoire du Moyen Âge racontée à la jeunesse. 6e édition. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. = 6219.31

Leopardi, Monaldo, Conte. 1776–1847.
Dialoghetti sulle materie correnti nel anno 1831. [Anon. Pesaro, 1832.] = 2309a.35
Same. 2a edizione. 2309a.36

Lista dei materiali occorsi in Roma nel costruire la macchina infernale della passata rivoluzione. Roma, 1849. 7 pp. = 2719.47

Near East, The. The present situation in Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey and Macedonia . . . New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3081.159

Oseney Abbey, Oxfordshire, Eng.
The English register of Oseney Abbey, by Oxford, written about 1460. Edited by Andrew Clark. Part 1: Text. London, 1907. [Early English Text Society.] *2417.133

Scott, Eva.
The travels of the king: Charles II. in Germany and Flanders. 1654–1660. London, 1907. Portraits. 4544.188
Relates to the contemporary history of Great Britain.

Seignobos, Michel Jean Charles.
The feudal régime. Translation edited by Earle W. Dow. New York, 1907. 75 pp. 3564.265

Skalweit, August.
Die ostpreussische Domänenverwaltung unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. und das Retablissement Litauens. Leipzig, 1906. [Staats- und sozialwissenschaftliche Forschungen.] *5644.21.25.Heft 3

Stubbs, William, D.D., Bishop of Oxford. 1825–1901.
The early Plantagenets. New York, 1905. Colored maps. [Epochs of modern history.] 2429a.82

Weir, Archibald Alfred Egles.
An introduction to the history of modern Europe. Boston, 1907. 2308.105
Bibliography, pp. 325–329.

America.

Alvord, Clarence Walwroth.
The old Kaskaskia record. An address read before the Chicago Historical Society, February 2, 1906. [Chicago, 1906.] 25 pp. = 2377.64

Dewey, Davis Rich.
National problems. 1885–1897. New York, 1907. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 24.] 2326.124
Critical essay on authorities, pp. 329–343.

Dobbs, John F., compiler.
From Bunker Hill to Manila Bay: a record of battles for American independence, the preservation of the Union and the extension of territory. New York, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Plan. 2315.101

Dorchester Historical Society.
Catalogue of the Stark Collection of antiquities and curiosities. Old Blake House, Columbia Road. [Dorchester.] 1907. 10 pp. = 4429.244

Hastings, Susanna. 1729?–1810.
A narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Johnson [afterwards Mrs. Hastings]. Reprinted from the third edition published at Windsor, Vermont, 1814 . . . Springfield, 1907. Facsimile title-page. [Indian captivities series.] *4346.191
Relates to Charlestown, N. H.
Bibliography, pp. vii, viii.

Historical Society of New Mexico.
Biennial report. Dec. 1, 1904. Santa Fe, 1905. = *2377.117

Hoar, George Frisbie.
A New England town. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, June 12, 1894. Washington, 1894. 16 pp. = 4226.240
Treats of the economic condition of Southbridge, Mass.

Medway Historical Society.
Medway, Massachusetts. Proceedings at the celebration of Old Home Day, August third, nineteen hundred four. With an account of the dedication of the Rev. Jacob Ide Memorial. [Edited by Rufus G. Fairbanks. Medway, 1904.] 50 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4451.169

O'Sullivan, T. H.
Incidents of the War. Brig. Gen Ferrero and Staff. Headquarters before Petersburg, Va., August 5th, 1864. [Photograph.] Washington, D. C. [1864?] Silver print. *"20th".Cab.7.10

Patrick, Lewis Seaman.
Washington's headquarters and the Revolutionary Army at Fredericksburgh in the State of New York, September 19th to November 28th, 1778 . . . New York, 1907. 69 pp. Plates. Facsimile. [Quaker Hill Conference Association.] = 4418.313

Prieto, Guillermo.
Memorias de mis tiempos. Paris. 1906. 2 v. Portrait. 4312.197
Edited by N. Léon. Relates to Mexico.

Rather, Ethel Zivley.
De Witt's colony. Austin. [1905.] Maps. Plan. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.269.3
Bibliography, footnote, pp. 1, 2.

Republican Club of the City of New York. Committee on National Affairs.
The Panama Canal. Report . . . Regular meeting, May 20, 1907. [New York, 1907.] 20 pp. Plates. Maps. = 4461.199

Robinson, Reuel.
History of Camden and Rockport, Maine. Rockland. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. 4435.257

Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Publication — No. 2–6, 8. Boston, 1895–1906. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. *4412.132
Nos. 3–6 have the title Yearbook of the Society, etc.

Sparks, Edwin Earle.
National development. 1877–1885. New York, 1907. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 23.] 2326.123
Authorities, pp. 352–362.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, editor.
Narratives of early Virginia. 1606–1625. New York, 1907. Folded map. Facsimiles. [Original narratives of early American history.] 2319.123

Wager, Daniel Elbridge, editor. 1823–1896.
Our county and its people: a descriptive work on Oneida County, New York. [Boston.] 1896. 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *6470.29

Wilson, Lawrence, compiler and editor. 1842–.
Itinerary of the Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 1861–1864, with roster, portraits and biographies. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *"20th".43.7.2

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter. 1850–.
Certain antiquities of eastern Mexico. Illus. (In Smithsonian Institution. Bu-

reau of American Ethnology. Annual report, 25. Pp. 221–296. Washington, 1907.) *4490.9.25

Oliver Hurtado, José, and Manuel **Oliver Hurtado.**

Granada y sus monumentos árabes. Málaga, 1875. Map. Plans. = 3096.231

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Boutet de Monvel, Louis Maurice.

Joan of Arc. New York, 1907. 48 pp. Colored illus. 8072.42

Carpenter, Margaret Boyd.

The child in art. 2d edition. Boston. [1907.] Portraits. 4076.221

Dick, Stewart.

The heart of Spain. An artist's impression of Toledo. Philadelphia. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. 3099a.324

Some of the plates are colored.

Escherich, Mela. 1877–.

Die Schule von Köln. Strassburg, 1907. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.457

Furtwaengler, Adolf. 1853–.

Die Ägineten. [Leipzig, 1907.] 8 pp. 4070.180

Refers to the Ägineten-Gruppe in the Munich Fine Arts Museum.

Jahrbuch der koeniglich preussischen Kunstsammlungen.

Amtliche Berichte aus den königlichen Kunstsammlungen. Monatlich erscheinendes Beiblatt zum Jahrbuch der Kgl. preussischen Kunstsammlungen. Jahrgang 29, Nr. 1. Oktober, 1907. Berlin, 1907–. Illus. *4072.169

Nordau, Max Simon Sudfeld. 1849–.

On art and artists. Translated by W. F. Harvey. Philadelphia. [1907.] Portrait. 4075.279

Public School Art League of Boston.

[Reports of work done in decorating schoolhouses.] Boston, 1907. 12 pp. = 4079.224

Architecture. Building. Architectural Ornament.

Atlas Portland Cement Co.

Concrete country residences. 2d edition. New York, 1907. Plates. Plans. 4092.130

Osborne, Charles Francis, editor.

Country homes and gardens of moderate cost. Philadelphia. [1907.] Illus. Plans. 8103.76

A collection of designs by well-known architects.

Rossi, L. Melano.

The Santuario of the Madonna di Vico. Pantheon of Charles Emanuel I. of Savoy. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Plans. Coats of arms. 4103.86

Books referred to, pp. 225–230.

Artists.

Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. 1477–1549.

Sodoma. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.140; No. 76 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Boecklin, Arnold. 1827–1900.

Böcklin. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.139; No. 75 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Bouguereau, Adolphe William.

Bouguereau. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.146; No. 82 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Crane, Walter. 1845–.

An artist's reminiscences. New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 4086.186

David, Jacques Louis.

David. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.138; No. 74 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, p. 42.

Ghirlandaio, Domenico Curradi.

Ghirlandajo. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston, 1906.] 21 pp. Portrait. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.145; No. 81 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José. 1746–1828.

Goya. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.147; No. 83 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique. 1780–1867.

Ingres. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portraits. Plates. [Masters in art.] 8080a.143; No. 79 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, pp. 41, 42.

Moran, Edward. 1829–1901.

Land and sea. A collection of the works of Edward Moran. [Philadelphia, 1871.] 8 pp. 18 lithograph plates. *4060.106

Stuart, Gilbert Charles. 1755–1824.

Stuart. [Engravings of his pictures, with sketches of his life and works by various writers. Boston.] 1906. 21 pp. Portraits. [Masters in art.] 8080a.137; No. 73 in *8080a.64.7

Bibliography, p. 42.

Thomson, David Croal. 1855–.

The brothers Maris (James — Matthew — William). Edited by Charles Holme.

London, 1907. Text, 38 pp.; 72 plates, facsimile. 8072.180
Summer number of The Studio, 1907. Some of the plates are colored.

Williamson, George Charles. 1858–.
John Downman, A.R.A. His life and works. With a catalogue of his drawings. London, 1907. 68 pp. Portraits. ["Connoisseur." Extra number.] 4081.171
Some of the portraits are colored.

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Good, Jessie M.
The how of improvement work. Springfield, Ohio, 1901. 48 pp. Illus. Plans. 5579.218
Treats of municipal improvement.

Massachusetts Civic League.
The spring conference on village betterment. [North Scituate, 1907.] 4 pp. = 5579.220
A program of the conference held April 26, 1907.

Music. Musicians.

Berger, Rodolphe.
Ne mentons pas aux femmes. Valse lente. Piano seul. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.768
Printania. Piano seul. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.783

Binet, Frédéric.
La naïade. Scherzo-ballet pour piano. Op. 73. Paris, 1906. 9 pp. 8050a.762

Brown, Arthur Henry .
Andante in Eb. Introductory voluntary for the organ. [London.] 1906. 3 pp. = 8051.647

Chansarel, René.
Deux mélodies. 1. Envoi. Poésie de Pierre de Ronsard. [Avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.765
Rêverie. Pour piano. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.766

Daymond, Emily R.
Score-reading exercises. London, 1907. 31 pp. Music. [Novello's Music primers and educational series.] 4052.96

Denza, Luigi.
Toujours des roses! Valse pour chant et piano. En ré b mezzo ou baryton. Paroles françaises de Stephan Bordèse. Paris, 1906. 7 pp. 8050a.782

Dubois, François Clément Théodore.
Canzone pour piano. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.789
Mélodies. 1. Un petit roseau (H. de Regnier). [Chanson, baryton ou mezzo-soprano. Avec accomp. de piano.) Paris, 1906. 7 pp. 8050a.772
Mélodies. IV. Autre bayser (Joachim du Bellay). Bar. ou M.-S. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 3 pp. 8050a.758

Fabre, Gabriel.
Poèmes de jade. 2e série. VI. De l'autre côté du fleuve. Paris, 1906. 4 pp. 8050a.761

Faurè, Gabirel Urbain.
Le don silencieux. Poésie de Jean Dominique. Op. 92. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.792

Foerster, Adolph Martin.
By the sea-side. Am Meeresgestade. [Song. Accomp. for pianoforte.] Milwaukee, 1897. 5 pp. = 8053.521
Dedication march for full orchestra. Composed for the dedication of Carnegie Music Hall, Nov. 7th, 1895, at Pittsburg, Pa. Op. 43. Partitur. New York. [1899.] 45 pp. = 8052.513
Fair Rosalind. [Song, S. or T. Accomp. for piano.] Pittsburg. [1900.] 7 pp. = 8053.526
The Grecian Isles. [Song, S. or T. Accomp. for piano.] Pittsburg, 1897. 5 pp. = 8053.523
The ocean. [Song, A. or Bar. Accomp. for piano.] Pittsburg, 1900. 5 pp. = 8053.525
She walks in beauty. [For a low voice. Accomp. for piano.] Pittsburg, 1897. 5 pp. = 8053.524
Suite in F major for the pianoforte. Op. 46. Pittsburg. [1898.] 15 pp. = 8052.515

Gastoué, Amédée.
Les origines du chant romain. L'antiphonaire grégorien. Paris, 1907. [Bibliothèque musicologique.] 8041.155
Manuscrits de chant cités dans l'ouvrage, pp. x–xii.

Hüe, Georges Adolphe.
Lieds dans la forêt. II. Les vers-luisants. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano.] Paris. 1906. 7 pp. 8050a.322

Humperdinck, Engelbert.
Unter der Linde (Walther von der Vogelweide). Ausgabe für hohe Stimme [Pianofortebegleitung]. Leipzig, 1905. 3 pp. = 8050a.360

Internationale Musikgesellschaft.
Bericht über den zweiten Kongress zu Basel vom 25–27 September, 1906. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. 4045.181

Jaques-Dalcroze, Émile.
Lettre à Jacqueline. [Chanson S., avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.786
From his opera: Le Bonhomme Jadis.

Kistler, Cyrill.
Chromatische Konzertwalzer aus der Komödie "Eulenspiegel." [Für das Pianoforte herausgegeben.] Leipzig, 1905. 7 pp. = 8050a.358

Koeselitz, Heinrich. 1854–.
Nachtfeier. (Robert Prutz). [Gesang, S. u. B. mit Begleitung des Pianoforte. Von Peter Gast, Pseud.] Leipzig, 1905. 5 pp. = 8050a.361

Liszt, Franz.
Der Alpenjäger. [Lied für hohe Stimme mit Begleitung des Pianoforte.] Leipzig. [1905.] 4 pp. 8050a.362

Lodge, John Ellerton.
Aeschylvs Agamemnon. The choral odes and lyric scenes set to mvsic by John E. Lodge. [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston, 1907. [Greek Department of Harvard University.] 8051.118

Marzo, Eduardo. 1852–.
The art of vocalization. A graded and systematic series of vocalises for all voices, selected from the works of Alary, Aprile . . . and others. Tenor. Book 1–3. Boston, 1907. 3 v. = 4052.69

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric.
Air d'Ariane. [Mezzo-soprano avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 7 pp. 8050a.788
From his opera: Ariane.
Air des roses. [Avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.790
From his opera: Ariane.
Cantilène d'Eunoé. [Mezzo-soprano avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.784
From his opera: Ariane.
En chantant. Poésie de Georges Boyer. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 3 pp. 8050a.767
Laments d'Ariane. Pour piano seul. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.787
From his opera: Ariane.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jakob Ludwig Felix.
Songs without words (Lieder ohne Worte). An analytic edition by Percy Goetschius, with an introduction by Daniel Gregory Mason. Boston, 1906. Portrait. = 8050a.186

Moret, Ernest.
Mélodies nouvelles. 1. Lentement, doucement. [Chanson avec accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.777
Nouvelles chansons sans paroles pour piano. IX. Par une journée de printemps. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.759
Poème du silence. Vibrations musicales. 2e série, VII. Lune froide et sans auréole. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano]. Paris, 1906. 3 pp. 8050a.321

Nazare-Aga, Yousset Khan.
Valse de Paradis. Piano seul. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.314

Ollone, Maximilien Paul Marie Félix d'.
Trois mélodies. 1. Nuit de printemps. [Chanson avec accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 3 pp. 8050a.775

Paladilhe, Émile.
Chansons écossaises. Poésies de Leconte de Lisle. 6. Annie. Paris, 1906. 7 pp. 8050a.760

Philipp, Isidore.
Fantasmagories. IV. Les cygnes noirs. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.323
Valses capricieuses. II. Poupée valsante. Paris, 1906. 3 pp. 8050a.764

Rollinat, Maurice.
Bucoliques. 1. En regardant sauter les geais. [Chanson avec-accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1906. 8050a.763

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1712–1778.
Les consolations des misères de ma vie, ou recueil d'airs romances et duos par J. J. Rousseau. À Paris, 1781. = *8051.141
Two copies, one of which lacks the pages having the list of subscribers, and the other the table of contents.

Russell, Louis Arthur.
The commonplaces of vocal art. A plain statement of the philosophy of singing . . . Boston, 1907. 82 pp. = 4049.317

Sibley, Churchill.
A song of peace. [For the organ. London.] 1906. 4 pp. [Musical Standard. Supplement.] = 8051.646

Stub, Valborg Hovind, editor.
Songs from the North. Representative songs of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, with English text by Aubertine Woodward Moore. [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston, 1907. Portraits. 8051.120

Thuille, Ludwig Wilhelm Andreas Maria.
Vorfrühling. Op. 33. No. 1. [Für das Pianoforte.] Leipzig, 1905. 3 pp. = 8050a.359

Wachs, Étienne Victor Paul.
Chanson du ruisseau. Pour piano. Paris, 1906. 5 pp. 8050a.773

Weiss, Josef.
Intermezzo. Op. 26, no. 1. [Für das Pianoforte.] Leipzig, 1905. 4 pp. [Neue Zeitschrift für Musik. Musikbeilage.] = 8050a.354

Zincke, Hans Friedrich August.
Desdemona. [Gesang mit Begleitung des Pianoforte. Von] Hans Sommer [Pseud.]. Op. 39. [Leipzig, 1905.] 3 pp. = 8050a.368

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING DECEMBER, 1907.

Coward, Henry. Heroes of faith. A sacred cantata. [Vocal score.] London, 1895.

Crament, John Maude. Little Red Riding-Hood. Cantata for female voices. [Vocal score.] London, 1894.

Dargomyzhski, Aleksandr Sergeievitch. Торжество Вакха. Лирическая опера-балетъ . . . для фортепьяно съ пѣніемъ. St. Petersburg. [188–?]

Des Essarts, Alfred. Psaumes de Marcello. Réduction au piano. Paris. [187–?]

Foster, Myles Birket. The bonnie fishwives. Cantata for female voices. [Vocal score.] London. [189–?]

— The lady of the isles. A jubilee cantata. Vocal score. London. [1897.]

— Snow fairies. A cantata for female voices. [Vocal score.] London, 1893.

Lachner, Franz. Messe für 2 Chöre und Solostimmen. Op. 130. Partitur. Mainz. [187–?]

Lahee, Henry. The sleeping beauty. A cantata for feamle voices. [Vocal score.] London. [189–?]

Lehár, Franz. The merry widow. New musical play. Vocal score. London, 1907.

Longhurst, William Henry. The village fair. An Alpine idyll. Cantata for female voices. [Vocal score.] London. [189–?]

Reger, Max. Variationen und Fuge über ein lustiges Thema von Joh. Ad. Hiller. Opus 100. Partitur. Leipzig. [1907.]

Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreievitch. Сказаніе . . . Die Legende. [Oper.] Klavierauszug. Leipzig, 1902.

— „Снѣгурочка." Опера . . . для фортепьяно съ пѣніемъ. St. Petersburg. [1880.]

Robyn, Alfred G. A Yankee tourist. New musical comedy. Vocal score. New York, 1907.

Sachs, Ed. Water-lilies (Wasserlilien). A fairy song . . . Set to music. [Vocal score.] London, 1893.

Scharwenka, Ludwig Philipp. Herbstfeier. Romantische Dichtung für Soli und Chor, mit Begleitung des Orchesters oder Pianoforte. Op. 44. Clav.-Auszug. Bremen. [188–?]

Thony, Charles. Mon p'tit oncle. Opérette. [Partition piano et chant.] Paris. [189–?]

Weinberger, Carl Rudolf. Schlaraffenland. Komische Oper. Klavierauszug. Mainz, 1904.

Numismatics. Medals. Gems.

Brenner, Victor David. 1871–.
Catalogue of medals and plaques by Victor D. Brenner. [With a foreword by F. D. Millet.] Exhibited at the Grolier Club March 7 to March 23, 1907. [New York, 1907.] 33 pp. = *8079a.266

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Caffin, Charles Henry. 1854–.
Old Spanish masters, engraved by Timothy Cole. With historical notes by Charles H. Caffin and comments by the engraver. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 8063.160

Great masters, The, in the Louvre Gallery. New York, 1898–1900. 12 parts in 2 portfolios. Illus. Portraits. *Cab.80.244.8
Contents. — 1. The modern school [By Antonin Proust]. — The Napoleonic school [By Frédéric Masson]. — The close of the eighteenth century [By Pierre de Nolhac]. — The seventeenth century [By Arsène Alexandre]. — The French Primitives [By Gustave Geffroy]. 2. The Italian Primitives [By Eugène Müntz]. — The Italian school [By Eugène Müntz]. — The end of the Flemish school and the English school [By Henri Bouchot]. — The primitive Flemish school and the German school [By Camille Benoit]. — The Spanish school [By Maurice Hamel]. — The Dutch school [By Georges Lafenestre].
Some of the plates are colored.

Kaiserlich-koenigliches kunsthistorisches Hof-Museum, Vienna. Gemälde-Gallerie.
Die Gemäldegallerie. Alte Meister. Wien, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 8079a.284

McSpadden, Joseph Walter.
Famous painters of America. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. 4086.184
Contents. — Benjamin West. — John Singleton Copley. — Gilbert Stuart. — George Inness. — Elihu Vedder. — Winslow Homer. — John La Farge. — James A. McNeill Whistler. — John Singer Sargent. — Edwin Austin Abbey. — William Merritt Chase. — Bibliography.

Mason, William Hayley.
Goodwood: its house, park and grounds with a catalogue raisonné of the pictures . . . Added, an account of the antient encampment, tumuli, and British village . . . and a detailed record of Goodwood races. London, 1839. Plates. 8077.151

Picard, G.
Le réveil. Décoration de la galérie Lobau, Hôtel de Ville de Paris. G. Picard pinxt. E. Buland sculpt. [Engraving. Paris. 190–?] = No. 12 in *Cab.80.150.5

Vatican, Rome.
Le nozze aldobrandine, i paesaggi con scene dell' Odissea e le altre pitture murali antiche conservate nella Biblioteca vaticana e nei Musei pontifici con introduzione del Dottor Bartolomeo Nogara. Milano, 1907. Illus. 53 plates. [Collezioni archeologiche artistiche e numismatiche dei Palazzi apostolici. 2.] *Cab.80.225.4
Indice bibliografico, pp. 91–93.

Photography.

Gibson, Charles R.
The romance of modern photography. Philadelphia, 1908. Plates. Diagrams. 8037.79
Some of the plates are colored.

Maskell, Alfred, and Robert **Demachy**.
Photo-aquatint or the gum-bichromate process. 4th edition. London, 1904. 55 pp. Illus. Diagram. [The Amateur Photographer's Library.] 3979a.142

Pottery. Vases. Enamelling.

Nicole, Georges.
Catalogue des vases cypriotes du Musée d'Athènes. Genève, 1906. 42 pp. 4029.157

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Behrens, Carl Friedrich.
Histoire de l'expédition de trois vaisseaux, envoyés par la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales des Provinces-Unies, aux terres australes en MDCCXXI. Par Monsieur de B***. Tome 1. À La Haye, M.D.CC.XXXIX. *6269.174
Vol. 1 relates to a voyage from Amsterdam through the Straits of Magellan to New Brtiain.

Buchanan, Alfred.
The real Australia. London, 1907. 3041.22

Fick, Friedrich Christian August. 1833–.
Vorgriechische Ortsnamen als Quelle für die Vorgeschichte Griechenlands verwertet von August Fick. Göttingen, 1905. 6286.42

Grimshaw, Beatrice.
Fiji and its possibilities. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. [The geographical library.] 3041.212
The book first appeared in England under the title From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands. It describes a journey to the Fiji Islands, New Hebrides and Norfolk Island.

Holland, Clive.
Things seen in Egypt. New York, 1908. Plates. 3059.283

Imperial gazetteer of India.
The Indian Empire. New edition . . . [Edited by Sir Herbert Risley, W. S. Meyer, R. Burn, and J. S. Cotton.] Vols. 1, 3, 4. Oxford, 1907. Colored maps. Diagrams. 3045.267

Landor, Arnold Henry Savage.
Across widest Africa. An account of the country and people of eastern, central and western Africa, as seen during a twelve months' journey from Djibuti to Cape Verde. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portrait. Plates. Folded map. 3051.255

McMurry, Charles Alexander.
Special method in geography, from the third through the eighth grade. New edition . . . enlarged. New York, 1905. Bibliography, pp. 199–217. 6289a.102

Miyakawa, Masuji.
Life of Japan. New York. [1907.] Illus. Portrait. Colored plates. 3015.241
Contains chapters on Japanese relations with the United States.

Rand, McNally and Company, publishers.
Rand, McNally & Co.'s Indexed atlas of the world. . . . [Revised edition.] Chicago, 1907. 2 v. Maps. Diagrams. *Map 40.15

Roscher, Albrecht.
Ptolemaeus und die Handelsstrassen in Central-Africa. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung der ältesten uns erhaltenen Weltkarte. Gotha, 1857. Maps. 3053.321

Santarem, Manuel Francisco de Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa, visconde de. 1790–1856.
Essai sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie pendant le moyen-âge, et sur les progrès de la géographie après les grandes découvertes du XVe siècle, pour servir d'introduction et d'explication à l'atlas composé de mappemondes et de portulans, . . . Paris, 1849–1852. 3 v. *6284.33
The atlas is on shelf-number *Map 69.17.

Europe.

Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
The sea-charm of Venice. New York, 1907. 4769a.84

Calvert, Albert Frederic.
Toledo. An historical and descriptive account of the "City of generations." London, 1097. [The Spanish series.] 3096.234

Clarke, Helen Archibald.
Browning's Italy. A study of Italian life and art in Browning. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4553.39

Holbach, Maude M.
Dalmatia, the land where east meets west . . . Illustrations from photographs by O. Holbach . . . London, 1908. Plates. Colored map. 4864.80

Hutton, Edward.
Florence and the cities of Northern Tuscany, with Genoa. Illustrations by William Parkinson. New York, 1907. Plates. Map. 2768.127
Some of the plates are colored.

Krebs, Norbert. 1876–.
Die Halbinsel Istrien. Landeskundliche Studie. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Maps. [Geographische Abhandlungen.] *6273.20.9.Part 2

Lang, Andrew, editor.
Poets' country. Edited by Andrew Lang. Contributors: J. Churton Collins, E. Hartley Coleridge, W. J. Loftie, Michael Macmillan, Andrew Lang. With . . . illustrations . . . by Francis S. Walker. Philadelphia, 1907. Colored plates. *2464.166

Loftie, William John.
The colour of London, historic, personal & local. Illustrated by Yoshio Markino. Philadelphia. [1907.] Colored plates. *2492.163

Marshall, Herbert Menzies, and Hester **Marshall.**
Cathedral cities of France. Illustrations in colour by Herbert Marshall. New York, 1907. Colored plates. 2664.121

Penfield, Edward. 1866– .
Holland sketches. New York, 1907. Illus. Colored plates. *4862.20

Regel, Fritz.
Landeskunde der iberischen Halbinsel. Leipzig, 1905. Illus. Maps. [Sammlung Göschen.] 7389a.235

Sélincourt, Beryl D. de, and May Sturge **Henderson.**
Venice. Illustrated by Reginald Barratt. New York, 1907. Colored plates. 2762.88

Singleton, Esther, editor and translator.
Germany as described by great writers. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2865.79

Van Norman, Louis E.
Poland, the knight among nations. With an introduction by Helena Modjeska. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Folded colored map. 3067.218

Wyllie, Marian Amy.
Norway and its fjords. London, 1907. Plates. Map. 4865.74
Some of the plates are colored.

America.

Boston Harbor. Copied from an old map at the State House, entitled Charts of the coasts and harbours, of New England. Composed and engraved by Joseph

Frederick Waldo [sic] Des Barres . . . With additional lines, showing the encroachments upon the original tidal waters, already authorized by acts of the Legislature. Compiled . . . [by William P. Parrott]. Boston, 1851. Scale, 2095.2 feet to 1 inch.
No. 2 in *Map 39.17
Des Barres's Charts of the coasts and harbours of New England forms part of his Atlantic Neptune [*Map.116.1].

Delachaux, Enrique A.
Mapa general de la República Argentina construido segun los datos mas autorizados. Buenos Aires, 1903. Scale, 39.4 miles to 1 inch. = *Map 1012.4

Evening Post, New York .
Map of Cuba. [New York.] 1898. Scale, 46 miles to 1 inch. =
No .39 in *Map 129.3
To illustrate the Spanish-American War, 1898.

Frescura, Bernardino.
Guida della provincia di Buenos Aires, con una carta politica della Repubblica Argentina . . . Roma, 1898. 64 pp. Map. [Guide per l'emigrante italiano. No. 3.] = 4469.195

Garland, Charles C.
A word from the Maine woods. [Information about the Debsconeag Outing Camps. Old Town, Maine, 1907.] 40 pp. Illus. Map. = 2389a.253

Gauthier, Julie Celina. 1857–.
The Minnesota Capitol. Official guide and history. St. Paul, 1907. 70 pp. Illus. Plan. 2377.119

Lange, Gunnar.
The River Pilcomayo from its discharge into the River Paraguay to parallel 22° S., with map of reference, detailed map in seven sheets, sketch of routes. Buenos Aires, 1906. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. = 4460.134
The maps are in a separate portfolio.

Singleton, Esther, editor and translator.
Historic landmarks of America as seen and described by famous writers. New York, 1907. Plates. 2363.136

Language. Rhetoric.

A B C, The, both in Latyn & Englyshe: being a facsimile reprint of the earliest extant English reading book. [Printed about 1538.] With an introduction by E. S. Shuckburgh. London, 1889. 30 pp. Black-letter. *6118.92
Corrected proof.

Haverford College. Library.
Haverford Library collection of cuneiform tablets, or documents from the temple archives of Telloh. Edited by George Aaron Barton. Part 1. Philadelphia. [1906.] *Cab.50.39.2

Lawrence, E. A., compiler.
A first reader; intended for those who are beginning the study of Esperanto. New York. [1907.] 64 pp. 2959a.108

Meissner, Bruno Ernst. 1868–.
Seltene assyrische Ideogramme gesammelt von Bruno Meissner. Lieferung 1–3. Leipzig, 1906, 07. [Assyriologische Bibliothek.] *3030a.80
The work is lithographed from manuscript written by the author.

Moch, Gaston.
Historio resuma de l'arbitracio konstanta. Monako, 1905. 50 pp. [Instituto internacia por la paco.] = 7578.162
Fontoj precipaj, p. 3.

Sankaranārāyana, P.
An English-Telegu dictionary with copious English synonyms, and brief and accurate definitions. Madras, 1905. Portrait. *3036.107

Rhetoric. Composition. Punctuation. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Bridges, T.
Punctuation simplified, with numerous interesting examples. Also practical advice to amateur authors . . . 4th edition. Akron. [1907.] 82 pp. 4589a.192

Hapgood, George.
Ready-made speeches. . . . Philadelphia, 1907. 5598.121

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Bengesco, Georges.
Bibliographie franco-roumaine de XIXe siècle. Tome 1. Bruxelles, 1895. Portrait. *2176.47
A bibliography of French works on Roumania, and of works published in French or in France by Roumanians.

Boston Athenæum.
The Athenæum centenary. The influence and history of the Boston Athenæum from 1807 to 1907, with a record of its officers and benefactors and a complete list of proprietors. [Boston.] 1907. Portraits. Plates. = *2354.88
Contains The influence of the Athenæum on literature in America, by Barrett Wendell.
Publications issued by the Athenæum, pp. 89–106.

Brandon, F. D.
Extraordinary collection of first editions of American and English authors belonging to F. D. Brandon, Esq., of San Francisco . . . to be sold . . . Feb. 23, 1906 and . . . Feb. 24th . . . Philadelphia. [1906.] Portrait. Facsimile titlepages. *2138.40
The catalogue was compiled by Stan. V. Henkels.

Caron, Marie Eugène Alfred Pierre. 1875–.
Bibliographie des travaux publiés de 1866 à 1897, sur l'histoire de la France depuis 1789. Tome 1, fascicule 1. Paris, 1907. [Société d'histoire moderne.] *2620a.62

Edinburgh, Scotland. Public Library.
Librarian's report, 1905. [Edinburgh, 1905.] 24 pp. *6159.75

Gregory, Herbert Ernest.
Bibliography of the geology of Connecticut. Hartford, 1907. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5826.68.8

Hatboro, Pennsylvania. Union Library.
An account of the celebration of the 150th anniversary. [Hatboro, Pa., 1905.] 10 pp. Vignette. = 6190a.219

Homestead, Pa. Carnegie Library.
Annual report. 9th. [Homestead, Pa.] 1906. = *6156.27

John Rylands Library, Manchester, Eng.
Catalogue of an exhibition of Bibles illustrating the history of the English versions from Wiclif to the present time, including the personal copies of Queen Elizabeth, Elizabeth Fry and others. Manchester, 1907. 60 pp. Plates. = *2183.24

Leominster, Mass. Free Public Library.
Annual report of the library trustees for the year ending February 1, 1906. [Leominster, 1906.] *6157.342

Prouves, Georges de.
Catalogue raisonné des œuvres de Alexandre Dumas. Paris, 1902. 42 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. *2172.185

Providence, R. I. Public Library.
Books for workmen in the three leading industries of Providence: textiles, jewelry and silversmithing, foundry and machine shop work. Providence, 1906. 26 pp. = *6157.352

Seattle, Washington. Public Library.
Proceedings at the opening of the Seattle Public Library Building, December 19, 1906. [Seattle.] 1907. 31 pp. Plates. = 6190a.217

Stevens, Henry, Son, and **Stiles.**
Rare Americana . . . A casual selection from their very extensive stock . . . Preceded by A brief account of the original Waldseemüller world-maps of 1507 and 1516 now first publicly offered for sale . . . London. [1907.] Vignettes. Facsimile. = *6173.137

United States.
Library of Congress.
Division of Bibliography.
Select list of books, with references to periodicals, on reciprocity with Canada. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1907. 14 pp. = *6201.120

Select list of books, with references to periodicals, relating to iron and steel in commerce. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1907. 25 pp. = *6201.121

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

Gibson, Strickland.
Abstracts from the wills and testamentary documents of binders, printers and stationers of Oxford, from 1493 to 1638. London, 1907. 84 pp. [Bibliographical Society, London.] *6112.114
Chief authorities consulted, p. xiii.

Manuscripts. Paleography. Autographs. Handwriting. Cipher. Facsimiles. Incunabula. Broadsides. Scrap-books.

Abbaye, The, of the Holy Ghost. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1496. [Edited by Francis Jenkinson.] Cambridge, 1907. 23 ff. Plates. Black-letter. [University of Cambridge. Library. Facsimiles of rare fifteenth century printed books.] *2182.57

Biblioteca nacional, Buenos Ayres.
Catálogo por orden cronológico de los manuscritos relativos á América existentes en la Biblioteca nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, 1905, 06. 2 v. in 1. = *2154.162
Signed by P[aul] G[roussac].

Boston Herald, The.
The Boston Herald book of types for advertisers. Boston, 1906. 73 pp. = 6113.195

Eisler, Robert.
Die illuminierten Handschriften in Kärnten. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Facsimiles. [Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der illuminierten Handschriften in Österreich. Band 3]. *Cab.80.244.4.3

Gesellschaft für Typenkunde des XV. Jahrhunderts.
Veröffentlichungen. Im Auftrage der Gesellschaft herausgegeben von Isak Collijn. Vol. 1, Fasc. 1. Leipzig. [1907.] 30 facsimiles. *6110a.92

Great Britain. Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts.
Report on the manuscripts of the Earl of Verulam, preserved at Gorhambury. London, 1906. *7101.106
"Compiled . . . by W. J. Hardy."

Howe, Julia Ward.
The rough sketch. [Boston, 1897.] 1 p. Portrait. Manuscript. *A.4300h 1
An autograph poem accompanied by a photograph of her husband, Samuel Gridley Howe.

Tudor facsimile texts: Wealth and health. c. 1557–8. [London.] 1907. 38 pp. [Early English dramatists.] *4570a.147

Broadsides.

Cotton, John. 1639–1698.
Upon the death of that aged, pious, sincere-hearted Christian, John Alden Esq: late magistrate of New-Plimouth Colony, who dyed Sept. 12th. 1687 . . . [Elegy. Facsimile. Boston, 1907.] Broadside, mounted on a card. **H.90.373

James, John, of London.
On the death of the very learned, pious and excelling Gershom Bulkley Esq. M.D. . . . New-London: Printed by T.

Green, 1714. [Elegies. Facsimile. Boston, 1907.] Broadside, mounted on a card. Silver print. **H.90.374
Signed, Johannes Jamesius, Londiniensis. Brookfield, Decemb. 7. 1713.
One stanza has been cut from the original.

General and Comparative Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman.
The later nineteenth century. New York, 1907. [Periods of European literature.] 2256.41

Willmott, Robert Aris.
Pleasures of literature. With an introduction by Cranstoun Metcalfe. New York, 1907. 2259.29
Books quoted, pp. 241–243.

Woodberry, George Edward.
Great writers: Cervantes, Scott, Milton, Virgil, Montaigne, Shakspere. New York, 1907. 6249a.85

Arabic Literature.

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.
A literary history of the Arabs. New York, 1907. Plate. [The library of literary history.] 3024.142
Bibliography, pp. 471–480.

English and American Literature.

Bailey, Elmer James.
The novels of George Meredith: a study. New York, 1907. Portrait. 2558.168

Blaisdell, Albert Franklin, compiler.
The study of English literature. Three essays. Boston, 1888. = 2559a.214
Contents. — The study of literature. By John Morley. — Hints on the study of English literature. By Henry J. Nicoll. — The study of English literature. By Leslie Stephen.

Bronson, Walter Cochrane, compiler and editor.
English poems. Selected and edited, with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies. [Vol. 4.] The nineteenth century. Chicago, 1907. 2569a.283

Brown, Hildegard Gordon.
Conclusions of an everyday woman. London, 1908. 2558.170

Chandler, Frank Wadleigh.
The literature of roguery. Boston, 1907. 2 v. [The types of English literature.] 2559.122
Bibliography at the end of each chapter.

Gilder, Richard Watson.
The fire divine. [Poems.] New York, 1907. 4407.246

Irving, Henry Brodribb. 1870–.
Occasional papers, dramatic and historical. Boston, 1907. 2552.37
Contents. — The English stage in the eighteenth century. — The art and status of the actor. — Colley Cibber's "Apology." — The calling of the actor. — The true story of Eugene Aram. — The fall of the house of Goodere. — The Fualdès case.

Lucas, Edward Verrall. 1868–.
Character and comedy. New York, 1907. 2559a.216

Milton, John. 1608–1674.
Lycidas and Hymn on the nativity. With notes by J. W. Hales. New York. [1892.] 31 pp. [Maynard's English classic series.] = 2569a.269

Muir, Ramsay.
Syllabus of a course of six lectures on English novelists of the nineteenth century. Philadelphia, 1905. 11 pp. [University extension lectures.]
No. 17 in *3592.200.1905, 06
Contents. — 1. Jane Austen. 2. Sir Walter Scott. 3. Charles Dickens. 4. Thackeray. 5. The Brontës and others. 6. George Meredith and Stevenson.
Books, p. 2.

Nesbit, Wilbur.
The Land of Make-believe, and other Christmas poems. New York, 1907. Plates. 2398.185

Our girls. Poems in praise of the American girl. With illustrations by Howard Chandler Christy. New York, 1907. Illus. Vignettes. 2393.143
Many of the plates are colored.

Parton, Sara Payson Willis.
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. Illustrated by Birket Foster. 2d edition, with additional sketches. London, 1853. Plates. *2408.226
The preface is signed Fanny Fern [pseud.].

Paul Jones' victory, and Adam and Eve. [Ballads.] Boston. [18—?] Broadside. **H.90b.181

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Morning. [Poems.] Indianapolis. [1907.] Portrait. 4396.201

Sawyer, Samuel E.
Recollections. [Poem.] Dedicated to M. E. B. [Boston?] 1889. Broadside. = 2399.199

Tappan, Eva March.
A short history of America's literature, with selections from Colonial and Revolutionary writers. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. 4405.204
References, pp. 241–246.

Uncle Sam's naval and patriotic songster. New York. [185–?] Illus. 8059a.286

Yeats, William Butler.
Poetical works. New York, 1906, 07. 2 v. 6604.43

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Alcott, Louisa May.
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. Vol. 1–3, 5. Boston, 1872–79. 4 v. Plates. *A.111.7
Work: a story of experience. Boston, 1873. Illus. *A.111.9

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. 1547–1616.
Persiles and Sigismunda: a celebrated novel. Translated into English from the original. London, M DCC XLI. 2 v. Portrait. **D.146.18

Dickens, Charles.
The cricket on the hearth. With introduction and explanatory notes. New

York. [1892.] 57 pp. [Maynard's English classic series.] = 2579a.252

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Leveson Gower.
Too strange not to be true. 9th edition. London, 1896. Plate. *2578.36
A tale based on Vicissitudes in the life of a princess of the House of Brunswick, published by Lord Dover, in the Keepsake for 1833. The princess was Charlotte Christine Sophie, of Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel, Czarevna of Russia. The scene is laid principally in Louisiana, in the earlier part of the eighteenth century.

Goss, Herbert Irvin. 1857–.
T. Thorndyke, attorney-at-law: the romance of a young lawyer. Boston, 1907. Portraits. *2408.251
The scene is laid in Berlin, N. H., 1885–1905.

Harrison, Frederic. 1831–.
Theophano: the crusade of the tenth century. New York, 1904. *4576.216
A tale of the Byzantine Empire.

Swift, Jonathan. 1667–1745.
Gulliver's travels. The voyage to Lilliput. Edited . . . by Albert F. Blaisdell. New York. [1892.] 54 pp. Portrait. [Maynard's English classic series.] = 2579a.251

French Literature.

Genty, Denis Pierre. 1770–1821.
Les œuvres poétiques en patois percheron de Pierre Genty, maréchalferrant (1770–1821), précédées d'un essai sur la filiation des langues par Ach. Genty. [Avec] traduction française. Paris, 1863. Portrait. 2689a.37

Maeterlinck, Maurice. 1864–.
L'intelligence des fleurs. 6e mille. Paris, 1907. 2676.270
Contents. — L'intelligence des fleurs. — Les parfums. — La mesure des heures. — L'inquiétude de notre morale. — Éloge de la boxe. — A propos du Roi Lear. — Les dieux de la guerre. — Le pardon des injures. — L'accident. — Notre devoir social. — L'immortalité.

Verona, Italy. Biblioteca comunale.
Catalogo descrittivo dei manoscritti. Di Giuseppe Biadego. Verona, 1892. *2184.63

German Literature.

Hoffman von Fallersleben, August Heinrich. 1818–1868.
Ausgewählte Gedichte. Herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Max Mendheim. Leipzig. [1907.] Portrait. 4896.50.498

Société pour l'étude des langues et des littératures modernes et la Société d'histoire moderne.
Études sur Schiller. Paris, 1905. [Bibliothèque de philologie et de littérature modernes.] 2878.214

Zinkernagel, Franz. 1878–.
Die Entwicklungsgeschichte von Hölderlin's Hyperion. Strassburg, 1907. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] *2902.50.99
The Hyperion may be found on shelfnumber 2890a.59.2.

Italian Literature.

Buonarroti, Michelangelo. 1475–1564.
Selected poems, with translations from various sources. Edited by Ednah D. Cheney. Boston, 1885. = *P.81.125.1

Petrarca, Francesco. 1304–1374.
On the death of Madonna Laura. Rendered into English by Agnes Tobin. Boston, 1907. Plate. 2803.27

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Bernhardt. Rosine **Bernard,** called Sarah Bernhardt.
Memories of my life. Being my personal, professional, and social recollections as woman and artist. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2647.161

Canning, Albert Stratford George. 1832–.
Shakespeare studied in six plays. Philadelphia. [1906.] 4608.123
Contents. — Othello. — Macbeth. — King John. — Richard the Second. — Henry the Fourth: part 1, 2. — The merry wives of Windsor.

Coppée, François Édouard Joachim.
Le pater. Drame en vers. [24e mille.] Paris, 1895. 35 pp. = 6670b.104

Garlanda, Frederico.
L'alliterazione nel dramma Shakespeariano e nella poesia italiana. Roma, 1906. 88 pp. 4594.169

Hugo, Victor Marie, Comte.
Ruy Blas. A drama. Translated by Frederic Lyster. New York. [1894.] 68 pp. [The Mounet-Sully edition.] = 6672.103
The French and English texts are on opposite pages.

Kistemaeckers, Henry, 1872– , and Eugène **Delard.** 1860–.
La rivale, pièce. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.239
Supplement to L'illustration. 6 juillet, 1907.

Lindau, Heinrich Gustav Paul. 1839–.
Die Erste. Schauspiel. Leipzig. [1907.] No. 3 in 4896.50.498

Lippert, Paul. 1833–.
Die lustige Salome. Parodistische Oper nebst einem Vorspiel von P. Filucius [Pseud.]. Leipzig. [1907.] No. 5 in 4896.50.498

Moore, E. Hamilton.
English miracle plays and moralities. London, 1907. 2552.39
Students' list, pp. 197–199.

Sardou, Victorien. 1831–.
Théodora. Drame. [Paris, 1907.] 40 pp. Illus. 6671.241
Supplement to L'illustration, 7 septembre, 1907.
The scene is laid in Byzantium in 532.

Stein, Philipp. 1853–.
Deutsche Schauspieler. [Teil] 1. Das achtzehnte Jahrhundert. Eine Bildnissammlung. Berlin, 1907. Portraits. [Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.] *6907.19
A collection of portraits with short biographies.

Streamer, Volney.
Book titles from Shakspere. [New York.] 1901. 30 pp. = *4598.244

Tyler, Henry Mather. 1843–.
A Greek play and its presentation. [Springifeld, 1891.] 60 pp. Illus. = 4386.118
An account of Sophocles's Electra given by the Senior Class of Smith College, in 1889.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Lang, Andrew, M.A., editor. 1844–.
The olive fairy book . . . With illustrations by H. J. Ford. New York, 1907. Illus. *2578.207
Some of the plates are colored.

Wilson, Rathmell.
Hinemoa and Tutanekai. A Maori legend with other stories and some verses. [2d edition.] London, 1907. 2579a.250

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Brandt, Lilian.
A directory of institutions and societies dealing with tuberculosis in the United States and Canada. New York, 1904. Plates. Map. Plans. [Charity Organization Society of the City of New York.] = *5767.210

Himstedt, Franz, and others.
Deutsches Bäderbuch. Bearbeitet unter Mitwirkung des Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamtes. Leipzig, 1907. Colored maps. Colored charts. *7800a.87

McIsaac, Isabel.
Primary nursing technique for first-year pupil nurses. New York, 1907. Illus. 5768.42

Russell, Alfred Ernest, editor.
Selected essays on syphilis and small-pox. Translations and reprints from various sources. London, 1906. Illus. Charts. [New Sydenham Society.] *5714.112

Hygiene.

Mississippi. State Board of Health.
Report. Jackson, 1897. = *5768.201

New York, State. State Board of Health.
Proceedings of the sixth annual conference of sanitary officers of the State of New York. Albany. [1907.] Plates. *5766.20

Sager, Daniel Showers. 1859–.
The art of living in good health. New York. [1907.] 3768.222

Food. Diet.

Carpenter, Frank Oliver.
Foods and their uses. New York, 1907. Illus. [Carpenter's Industrial readers. 1.] = 3997.221

Holt, Luther Emmett.
The care and feeding of children. 4th edition, enlarged. New York, 1907. 3769.146

Science.

Andrews, Ethan Allen. 1859–.
The young of the crayfishes Astacus and Cambarus. Washington, 1907. 79 pp. Illus. [Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.] = *3340.1.35
Literature, p. 76.

Baren, Johan van.
De vormen der aardkorst. Inleiding tot de studie der physiografie. Groningen, 1907. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. Profiles.
Litteratuur, pp. 209–216. 5865.73

Bielefeld, Rudolf.
Die Geest Ostfrieslands. Geologische und geographische Studien zur ostfriesischen Landeskunde und zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Emsstrom-Systems. Stuttgart, 1906. Plates. Colored maps. [Forschungen zur deutschen Landes- und Volkskunde.] *6284.8.16, part 4

Dechen, Ernst Heinrich Carl von.
Die nutzbaren Mineralien und Gebirgsarten im deutschen Reiche. Auf Grundlage des gleichnamigen v. Dechenschen Werkes neu bearbeitet. unter Mitwirkung von H. Bücking durch W. Bruhns. Berlin, 1906. Colored map. 5865.75
Literatur, pp. 710–760.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud.
A catalogue of the collection of mammals in the Field Columbian Museum. Chicago, 1907. Illus. *7813.20.8

Elwes, Henry John, and Augustine **Henry.**
The trees of Great Britain & Ireland. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1906. Plates. *Cab.58.21.3

Halsham, John.
Lonewood Corner: a countryman's horizons. New York, 1907. 3818.166

Hegi, Gustav.
Illustrierte Flora von Mittel-Europa. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Deutschland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz . . . [Illustriert . . . von Gustav Dunzinger. Lieferung 1–8.] München, 1906, 07. Illus. *3850a.80
Most of the plates are colored.

Louisiana. Geological Survey.
Bulletin. No. 1–4. Baton Rouge, 1905–1906. Illus. Maps. = *7865.7

Meek, Seth Eugene.
Synopsis of the fishes of the great lakes of Nicaragua. Chicago, 1907. 36 pp. Illus. [Field Columbian Museum.] = *7813.20.7

Osburn, Raymond Carroll. 1872–.
The fishes of Ohio. Columbus, 1901. [Ohio State University. University Bulletin.] = 5905.75

Perkins, Lucy Fitch.
A book of joys: the story of a New England summer. Chicago, 1907. Colored plates. 3813.76

Ratzel, Friedrich. 1844–1904.
Raum und Zeit in Geographie und Geologie. Herausgegeben von Paul Barth. Leipzig, 1907. [Natur- und kulturphilosophische Bibliothek.] 5815.65

Rey, Jean, Doctor of Medicine.
Découverte et preuve de la pesanteur de l'air (1630). Édition nouvelle avec commentaire publiée par Maurice Petit. Paris, 1907. Diagrams. Vignette. Facsimiles. 3974.201
The edition of 1630 has the title: Essays . . . svr la recerche de la cause pour laquelle l'estain & le plomb augmentent de poids quand on les calcine.
An English translation may be found on shelf-number 3979.159.

Schwarz, George Frederick.
The longleaf pine in virgin forest. A silvical study. New York, 1907. Plates. Map. 3849a.31
A study of pine trees in the United States.

Velvin, Ellen.
Wild-animal celebrities. New York. 1907. Portraits. Plates. 3889.205

Yerkes, Robert Mearns.
The dancing mouse. A study in animal behavior. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. [The animal behavior series.] 3889.210
Literature on the dancing mouse, pp. xix–xxi.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Carus, Paul. 1852–.
The rise of man. A sketch of the origin of the human race. Chicago, 1907. Illus. 3824.192

Elliot, George Francis Scott.
The romance of savage life, describing the life of primitive man, &c., &c. Philadelphia, 1908. Illus. 6265.90
Names of authors and references, pp. 377–380.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter. 1850–.
The aborigines of Porto Rico and neighboring islands. Illus. (In Smithsonian Institution. Bureau of American Ethnology. Annual report, 25th. Pp. 3–220. Washington, 1907.) *4490.9.25

Chemistry. Physics.

Danneel, Heinrich.
Electrochemistry. Vol. 1. Translated from the Sammlung Göschen by Edmund S. Merriam. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 3968.216
Literature, vol. 1, pp. 173–175.

Osborne, Thomas Burr.
The proteins of the wheat kernel. Washington, 1907. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.184
Review of the literature, pp. 6–8.

Palmer, John Dabney.
Practical test-book of chemistry. New York, 1907. 3968.215

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Clayton, Henry Helm.
The eclipse cyclone and the diurnal cyclones. Cambridge, 1901. 29 pp. Maps. Charts. [Harvard College. Astronomical Observatory.] = *5920.3.43

Davalos, Benjamin A.
Hipótesis sobre el orígen del calor y la naturaleza del sol. Buenos Aires. 1881. 22 pp. 7922.79

Mitton, G. E.
The children's book of stars. London, 1907. Illus. Map. Diagrams. 3928.162
Some of the plates are colored.

Serviss, Garrett Putnam. 1851–.
The moon. A popular treatise. New York, 1907. Plates. Diagrams. 3928.164

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Abbott, David P.
Behind the scenes with the mediums. Chicago, 1907. 7606.107

Benson, Arthur Christopher. 1862–.
The altar fire. New York, 1907. 2559a.169
The book deliberately gives a picture of a diseased spirit. It is a morbid book. But morbidity only begins when one acquieses in suffering as incurable and inevitable, and the motive of this book is to show that it is at once curative and curable. — *Preface.*

Calkins, Mary Whiton. 1863–.
The persistent problems of philosophy. An introduction to metaphysics through the study of modern systems. New York, 1907. 3605.335

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. 1694–1778.
Thême de M. de Voltaire, sur le texte proposé par l'Université de la Ville de Paris, pour le sujet des prix de cette année 1773. Non magis Deo quàm regibus infensa est ista quæ vocatur hodiè philosophia. Ce qu'on nomme aujourd'hui philosophie, est ennemie de Dieu & des rois. M. de Voltaire, qui a traduit différemment ce texte, a fait le discours suivant sur sa traduction que voici; Ce qu'on nomme aujourd'hui philosophie, n'est pas plus ennemie de Dieu que des rois. Genève, M.DCC.LXXIII. 24 pp.= *4676.41

Worsley, A.
Concepts of monism. [Edition for America.] London, 1907. 3605.360

Education. Children.

Argentine Republic. Instituto nacional de niñas sordomudas.
Memoria. 1903/04. Buenos Aires, 1907. Plates. = 5590.127

Boston, Mass. School Committee.
Second list of candidates eligible for appointment as teachers of the public schools. July, 1907. Boston, 1907. 53 pp. = *6348.41

Chancellor, William Estabrook.
A theory of motives, ideals and values in education. Boston, 1907. 3597.326
Bibliography, pp. 499–518.

Compayré, Gabriel. 1848–.
Psychology applied to education. Translated by William H. Payne. Boston, 1905. [Heath's Pedagogical library.]
Select bibliography, p. xix. 3599a.133

Freeman, Kenneth John.
Schools of Hellas. An essay on the practice and theory of ancient Greek education from 600 to 300 B. C. Edited by M. J. Rendall. London, 1907. Plates.
Select bibliography, p. xix. 3597.323

George Washington University, Washington, D. C. College of the Political Sciences.
Announcement. 1907–1908. Washington, 1907. 32 pp. = 4497.350

Hawkinsville Institute, The, Hawkinsville, Alabama.
[Circular of information.] 1899–1907. Hawkinsville. [1907.] 8 pp. Illus. = 4498.345

Manual Training Magazine. Vol. 1 (no. 2, 4); 2, 3; 4 (no. 2, 3, 4); 5–7; 8 (no. 1–3). (Quarterly.) Chicago and Peoria, Ill., 1900–1907. Illus. Portraits. = *4012.387
Edited by Charles A. Bennett and others.
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

New York, State. State Normal and Training School, Oswego. Alumni.
Historical sketches relating to the first quarter century of the school. Oswego, N. Y., 1888. Portraits. Plates. 7594.174

Technischen Fachschulen Deutschlands, Die.
Maschinenbauschulen, Ingenieurschulen, Technika, Seemaschinisten- und Navigationsschulen, Baugewerbschulen u. a. m. . . . 5. vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1905. 83 pp. Illus. 5596.99

West, Andrew Fleming.
Alcuin and the rise of the Christian schools. New York, 1903. [The great educators.] 3598.207

Wolgast, Heinrich. 1860–.
Das Elend unserer Jugendliteratur. Ein Beitrag zur künstlerischen Erziehung der Jugend. 3. Auflage. Lepizig, 1905. 7594.176

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Language, The, of love; with hints on courtship. New York, 1845. 5589a.332

La Tour Landry, Geoffroy de.
The book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, compiled for the instruction of his daughters; translated from the original French into English in the reign of Henry VI., and edited for the first time from the unique manuscript in the British Museum, Harl. 1764, and Caxton's print, A.D. 1484, with an introduction and notes by Thomas Wright. Revised edition. London, 1906. [Early English Text Society.] *2418.33
The original French is on shelf-number 2669.23. This edition contains a Foreword by Dr. F. J. Furnivall, and a new table of Contents, Glossary, Collection of phrases and proverbs, and Index of subjects by J. J. Munro.

Rollins, Frank West. 1860–.
What can a young man do? Boston, 1907. 3588.266

S., C.
Il perfezionamento della società italiana, ossia un prezioso giojello ai signorini e signorine per far loro comprendere la maniera di essere amabili, gentili e graziosi nella società. Firenze, 1863. 92 pp. = 5589a.336

Religion. Theology.

Alexis, Père O. M. Cap. de Barbezieux.
Histoire de la province ecclésiastique d'Ottawa et de la colonisation dans la vallée de l'Ottawa. Ottawa, 1897. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3523.20

Allard, Paul. 1841–.
Ten lectures on the martyrs. With a preface by Mgr. Péchenard. Authorised translation by Luigi Cappadelta. New York, 1907. [The international Catholic library.] 5553.87

Andover, Mass. St. Augustine's Church.
Dedication, May 6, 1900. [Andover, 1900.] 44 pp. Illus. Portraits. 5548.123

Baptist Congress for the discussion of current questions.
Annual session, 17th–24th. [Proceedings.] New York, 1899–1906. 8 parts in 2 v. *5549.194

Barker, Evelyn L. Raymond-, compiler.
Stepping-stones to heaven. A daily memento of the saints and Thomas à Kempis. London, 1907. Plate. 3469a.157

Baxter, Richard. 1615–1691.
The saint's everlasting rest. Abridged for the Presbyterian Board of Publication. Philadelphia. [1847?] Portrait. 7448.44

Bible.
Modern reader's Bible, The. The books of the Bible with three books of the

Apocrypha presented in modern literary form. Edited by Richard G. Moulton. New York, 1907. 3418.162
The three Apocryphal books are Tobit, Wisdom of Solomon, and Ecclesiasticus.

Black, Rev. Hugh. 1868–.
Communion sermons: Christ's service of love. New York. [1907.] 3449a.395

Bonaventura, Saint and Cardinal. 1221–1274.
The life of Saint Francis. [Translated by E. Gurney Salter.] London, 1904. Plate. [The Temple classics.] 5559a.221
The preface is signed, E. G. S.

Carus, Paul. 1852–
The story of Samson and its place in the religious development of mankind. Chicago, 1907. Illus. 3485.166

Collier, William. 1771–1843.
Evangelicana: or gospel treasury, . . . selected chiefly from the London Evangelical Magazine. In four volumes. Vol. 1–3. Boston [and] Charlestown, 1809, 1810. = 5439.82

Combes, Louis de.
The finding of the cross. Authorized translation by Luigi Cappadelta. New York, 1907. Plate. Maps. [The international Catholic library.] 5462.78

Craig, Asa H.
Christian persecutions; being a historical exposition of the principal Catholic events from the Christian era to the present time. Written from an unprejudiced standpoint. 3d edition. Milwaukee, 1904. 3464.139
Authors . . . consulted, p. (6).

Cuckson, John.
A defence of public worship: a sermon. Boston, 1905. 13 pp. = 7466.32

Dru, Gaston.
L'église et l'état. Le point de vue du Vatican. Paris, 1907. 30 pp. 3529.197
Refers to recent religious affairs in France.

Egidy, Christoph Moritz von. 1847–1898.
Bericht über die Pfingst-Versammlung. Berlin. [1891.] 36 pp. = 5459a.169
Presidential address, delivered at the congress for undenominational Christianity, held in Berlin, May 19 and 20, 1891.
Ernstes Wollen. Berlin. [1891.] = 5459a.168

Feeney, Bernard.
The Catholic Sunday school: some suggestions on its aim, work, and management. With introduction by John Ireland, Archbishop of St. Paul. St. Louis, 1907. 3464.137

Fell, George, S.J.
The immortality of the human soul philosophically explained. Translated by Lawrence Villing. London, 1906. 3457.243

Fioretti di San Francesco.
The little flowers of Saint Francis. Newly translated . . . by T. W. Arnold. London, 1907. Plate. [The Temple classics.] 5559a.219

Frothingham, Paul Revere.
The power of an endless life. Boston. [1907.] 12 pp. [American Unitarian Association. Tracts.] = 7459.159

Guiraud, Jean. 1866–.
Questions d'histoire et d'archéologie chrétienne. Paris, 1906. 3529a.17
Contents. — La repression de l'hérésie au moyen âge. — La morale des Albigeois. — Le *consolamentum* ou initiation cathare. — S. Dominique a-t-il copié S. François? — Jean Baptiste de Rossi. 1822–1894. — La venue de S. Pierre à Rome. — Les reliques romaines au IXe siècle. — L'esprit de la liturgie catholique.

Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise Sophie Friederike Gustava, Gräfin. 1805–1880.
The Fathers of the desert. Translated from the German by Emily F. Bowden. With a chapter on The spiritual life of the first six centuries, by John Bernard Dalgairns. London. [1907.] 2 v. 3519a.43

Hole, William, A.R.S.A., illustrator. 1846–.
The life of Jesus of Nazareth. Eighty pictures. London. 1906. Plates. *3471.64
The preface is by William Sinclair and the introductory note by George Adam Smith. The plates are colored, with descriptive text on the opposite page.

Hubbard, George Henry.
The teachings of Jesus in parables. Boston. [1907.] 3423.187

Julian, John.
A dictionary of hymnology, setting forth the origin and history of Christian hymns of all ages and nations. Revised edition. London, 1907. *3430.62

Lake, Kirsopp. 1872–.
The historical evidence for the resurrection of Jesus Christ. New York, 1907. [Crown theological library.] 3459a.45
Books on the resurrection, pp. 283, 284.

Lea, Henry Charles.
History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 3d edition, revised. New York, 1907. 2 v. 5466.29

Lieber, William.
The 'new theology,' or the Rev. R. J. Campbell's main conclusions refuted. London, 1907. 58 pp. 3459.269
The Rev. R. J. Campbell's The new theology is on shelf-number 3459.268.

Macfarland, Charles Stedman.
The infinite affection. Boston. [1907.] = 5459a.172
Contents. — Introduction: Religion and theology. — The nature of God. — The place of man in the universe. — The moral opportunity of man. — The person of Christ.—The sovereignty of Christ. — The spirit of God.

Martin Marprelate, pseud.
An epitome of the first book of Dr. John Bridges' Defence of the government of the Church of England in ecclesiastical matters. Reprinted from the black letter edition, with an introduction and notes. [By John Petheram.] London, 1843. 71 pp. [Puritan discipline tracts.] 3547.158

Mary Loyola, Mother.
Home for good. Edited by Father Thurston, S.J. New York. [1907.] Plate. 3464.135
Imaginary conversations regarding the practical difficulties confronting boys and girls who have just finished their school life.

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Arkansas Conference.
Minutes of the 16th session. Little Rock, 1888. = *7547.174
Central Missouri Conference.
Journal of the 4th, 7th–9th, 11th, 12th session. Sedalia, Mo. [etc., 1890–98]. 1 v. Portrait. = *7547.173
East Tennessee Conference.
Journal of the 21st annual session. Morristown, Tenn., 1900. = *7547.176
Oklahoma Annual Conference.
Minutes of the 2d, [6th] session. 1893, 1897. Guthrie, Oklahoma [etc.]. 1894, 97. Portrait. = *7547.179
Upper Mississippi Conference.
Journal of proceedings of the 7th, 8th session. Okolona, Miss., etc., 1897, 98. Portraits. = *7547.178
Washington Conference.
Journal of the 22d, 34th session. Baltimore, Md., 1885, 87. Portrait. = *7547.172

Millionthaler, Louis.
Jesus and Rabbi Fleischer. An analysis of the conduct, exploits and doctrine of Jesus. In refutation to Rabbi Fleischer's opinion of him. [Boston. 190–?] 15 pp. = 3477.49

Morris, William Bullen.
Ireland and Saint Patrick. 2d edition. London, 1892. 3559.135

O'Donnell, M. J.
Penance in the early Church, with a short sketch of subsequent development. Thesis . . . St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, . . . Dublin, 1907. 3433.31

Roman documents and decrees. A collection of apostolic letters and encyclicals, etc., and decrees of the various Roman congregations. Edited by David Dunford. [Published quarterly.] Vol. 1, no. 1–3. New York, 1907–. *3467.141

Sandford, Ernest Grey. 1839–.
Frederick Temple. An appreciation. With a biographical introduction by William Temple. London, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 5556.98
Mainly taken from Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, by Seven friends [5556.97].

Sawyer, Thomas Jefferson. 1804–.
Letters to the Rev. Stephen Remington in review of his lectures on Universalism. New York, 1839. = No. 1 in 3549a.167
Penalty of sin; a sermon, in reply to a sermon against Universalism, by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield. New York, 1839. 24 pp. = No. 2 in 3549a.167

Scheffler, Johann, called Angelus Silesius. 1624–1677.
Des Angelus Silesius Cherubinischer Wandersmann nach der Ausgabe letzter Hand von 1675 vollständig herausgegeben und mit einer Studie „Über den Wert der Mystik für unsere Zeit" eingeleitet von Wilhelm Bölsche. Jena, 1905. 3495.143

Shaw, Charles Gray.
Christianity and modern culture. An essay in philosophy of religion. Cincinnati. [1906.] 3485.168

Soden, Hans Carl Hermann, Freiherr von. 1852–.
Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt hergestellt auf Grund ihrer Textgeschichte. Band 1. Berlin, 1902. 3414.139

Stanton, Mich. First Congregational Church.
Minutes of an ecclesiastical council, held at Stanton, Mich., May 10–12, 1882. Boston, 1882. 24 pp. 5546.107
A council called to settle the standing of the Rev. Wells H. Utley, acting pastor.

Streane, Annesley William.
The Book of Esther. With introduction and notes by . . . A. W. Streane. Cambridge, 1907. [The Cambridge Bible for schools and colleges.] 3419.113

Toffteen, Olaf Alfred.
Ancient chronology. Part 1. Chicago, 1907. Illus. Map. [Western Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. Oriental Society. Researches in Biblical archæology.] 3423.182
Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. xiii, xv.

Vert, Claude de. 1645–1708.
Explication simple, littérale et historique des cérémonies de l'église. À Paris, M.DCCVI–M.DCCXIII. 4 v. Plates. **G.406.43

White, Pliny Holton.
History of the Congregational churches in Orleans County, Vt. Rutland, 1868. 61 pp. 5543.164

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Manchester, N. H.
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company *vs.* City of Manchester. . . . Argument of Frank S. Streeter of counsel for petitioners, August 26, 1898. Manchester, 1898. 43 pp. = 7696.8
The Company declares that its property was taxed in excess of the taxable value.

Barclay, Sir Thomas. 1853–.
Problems of international practice and diplomacy with special reference to the Hague conferences and conventions and other general international agreements. London, 1907. 3610a.76

Danvila y Collado, Manuel.
Estudios críticos acerca de los orígenes y vicisitudes de la legislación escrita del antiguo reino de Valencia. Madrid, 1905. [Academia de la historia, Madrid. Memorias.] *3090.131

Denver, Col. County Court of the City and County of Denver.
Report . . . January 1st, 1902, to December 31st, 1902. Juvenile Division. Probate Division. Civil Division. Ben B. Lindsey, Judge. [Denver, 1902.] 11 pp. = *5576.269

General Electric Company.
Shunted motor controller case. Knight & Potter patents nos. 587,441 and 587,442. General Electric Company, complainant, *vs.* Sunday Creek Company,

defendant. Judge Cross's opinion filed in the U. S. Circuit Court, District of New Jersey, March 4, 1907. New York. [1907.] 3 pp. = 7692.243

Hill, Frederick Trevor.
Decisive battles of the law: narrative studies of eight legal contests affecting the history of the United States between 1800 and 1886. New York, 1907. Portrait. 5700a.20
Contents. — The United States *vs.* Callender: a fight for freedom of the press. — The United States *vs.* Burr: the inside history of a "Scotch" verdict. — The Commonwealth *vs.* Brown: the prelude to the Civil War. — Dred Scott *vs.* Sanford: the uncovering of an historic trial. — The impeachment of Andrew Johnson: a historic moot case. — The "Alabama" arbitration: an international lawsuit. — The Hayes-Tilden contest: a political arbitration. — People *vs.* Spies et al.: the Chicago anarchists' case.

Murray, David, F.S.A. Scot.
Land registers and registration of title in Scotland. Glasgow, 1904. 25 pp. 3666.67

Nebraska.
Official report of the debates and proceedings in the Nebraska Constitutional Convention assembled in Lincoln, June 13th, 1871. Prepared for the printer (1871) by Guy A. Brown . . . Revised, edited and indexed for publication (1905) by Addison E. Sheldon . . . York, Neb. [1905.] Portrait. Folded table. [Nebraska State Historical Society.] = *4472.148.6

Robinson, Henry Cornelius.
Argument against the parallel railroad, March 5th, 1889. [Hartford? 1889.] 16 pp. = 7658.396
Relates to the bills to allow the Housatonic Railroad Company to parallel the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad from New Haven to New York, in Connecticut, and to purchase the franchise, the property and the stock of the Connecticut and New York Air Line Company.

Roy, Joseph Edmond.
L'ancien barreau au Canada. Conférence donnée devant le barreau de Québec dans la salle de la Cour d'assises au mois de février 1897. Montréal, 1897. 93 pp. 7632.85

Rudorff, Hermann.
Zur Rechtsstellung der Gäste im mittelalterlichen städtischen Prozess. Breslau, 1907. [Untersuchungen zur deutschen Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte.]
Bibliographie, pp. 195–202. *7616.54.88

Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company.
Tesla split-phase motor. Patents nos. 511,559 and 511,560. Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company, complainant-appellee, *vs.* Diamond Meter Company, defendant-appellant. Opinion filed in the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, January 31, 1907. New York. [1907.] 22 pp. Diagrams. = 7693.172

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Artificial stone, etc. London. [1904?] 92 pp. Illus. [Illustrated Carpenter & Builder series of technical manuals.] 4017.141

Bradley, Edith, and May **Crooke.**
The book of fruit bottling . . . Jams, jellies, and marmelade making: chapters on fruit drying. London, 1907. Illus. [Handbooks of practical gardening.] 3998.168

British Fire Prevention Committee.
Fire tests with fire extinguishers. Fire extinguishers known as the "Minimax" extinguishers, submitted for test by Messrs. "Minimax," Limited, London. The Committee's report. London, 1907. Illus. Plan. 4019.302
Fire tests with hydrants. A hydrant fitted with an "adaptor" for automatically putting the hydrant into action, manufactured by Messrs. W. Featherstone & Co., Rochester. The Committee's report. London, 1907. Illus. Plan. Diagram. = 4019.304
Fire tests with partitions. A partition, erected by the Mural & Decorations Syndicate, Ltd., London. The Committee's report. London, 1900. Plates. Chart. 4019.183

Convenio entre la Dirección general de correos del Reino Unido de la Gran Bretaña é Irlanda y la Dirección general de correos de la República de Honduras para el cambio de giros postales. Tegucigalpa, 1906. 18 pp. = 3650a.161

Electric Storage Battery Company.
The application of storage batteries to lighting and power plants. Installations of "chloride accumulators" in small central lighting and power stations. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Charts. = 4013.141

Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania.
Proceedings. Vol. 5–22, 1889–1907. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1889–1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. *5910a.52

Freeden, Wilhelm John Adolf von.
Ueber die Dampferwege zwischen dem Kanal und New-York nach den Journal-Auszügen der Dampfer des Norddeutschen Lloyd in den Jahren 1860–1867 nebst Wind und Wetter in derselben Zeit. Hamburg, 1870. 62 pp. Charts. [Mittheilungen aus der Norddeutschen Seewarte.] 5811.36

Greene Consolidated Copper Company.
Remarks by Gen. T. H. Anderson and W. C. Greene, President, at the stockholders' meeting, July 22, 1901. New York. [1901.] 15 pp. = 7659.247

Howden, J. R.
The boys' book of locomotives. New York, 1907. Plates. Plans. Facsimile. 8037.78

Jenks, Tudor Storrs. 1857–
Electricity for young people. New York. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. Diagrams. 8039.170

Kavraiski, Theodor von.
Russische Handelskorrespondenz. Leipzig, 1907. [Sammlung Göschen.] 7389a.315

Lecointre, Achille.
Traité de l'analyse des étoffes indiquant les moyens pratiques d'analyser en vue de leur reproduction ou dans tout autre but les étoffes de toute nature: . . . 2e édition. Lille, 1905. Illus. Diagrams. 8011.181

Matthews, Joseph Merritt.
The textile fibres. Their physical, microscopical and chemical properties. 2d edition, rewritten. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 8013.236
Bibliography, pp. 431–438.

Merchants' Association of New York. Committee on City Conditions.
Maintenance of pavements and administration of streets in the city of N. Y. A report. [New York, 1906.] 38 pp. = 6497.40

Post, Julius.
Post's Chemisch-technische Analyse. 3. vermehrter Auflage. Herausgegeben von Bernhard Neumann. Band 1, Heft 1. Braunschweig, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 3974.203

Reagan, Harry Clifton.
Locomotives: simple, compound, and electric. 5th edition, . . . enlarged. New York, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8016.242

Real Estate Management Company.
Remco's Manual of apartment house service. New York, 1907. Illus. 6009a.172

Slichter, Charles Sumner, and Henry Charles Wolff.
The underflow of the South Platte valley. Washington, 1906. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.184
The investigations include territory in Colorado and Nebraska.

Thomaelen, Adolf.
A text-book of electrical engineering. Translated from the German . . . by George W. O. Howe. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 3962.205

Thornley, Thomas.
Practical treatise upon self-acting mules. 3d edition. Manchester. [1906.] Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8017.264

Weatherbe, D'Arcy.
Dredging for gold in California. [Edited by T. A. Rickard.] San Francisco, 1907. Illus. Plans. Map. 7864.106

Weisbach, Julius, and Gustav Herrmann.
The mechanics of hoisting machinery, including accumulators, excavators and pile-drivers. . . . Authorised translation from the 2d German edition by Karl P. Dahlstrom. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 8012.182

Wilda, Hermann.
Die Schiffsmaschinen: ihre Berechnung und Konstruktion mit Einschluss der Dampfturbinen. Hannover, 1904, 05. Text, Illus., Plans, Diagrams; Atlas, 61 plates. *Cab.40.57.3

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries.. Forestry. Irrigation.

Brand, Charles John.
A new type of red clover. Washington, 1906. 48 pp. Illus. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.95

Coulton, Miss ——.
From hay-time to hopping. By the author of "Our farm of four acres." London, 1860. = 7999.177

Henderson, J. T.
A manual on cattle for the use of the farmers of Georgia. Atlanta, Georgia, 1880. Illus. = 7993.48
References, p. 4.

Massachusetts.
Forest laws. [Compiled] By F. W. Rane, State Forester. Boston, 1907. 49 pp. Illus. = 3849a.27

State Forester.
How and when to collect white pine seed. Boston. [1907.] 16 pp. Illus. = 3849a.29

North Dakota. Commissioner of Agriculture and Labor.
North Dakota Magazine. The state's resources, agricultural, industrial . . . [Monthly.] Vol. 1 (no. 3–6); 2 (no. 1). Bismarck, 1906, 1907. Illus. Portraits. **4470a.140
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Slaughter, Frances E.
"The one" dog and "the others." A study of canine character. Illustrations by Augusta Guest and G. Vernon Stokes, and from photographs. London, 1907. Plates. Vignette. 3889.207

Wright, Sidney.
The romance of the world's fisheries. Philadelphia, 1908. Plates. 5905.87

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Bargar, Byron Lakin. 1867–.
The law and customs of riot duty. A guide for National Guard officers and civil authorities. with commentaries on federal aid. Columbus, Ohio, 1907. 5626.23

Brand, Jack.
The free lances: stories of the sea fighters of all nations . . . Illustrated with old prints and reproductions of modern paintings. New York, 1907. Portraits. [Rough riders of the sea series.] 5957.111

Clarke, Sir George Sydenham.
Fortification; its past achievements, recent development, and future progress. 2d edition. London, 1907. Illus. Maps. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. 3954.166

Fraser, Edward.
Champions of the fleet. Captains and men-of-war and days that helped to make the Empire. London, 1908. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. 6525.53
Relates to Great Britain.

Internationale Revue über die gesammten Armeen und Flotten. Beiheft 1, 3–5, 1900. Dresden, 1900. Plates. Map. = *5950a.71

Mahan, Alfred Thayer. 1840–.
From sail to steam. Recollections of naval life. New York, 1907. 5957.106

Morley, W. R., editor.
Proceedings of the tenth annual reunion of the Yates Phalanx, 39th Regiment, Ill. Infantry, at Gibson City, Illinois, October 8th, 1890. Joliet, 1891. 32 pp. *"20th".73c.39

Schaff, Morris.
The spirit of old West Point. 1858–1862. Boston, 1907. Plates. 4374.93

Veith, Georg.
Geschichte der Feldzüge C. Julius Caesars. Wien, 1906. Text, Portrait; Atlas, 46 maps and plans. *3950a.138

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Becker, Marie Luise.
Der Tanz. Leipzig. [1901.] Illus. 4045.184
Bibliography at the end of the book.

Glover, Elye Howell.
"Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. Chicago, 1907. Illus. 8009a.174

Herbert, Agnes.
Two Dianas in Somaliland. The record of a shooting trip. London, 1908. Portraits. Plates. 4003.199

Johnson, George Ellsworth.
Education by plays and games. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Plan. Diagrams. 4009.355
The preface is written by G. Stanley Hall.
Bibliography, pp. 223–228.

Weston-Subedge, Gloucestershire, England, Parish.
The last records of a Cotswold community: being the Weston Subedge field account book for the final twenty-six years of the famous Cotswold games, hitherto unpublished, and now edited with a Study on the old time sports of Campden and the village community of Weston, by C. R. Ashbee. [Campden, 1904.] Illus. Map. *4005.220
The Study relates to common fields. Preface by Sidney Webb. Drawings by Edmund H. New. Authorities and references, pp. xxxix, xl. No. 66 of an edition of 75 copies.

White, Stewart Edward.
Camp and trail. New York, 1907. Illus. 4008.322

Fiction.

In English.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain.)
A horse's tale. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.16

Connolly, James Brendan.
The crested seas. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.8

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Arethusa. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.17
The scene is laid in Constantinople in the fourteenth century.

Guinan, Joseph.
The soggarth aroon. New York, 1906. 47.14
"Chapters of the experiences of an Irish country curate."

Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
The Stooping Lady. New York, 1907. Colored plate. 47.5
The scene is laid in England in 1809.

Howells, William Dean.
Between the dark and the daylight. Romances. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.15

Kelly, Myra.
Wards of liberty. New York, 1907. Illus. 47.10

Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.
The betrothal of Elypholate and other tales of the Pennsylvania Dutch. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.13

Phillpotts, Eden.
The folk afield. New York, 1907. 47.4

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, Jr.
Days off, and other digressions. New York, 1907. 47.11

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
Walled in. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.6

Wharton, Edith.
The fruit of the tree. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.7

Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
The old Peabody pew. A Christmas romance of a country church. Boston, 1907. Colored plates. 47.12

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
The fair Lavinia, and others. New York, 1907. Plates. 47.9

In French.

Leclercq, Marie.
L'esclavage. [Par] Mary Floran [pseud.]. Paris. [1906.] 2679a.246

Mitchell, Georges.
Petite Sagesse. [Roman. Avec une préface par Adolphe Brisson.] Illustrations de Jean et Alice Bonnier. Paris. [1907.] Illus. 6671.274
Supplement to Le monde illustré, 23 mars–29 juin, 1907.

Noël, Alexis Léon.
Le loup dans la bergerie. [Roman.] Illus-

trations de M. Vaccari. Paris. [1906, 07.] Plates. 6671.275
Supplement to Le monde illustré, 1 décembre, 1906–16 mars, 1907.

Prévost, Marcel.
Henriette Deraisme. [Roman. Paris, 1907.] 60 pp. Plates. 6671.291
Supplement to L'illustration, 13 avril–18 mai, 1907.

Vergniol, Camille. 1863–.
La torpille Bulle. [Roman. Paris. 1907.] 16 pp. Plate. 6671.292
Supplement to L'illustration, 27 juillet, 1907.
Short stories.

In German.

Hoffmann, Wilhelm, novelist.
Abraham Lincoln, der Befreier der Negersklaven. Eine Erzählung für die Jugend. Breslau. [1867.] Portrait. Plates. 6899a.137

Ronai, Armin. 1864–.
Der Sommerarzt und andere Novellen. Leipzig. [1907.] No. 6 in 4896.50.498

Ruetzebeck, Holger.
Das Monument. Humoristische Erzählung. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Dänischen von Mathilde Mann. Leipzig. [1907.] No. 4 in 4896.50.498

In Italian.

Capuana, Luigi.
Coscienze. Catania, 1905. Portrait.
Short stories. 2799b.114

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Altsheler, Joseph Alexander.
The young trailers. A story of early Kentucky. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.F.8a 2

Barbour, Ralph Henry.
The spirit of the school. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.F.5b 10

Bigham, Madge A.
Stories of Mother Goose Village. Chicago. [1903.] Illus. Z.130c 16.1

Canfield, Dorothy, and others.
What shall we do now? Five hundred games and pastimes. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.70d 7.1

Carpenter, Frank Oliver.
Foods and their uses. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.50d 4.1

Deland, Ellen Douglas.
The friendship of Anne. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.6d 4

Downes, Alfred M.
Fire fighters and their pets. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.50a 6.1

Foote, Mary Hallock.
The little fig-tree stories. Boston. [1899.] Illus. Z.F.9f 1

Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Little folk of Brittany. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.10h 7.4
Xavier Rodrigues Cordeiro. Anno 14–

Jungman, Beatrix.
Holland. London, 1907. Illus. [Peeps at many lands.] Z.10h 3.4

King, Charles Francis.
Advanced geography. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.10a 6.2

Lagerlöf, Selma.
The wonderful adventures of Nils. From the Swedish. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.F.5l 1

Pyle, Katharine, and Laura Spencer Portor.
Theodora. Boston, 1907. Illus. Z.F.16p 4

Richards, Rosalind.
Two children in the woods. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.9r 1

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn.
Builders of our country. Book 1. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.20b 16.1

Tappan, Eva March, compiler.
Adventures & achievements. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.8
Folk stories & fables. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.1
Modern stories. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.10
Myths from many lands. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.2
Old fashioned stories & poems. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.6
The out-of-door book. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.7
Poems & rhymes. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.9
Stories from seven old favorites. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.5
Stories from the classics. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.3
Stories of legendary heroes. [Boston.] 1907. Illus. Z.40c 7.4
This set of the Children's Hour series in ten volumes is for Hall use.

Waltham, T. Ernest.
Tangerine, a child's letters from Morocco. London, 1907. Illus. Z.10g 9.1

Woodward, Alice B., and Daniel O'Connor.
The Peter Pan picture book. London, 1907. Illus. Z.40c 8.1
For Hall use.

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Cedar Rapids Ladies Literary Club, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
[Calendar.] 1889–1907. [Cedar Rapids.] 1889–1907. = *P.39.165.1

Worcester Woman's Club, Worcester, Mass.
Annual report. 1888/9, 1889/90. [Worcester, 1888–90.] = *P.39.994p 1

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Almanach de lembranças luso-brazileiro para o anno de 1864–73, 82, por Alexandre Magno de Castilho e Antonio 23, 32. Lisboa, 1863–1881. 11 v. Illus. Portraits. = *5099.87

American Presbyterian Almanac, The, for 1855, 85, 64. Philadelphia. [1855–64.] 3 v. in 1. Illus. *5549.143

Franklin, Benjamin.
The Franklin year book. Maxims and morals . . . Compiled by Wallace Rice. Chicago, 1907. Portrait. Ornamental borders. **K.28.42

Franklin Almanac, The, for 1837. Carefully calculated . . . by William Collom. Philadelphia. [1837.] *4489.186

Ord och Bild. [Illustrerad Månadsskrift.] Systematisk förteckning öfver innehållet i årgångarna 1–15 (1892–1906). [Stockholm, 1907.] 28 pp. *7300.12
The periodical of which this is an index is on shelf-number *7300.7.

Philadelphia Commercial Almanac. 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. Illus. *4487.204
The almanac contains Civil War illustrations.

Smith, Joseph Jenckes, compiler.
New index to the civil and military lists of Rhode Island . . . giving Christian and family names, arranged alphabetically. Providence, R. I., 1907. *"20th".92.20.Index
Civil and military list of Rhode Island is on shelf-number *"20th".92.20.

Will-o'-the-Wisp. [Weekly. Edited by Hamilton Hume, illustrated by John Proctor.] Vol. 1–4. [London, 1868–70.] 4 v. Illus. *5383.12
A comic Conservative paper. No more was published.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Allies, Mary Helen Agnes.
Thomas William Allies. Illus. Ba 152

Altsheler, Joseph Alexander.
The young trailers. A story of early Kentucky. Colored plates. Y 167

Barbour, Ralph Henry.
The spirit of the school. Plates. Y 519.10

Bates, David Homer.
Lincoln in the telegraph office. Recollections of the United States Military Telegraph Corps during the Civil War. Illus. Bl 5249.20

Benson, Arthur Chritopher.
Beside still waters. Lj 750.3
From a college window. Lj 750.2
The Upton letters. Lj 750

Brueck, Heinrich.
History of the Catholic Church . . . 2 v. Ru 1205

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
The shuttle. Colored plate. 30b 14

Carpenter, Frank Oliver.
Foods and their uses. Illus. [Carpenter's Industrial readers.] Y 1483

Catholic encyclopedia, The . . . Edited by Charles G. Herbermann, Edward A. Pace, Condé B. Pallen . . . Vol. 2. Illus. Ref.

Connolly, James Brendan.
The crested seas. Plates. 214c 4
Short stories.

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Arethusa. Plates. 28c 37
The scene is laid in Constantinople in the fourteenth century.

Dudley, Albertus True.
The great year. Plates. [Phillips Exeter series.] Y 2427.4

Finnemore, John.
India. With . . . illustrations in colour by Mortimer Menpes. [Peeps at many lands.] Y 2967.2
Japan. Colored plates. Map. [Peeps at many lands.] Y 2967

Gibson, Charles R.
The romance of modern photography: its discovery & its achievements. Plates. Diagrams. Fo 3373

Guggenberger, Anthony.
A general history of the Christian era. 3 v. Maps. Cc 3657

Guinan, Joseph.
The soggarth aroon. 103g 2
"Chapters of the experiences of an Irish country curate."

Haines, Alice Calhoun.
Little folk of Brittany. With full page color plates after paintings by Anita Le Roy and . . . illustrations in black and white by Esther A. Hunt. Y 3732.3

Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
The Stooping Lady. Colored plate. 80h 2
The scene is laid in England in 1809.

Jenks, Tudor Storrs.
Electricity for young people. Illus. Nq 4567

Kenyon, Walter J.
First years in handicraft. Illus. Ps 4752

Lagerlöf, Selma.
The wonderful adventures of Nils. From the Swedish, translated by Velma Swanston Howard. Illus. Y 4947

Lang, Andrew, editor.
The olive fairy book. Illus. Y 5000.23

Martin, George Madden.
Abbie Ann. Plates. Y 5668

Murray, John O'Kane.
Lives of the Catholic heroes and heroines of America. Illus. B 6278

Parker, Sir Gilbert.
The weavers. A tale of England and Egypt of fifty years ago. Plates. 23p 15

Porter, Sydney. (O. Henry.)
Heart of the West. 18p 1

Pyle, Katharine, and Laura Spencer **Portor.**
Theodora. Plates. Y 7199.8

Quinlan, May F.
In the Devil's Alley. Illus. 39 2
Sketches drawn from the experiences of a London settlement worker.

Richards, Rosalind.
Two children in the woods. Plates. 7441.2

Rimmer, Caroline Hunt.
Figure drawing for children. Illus. Fe 7490

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Baronet.
The American Revolution. Part 3. Maps. Em 9010
Contents. — Saratoga and Brandywine; Valley Forge; England and France at war.

Vallery-Radot, Marie René.
The life of Pasteur. Translated from the French by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. Portrait. Bp 6740.2

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, Jr.
Days off, and other digressions. Colored plates. IV 3

Voogt, Gos. de.
Our domestic animals . . . Translated from the French by Katharine P. Wormeley. Edited for America by Charles William Burkett. Illus. Ns 9390

Walsh, James Joseph.
The thirteenth, greatest of centuries. Portraits. Plates. Da 9475

Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
Walled in. Plates. 4W 23

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
The fair Lavinia, and others. Plates.
Short stories. 15W 16

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Bidet, François, docteur en droit.
Frédéric Bastiat, l'homme, l'économiste. Paris, 1906. 9330.044a7
Bibliographie, pp. 277–280.

Boelcke, M.
Die Entwicklung der Finanzen im Grossherzogtum Sachsen-Weimar von 1851 bis zur Gegenwart. Jena, 1906. [Abhandlungen des staatswissenschaftlichen Seminars zu Jena.] 9336.4323

Boistel, Julien.
Manuel pratique pour l'application de la loi sur le repos hebdomadaire. Paris, 1906. 84 pp. 9331.8144a6

Bonhomme, Jacques, pseud.
Les retraites de la vieillesse assurées gratuitement par l'état à tous les Français. Paris, 1903. 32 pp. 3569.369
Commends barring the Freemasons from old age pensions.

Brassey, Sir Thomas, 1st Baron Brassey. 1836–.
Sixty years of progress; and the new fiscal policy. 2d edition. London, 1906. 9337.242a35
An argument against the tariff policy of Joseph Chamberlain.

Christoph, Franz.
Die ländlichen Gemeingüter (Allmenden) in Preussen. Jena, 1906. [Abhandlungen des staatswissenschaftlichen Seminars zu Jena.] 9333.0431

Davis, W. E., Jr.
I have a little money: what shall I do with it? New York, 1907. 76 pp. =
Recommends investing in bonds. 9332.6a23

Gibson, Thomas, stock specialist.
The cycles of speculation. New York, 1907. 9332.6a17
Bibliography, pp. 177–183.
The pitfalls of speculation. New York, 1906. 9332.6a16
Pages 147–154 are advertisements.

Harms, Bernhard. 1876–.
Die Münz und Geldpolitik der Stadt Basel im Mittelalter. Tübingen, 1907. 5644.120
Verzeichnis der wiederholt zitierten Literatur, pp. xi, xii.

Hermes, A.
Der Teilbau in Frankreich. Jena, 1907. 1907. [Abhandlungen des staatswissenschaftlichen Seminars zu Jena.] 9333.044a6

Kittredge, Henry Grattan.
The economic extension of cotton cultivation in the South. [Boston, 1904?] 15 pp. Map. = 9338.115a17

Lochmueller, W.
Zur Entwicklung der Baumwollindustrie in Deutschland. Jena, 1906. Charts.

[Abhandlungen des staatswissenschaftlichen Seminars zu Jena.] 9338.443a2
Benutzte Literatur, pp. 125–127.

Meyer, Rudolf, of Bonn.
Die zukünftige Richtung unserer Handelspolitik. Bonn, 1904. 45 pp. 9382.43a32

Royall, William L.
A history of Virginia banks and banking prior to the Civil War. New York, 1907. 73 pp. 9332.1755

Trescher, Erich.
Die Entwickelung des Steuerwesens im Herzogtum Sachsen-Gotha. Jena, 1906. 10 pp. Chart. 9336.4325a6
Quellen und Literaturverzeichnis, p. (1).

Welsford, Joseph William Wilson.
The strength of nations. An argument from history. London, 1907.
Books of reference, pp. 299–301. 9337.242a37
An argument against free trade.

Wilshire, H. Gaylord.
Wilshire editorials. New York. [1906.] Portrait. = 9330.073a16
The articles relate to the competitive system and overproduction.

Political Science.

Boston Herald, The.
A plan of city government. [Boston, 1907.] 32 pp. = 3569.362
Contains the text of the Des Moines plan of city government.

Ireland, Walter Alleyne. 1871–.
The Province of Burma. A report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago. Boston, 1907. 2 v. Colored maps. [Colonial administration in the Far East.] *5043.78
Contribution to a bibliography of Burma, vol. 2, pp. 975–1001.

Meyer, Hugo Richard.
The British state telegraphs. A study of the problem of a large body of civil servants in a democracy. New York, 1907. 5563.103
Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain. New York, 1907. 9352.542a2

National Civil Service Reform League.
The higher municipal appointive offices and the merit system. Preliminary report of a committee. [New York? 1906.] 8 pp. = 5569a.159

Sociology.

Adderley, Hon. James Granville. 1861–.
Behold the days come. A fancy in Christian politics. London. [1907.] *4576.214

Barnard, William F.
Forty years at the Five Points House of Industry. New York, 1893. 80 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 5574.228

Boston Institute Seashore Home.
[Circular of information and appeal for donations. Boston. 1903?] 3 pp. = 5579.162

National Conference of Charities and Correction.
Local bulletin [of the 34th annual conference held at Minneapolis from June 12 to 19, 1907. Minneapolis]. 1907. 4 pp. Folded map. = 9361.973a4

Pierce, Albert F.
History of the Brockton relief fund in aid of sufferers from the R. B. Grover & Co. factory fire, Brockton, Mass., March 20, 1905. Boston. [1907.] Portrait. Plates. = 4455.282

Small, Albion Woodbury. 1854–.
Adam Smith and modern sociology. A study in the methodology of the social sciences. Chicago, 1907. 3569.366

Thomas, Albert.
Le Second Empire (1852–1870). Paris. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. [Histoire socialiste (1789–1900). Tome 10.] 9335.009.10

Women.

Women's Industrial Council, London.
Annual report, 1st, . . . embracing all occupations of women, 1894–95. London. [1895.] 20 pp. = *P.39.994.1

Public Documents.

States. Territories. Accessions.

Illinois.
Bill for an act to provide a charter for City of Chicago. Draft of proposed charter, as submitted by Committee on rules, procedure and general plan. [Chicago.] 1907. = *6388.22

Chicago.
Charter Convention.
Proceedings of the Convention, Febbruary, March, 1907. [Chicago, 1907.] 6 v. in 1. = *6388.26

Foreign.

Great Britain.
An act (1° & 2° Victoriæ, c. 56) for the more effectual relief of the destitute poor in Ireland. London, 1839. *7041a.452
Prepared under the supervision of the Poor Law Commission Board.

Honduras.
Ley orgánica del cuerpo diplomático hondureño. Reglamento consular. Ley sobre recepciones y privilegios de los agentes diplomáticos acreditados cerca del gobierno de Honduras. Ley sobre misiones consulares extranjeras. Tegucigalpa, 1906. 97 pp. = 4311.250

Congreso nacional.
Contestación al Mensaje del presidente constitucional de la República. Enero de 1907. Tegucigalpa. [1907.] 3 pp. = 4311.247
The Mensaje is on shelf-number 4311.245.

Contestación al Mensaje del señor presidente de la República. 1907. Tegucigalpa. [1907.] 11 pp. = 4311.246

Ministerio de relaciones exteriores.
Reclamo Lang. Anexo á la Memoria presentada por la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores al Congreso nacional, enero de 1907. [Tegucigalpa, 1907.] 15 pp. = No. 2 in 4311.248

Secretaría de estado en el despacho de gobernación.
Memoria presentada al Congreso nacional legislativo, acerca de los actos del poder ejecutivo durante el año económico de 1905 á 1906. Tegucigalpa. [1907.] 21 pp. = 4311.249

Secretaría de estado en el despacho de relaciones exteriores.
Memoria presentada al Congreso nacional legislativo, acerca de los actos del poder ejecutivo, del 31 de julio de 1905 al 31 de diciembre de 1906. Tegucigalpa. [1907.] 26 pp. = 4311.248

THE PRIVATE LIFE OF THE ANCIENT ROMANS.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by Morris H. Morgan, Professor of Classical Philology in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

Albert, Maurice.
Les médecins grecs in Rome. Paris, 1894. Illus. [Les Grecs à Rome.] 3739.74

Amelio, Pasquale d', editor.
Nvovi scavi di Pompei: casa dei Vettii. Appendice a dipinti mvrali. Napoli. [1904]. Colored plates. *Cab.80.147.6
Text in English and Italian.

Beaurredon, J., Abbé.
Voyage agricole chez les anciens. Paris, 1898. 9338.13

Becker, Wilhelm Adolph.
Gallus, oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts. 2. Ausgabe von W. Rein. Leipzig, 1849. 3 v. 4207.3
Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. Translated by F. Metcalfe. New edition. London, 1895. 4948.23

Birt, Theodor Ulrich.
Das antike Buchwesen in seinem Verhältniss zur Litteratur. Berlin, 1882. 2118.29
Die Buchrolle in der Kunst. Leipzig, 1907. 2182.72

Blümner, Hugo.
Technologie und Terminologie der Gewerbe und Künste bei Griechen und Römern. Leipzig, 1875–87. 4 v. in 2. 8083.10

Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston.
Cicero and his friends. Translated by A. D. Jones. London, 1897. 2949.88
La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2e édition. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 3519.66

Clarke, George.
The education of children at Rome. New York, 1896. 5599.44

Dill, Samuel.
Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. London, 1904. 2753.15

Falkener, Edward.
Games, ancient and oriental, and how to play them. London, 1892. Illus. 4004.105

Fowler, William Warde.
The Roman festivals of the period of the Republic. London, 1899. [Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.] 2752.79

Friedländer, Ludwig.
Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms in der Zeit von August bis zum Ausgang der Antonine. 7. Auflage. Leipzig, 1901. 2 v. 4950.24
Town life in ancient Italy. Translation . . . by W. E. Waters. Boston, 1902. 2769.94

Granger, Rev. Francis.
The worship of the Romans and the New Testament. London, 1895.

Gusman, Pierre.
Pompei. La ville, les mœurs, les arts. Paris. [1899.] Plates. *Cab.27.22.2

Herschel, Clemens.
Frontinus and his II. books on the water supply of the city of Rome. A. D. 97. Ithaca. 1894. 5943.79

Inge, William Ralph.
Society in Rome under the Caesars. New York, 1888. 2758.70

Johnston, Harold Whetstone.
The private life of the Romans. Chicago, 1903.

Lacombe, Joseph Paul.
La famille dans la société romaine. Paris, 1889. [Bibliothèque anthropologique.] 3562.103

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.
Pagan and Christian Rome. Boston, 1899. 2752.78
The ruins and excavations of ancient Rome. Boston, 1897. 2758.69

Marquardt, Carl Joachim.
La vie privée des Romains. Ouvrage traduit par V. Henry. Paris, 1892, 93. 2 v. Illus. [Manuel des antiquités romaines.] 2751.68

Marriott, H. P. FitzGerald.
Facts about Pompeii. With lists of masons' marks cut in the stone. London, 1895.

Mau, August.
Pompeii: its life and art. Translated by F. W. Kelsey. 2d edition. New York, 1902. Illus. 2751.25

Pellison, Maurice.
Roman life in Pliny's time. Translated by Maud Wilkinson. Meadville, 1897. 2757.17

Petronius Arbiter, Titus.
Trimalchio's dinner. Translated by H. T. Peck. New York, 1898. Plates. 2923.82

Platner, Samuel Ball.
The topography and monuments of ancient Rome. Boston, 1904. Illus. 2738.35

Schreiber, Georg Theodor.
Atlas of classical antiquities. Edited by W. C. F. Anderson. London, 1895. 100 plates. 4070.88

Smith, William, LL.D., editor.
A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 3d edition. London, 1890–91. 2 v. Illus. *2983.14

Thomas, Émile.
Roman life under the Caesars. New York, 1899. Illus. 2757.19

Wilkins, Augustus Samuel.
Roman education. London, 1877. Illus. [History primers. Classical antiquities.] 2959a.57

Wissowa, Georg.
Religion und Kultus der Römer. München, 1902. [Handbuch der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft.] *2973.50.5, part 4

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell Jr., and opened to the Public in 1839.

PROGRAM FOR 1907–1908.

THE TRUSTEE of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-ninth — season, six distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is FREE (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL, — 491 Boylston Street.
II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and by Members of its Faculty.
III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. EVENING COURSES FOR WORKINGMEN, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.
V. PUBLIC LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by Members of its Faculty.
VI. COLLEGIATE COURSES, under the Auspices of Harvard University and by Members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

THE EIGHTH COURSE will be eight lectures by MORRIS H. MORGAN, Professor of Classical Philology in Harvard University, on **The Private Life of the Ancient Romans.** 1. Introductory. Aspects of an Ancient City and its People. 2. Childhood, — Education, Games. 3. The Family, — Marriage, Divorce. 4. The City House and its Decoration. 5. Daily Life, — Dress. 6. Daily Life, — Meals, Baths, Country Houses. 7. Religion. 8. Death, Burial, Epitaphs. On Wednesdays and Saturdays at 8 P.M., beginning Wednesday, January 8, 1908.

THE NINTH COURSE will be eight lectures by George Hodges, D.D., Dean of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, on **The Early Church.** 1. The Roman World. 2. The Struggle for Life. 3. The Defence of the Faith. 4. Discipline and Worship. 5. Athanasius. 6. The Fathers, — East. 7. The Fathers, — West. 8. Augustine. On Mondays and Thursdays, beginning Monday, January 20.

THE TENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by THEODORE W. RICHARDS, Professor of Chemistry in Harvard University, on **The Early History and Recent Development of the Atomic Theory.** On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P.M., beginning Monday, February 17.

THE ELEVENTH COURSE will be eight lectures by ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, Professor

of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South.** On Tuesdays and Fridays at 8 P.M., beginning Tuesday, February 18.

THE TWELFTH COURSE will be eight lectures by GEORGE WALTER PROTHERO, M.A., LITT.D., LL.D., of London, England, late President of the Royal Historical Society; editor of the Quarterly Review, and of the Cambridge Historical Series; author of the Life and Times of Simon de Montfort, Statutes and Constitutional Documents of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., etc., on **Napoleon III. and the Second Empire.** On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P.M., beginning Monday, March 16.

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October and November Bulletins.

Information regarding the Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, the Teachers' School of Science, the Evening Courses for Workingmen, the Lectures in King's Chapel on Current Problems in Theology, and the Collegiate Courses, will be found in the Bulletin for November, 1907, pp. 413, 414.

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES

WITH LANTERN ILLUSTRATIONS.

TO BE GIVEN IN THE LECTURE HALL

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

On Thursday Evenings at 8 o'clock.

(No tickets are required.)

1908.

Jan. 2. **A Study of Portraiture.** Illustrated by stereopticon slides painted from the originals by the lecturer. Fräulein Antonie Stolle.

Jan. 9. **J. McNeill Whistler.** Miss Alicia M. Keyes.

Jan. 16. **Some interesting Irish Antiquities.** Daniel J. Dwyer.

Jan. 23. * **Civic Improvement in Europe and America.** Edward T. Hartman.

Jan. 30. † **Modern Printing Establishments and their Output.** Henry Lewis Johnson.

Feb. 6. **Civic Festival Decorations.** C. Howard Walker.

Feb. 13. **Civic Development in South America.** Sylvester Baxter.

Feb. 20. **Greek Vases as Illustrated by the Collection of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.** Arthur Fairbanks.

Feb. 27. † **Distinctive Types of American Illustration.** Charles H. Caffin.

Mar. 5. **Architecture of Japan.** Ralph Adams Cram.

Mar. 12. † **Design and Color in Printing.** Henry Turner Bailey.

Mar. 19. **Aesthetic Improvement of Waterfronts.** John Woodbury.

Mar. 26. * **The Garden City Movement and Housing Reform.** Edward T. Hartman.

*Under the auspices of the Massachusetts Civic League.

†Under the auspices of the Society of Printers.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

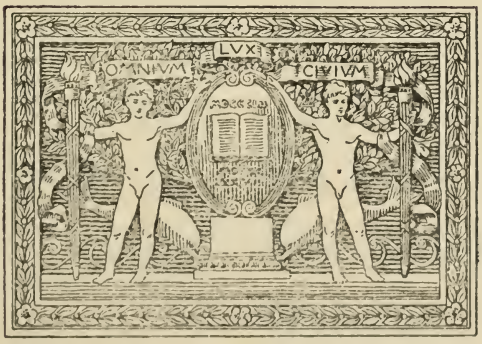
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XIII, No. 2.
February, 1908.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1908.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, Vice-President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. THOMAS DWIGHT.

THOMAS F. BOYLE. WILLIAM F. KENNEY.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
Upham's Corner Branch, Columbia Road, cor. Bird St.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Reading Rooms.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, 727 Walk Hill St.
Station E. Neponset Reading Room, 362 Neponset Ave.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.
Station 24. Parker Hill Reading Room, 1518 Tremont St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

December 15, 1907 to January 15, 1908.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Thieme, Hugo Paul.
Guide bibliographique de la littérature française de 1800 à 1906. Paris, 1907. Map. *B.H.Ref.792.29(*2173.75)

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Boardman, William Francis Joseph. 1828–.
The ancestry of Jane Maria Greenleaf, wife of William Francis Joseph Boardman. Hartford, 1906. Portraits. Plate. Coat of arms. *4432.21

Dunham, Isaas Watson. 1827–.
Dunham genealogy. Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1589–1669, and his descendants. Norwich, Conn. [1907.] *4338.251

Foster, Sandys Birket.
The pedigrees of Lloyd of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; the Wordsworth family; Foster, late of Le Court, Hants; Hanbury of Holfield Grange, Essex; Wakefield of Sedgwick House, Kendal; and Wakefield of New Zealand and So. Australia. [2d edition. London.] 1890. 31 pp. *2430a.113

Names.

Huber, Engelbert.
Die Personennamen in den Keilschrifturkunden aus der Zeit der Könige von Ur und Nisin. Leipzig, 1907. [Assyriologische Bibliothek.] *3030a.81

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Colesworthy, Daniel Clement.
School is out. Boston, 1876. 2 v. *A.1827.2
Vol. 1 contains stanzas in praise of New England celebrities; vol. 2 contains biographical notes.

Gosse, Edmund William. 1849–.
Father and son: biographical recollections. [Anon.] New York, 1907. Plate. 2546.230

Monod, Bernard. –1905.
Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe Ier (1099–1108). Paris, 1907. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 2622.193

Street, George Slythe.
The ghosts of Piccadilly. New York, 1907. Portraits. 4556.130

Single Biographies.

Aldis, Janet.
The queen of letter writers: Marquise de Sévigné, Dame de Bourbilly. 1626–1696. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2643.211

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Henry Hudson; his times and his voyages. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. Chart. [American men of energy.] 4448.326

Bearne, Catharine Mary.
A sister af Marie Antoinette. The life-story of Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2744.106

Biddle, Ellen F. McGowan.
Reminiscences of a soldier's wife. Philadelphia, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2349a.181
From "not many years after the close of the great Civil War" till the retirement of General James Biddle in 1896.

Claude, ——.
Memoirs of Monsieur Claude, Chief of Police under the Second Empire. Translated by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Boston, 1907. Portraits. 2643.213
A condensation of five volumes of his complete memoirs [2649a.67], bringing the story down to the end of the Empire.

Dodge, Walter Phelps.
The real Sir Richard Burton. 2d edition. London, 1907. Portrait. 2545.223

Fessenden, Francis. 1839–1906.
Life and public services of William Pitt Fessenden . . . by his son Francis Fessenden. [Edited by James D. Fessenden.] Boston, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plate. 2343.137

Hare, Christopher.
The life of Louis XI., the rebel dauphin and the statesman king. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Table. 2643.215
Some books of reference and others mentioned, pp. 283, 284.

Kruesi, Hermann.
Recollections of my life . . . together with selected essays, edited by Elizabeth Sheldon Alling. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2344.160
List of Krüsi's works, pp. 433–439.

Lenz, Maximilian. 1850–.
Napoleon. A biographical study. Translated from the German by Frederic Whyte. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. 2655.112
The original German is on shelf-no. 6252.48.

Lewis, Alfred Henry.
When men grew tall, or the story of Andrew Jackson. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4346.207

M'Bain, James.
Burns' cottage. The story of the birthplace of Robert Burns, from the feuing of the ground by William Burnes in June, 1756 until the present day. Glasgow. [1904.] Illus. Portrait. Plans. 2469a.228

Middleton, Sir Charles, 1st Baron Barham. 1726–1813.
Letters and papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red Squadron, 1758–1813. Edited by Sir John Knox Laughton. Vol. 1. [London.] 1907. [Navy Record Society.] *2502.117.32

Muench, Wilhelm. 1843–.
Jean Paul, der Verfasser der Levana. Berlin, 1907. [Die grossen Erzieher. 1.] 3598.386

Newton, John, of Plymouth.
W. S. Caine, M.P. A biography. London, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 2545.219

Perry, Bliss. 1860–.
John Greenleaf Whittier. A sketch of his life . . . With selected poems. Boston, 1907. Portraits. 2349a.183

Price, Eleanor C.
A princess of the old world [Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de Montpensier]. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2628.173
Chief authorities, pp. xiii, xiv.

Ruville, Albert von.
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Translated by H. J. Chaytor, assisted by Mary Morison. With an introduction by Hugh E. Egerton. London, 1907. 3 v. Portraits. 2544.195
Authorities, vol. 3, pp. 349–394.

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
Autobiography. Edited by her niece Eleanor L. Sewell. London, 1907. Portrait. 2549.233

Stearns, Frank Preston. 1846–.
The life and public services of George Luther Stearns. Philadelphia, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 2344.162
Relates to the anti-slavery movement and the Civil War.

Tel Sono.
Tel Sono, the Japanese reformer. An autobiography. New York, 1891. 66 pp. Facsimile. = *Artz Cab.17.12
The introduction was written by Hester Alway. Inserted is a picture of the author, autographed in Japanese and English.

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain.
Letters. A selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861. Edited by Arthur Christopher Benson and Viscount Esher. London, 1907. 3 v. Portraits. *2545.221
Contains also letters to Queen Victoria from various persons.

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Myers, Philip van Ness.
Ancient history. Revised edition. Boston. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. =
General bibliography, pp. 609–616. 2219.118

Starr, Frederick, of Chicago. 1858–.
The truth about the Congo. The Chicago Tribune articles. Chicago, 1907. Plates. 7584.162

Europe.

Ady, Cecilia M.
A history of Milan under the Sforza. Edited by Edward Armstrong. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms. Map. Genealogical table. [The states of Italy.] 2763.61
Bibliography, pp. 327–332.

Halphen, Louis.
Études sur l'administration de Rome au moyen âge. Paris, 1907. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 4752.38

Jones, William Henry Rich.
Bradford-on-Avon; a history and description. Annotated and brought up to date by J. Beddoe. Bradford-on-Avon, 1907. Plates. Plans. Tables. Coat of arms. 2463.144

Petit homme rouge, Le, pseud.
Court life of the Second French Empire, 1852–1870. New York, 1907. Portrait. 2628.169

Phillips, Sadler.
Fulham Palace, formerly called Fulham House and Fulham Manor. A short account of the old manor house of Fulham . . . London. [1907.] 96 pp. Portraits. Plates. 2498.168

Roth, Carl.
Geschichte der christlichen Balkanstaaten (Bulgarien, Serbien, Rumänien, Montenegro, Griechenland). Leipzig, 1907. [Sammlung Göschen.] 7389a.331
Literatur, p. 11.

Seignobos, Michel Jean Charles.
History of mediæval and of modern civilization to the end of the seventeenth century . . . Translation edited by James Alton James. New York, 1907. 2219.120
Reference books, pp. 435–438.

Tout, Thomas Frederick. 1855–.
An advanced history of Great Britain, from the earliest times to the death of Queen Victoria. New York, 1906. Maps. Plans. [Longmans' Historical series for schools.] 4517.212

Trubetzkoi, Mikhail. Prince.
Out of chaos: a personal story of the revolution in Russia. New York, 1907. 3069.350

Walsh, James Joseph. 1865–.
The thirteenth, greatest of centuries. New York, 1907. Plates. 2304.86

America.

Aldrich, Lewis Cass, editor.
History of Franklin and Grand Isle counties, Vermont, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of the prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N. Y., 1891. Portraits. *4430a.69

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, editor.
Northwestern fights and fighters. New York, 1907. Portraits Plates. Maps. Plans. [American fights and fighters series.] 4415.160
A collection of articles by various writers, on the Nez Percé and Modoc wars.
Bibliography, p. xxv.

Conant, Edward.
The geography, history, constitution and civil government of Vermont. Also constitution and civil government of the U. S. 5th edition . . . enlarged by Mason S. Stone. Rutland, Vt., 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. 4338.83

Darling, Flora Adams.
1607–1907. Memories of Virginia. A souvenir of founding days. [Washington, 1907.] 79 pp. Portraits. Plates. Coats of arms. 2379.176

Eaton, John, 1829–1906, and Ethel Osgood Mason.
Grant, Lincoln, and the freedmen. Reminiscences of the Civil War with special reference to the work for the contrabands and freedmen of the Mississippi Valley. New York, 1907. Portrait. Plate. Map. Facsimiles. 4321.144

Edghill, J. Y.
About Barbados. London, 1890. = 4298.61

Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph. 1842–.
Catholics and the American Revolution. Vol. 1. Ridley Park, Pa., 1907. 4414.334

Memoirs of the first settlement of the island of Barbados, and other of the Carribbee islands, with the succession of the governors and commanders in chief of Barbados to the year 1742. Extracted from ancient records, papers and accounts taken from William Arnold, Samuel Bulkly, and John Summers, some of the first settlers . . . London, M.DCC.XLIII. [Bridgetown, 1891.] 84 pp. = *4298.60
Reprint by J. Evans Walcott.

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia. 1833–.
The old South and the new. A complete illustrated history of the Southern States. [Philadelphia? 1907.] Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plan. Charts. Facsimiles. 4327.143

New Milford. Bi-Centennial Committee.
Two centuries of New Milford, Connecticut. An account of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town held June 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1907. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *4439.320

Rosengarten, Joseph George.
French colonists and exiles in the United States. Philadelphia, 1907. 4414.271
Contains a list of French place names in the United States. Bibliography, pp. 211–218.

Singleton, Esther.
The story of the White House. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Plan. 2388.27

Todd, Charles Burr.
In olde New York. Sketches of old times and places in both the state and the city. New York. [1907.] Plates. [The Grafton historical series.] 4479a.289

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Treat, John Harvey. 1839–.
The catacombs of Rome and a history of the tombs of the apostles Peter and Paul. Boston, 1907. Illus. = 4732.16

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Athens. National Museum.
Guide illustré. Vol. 1. Marbres et bronzes. Athènes, 1907. Illus. Plan. 8089.126

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr.
The Cooper vignettes. India proofs before letter. New York, 1862. 70 pp. Portrait. 63 plates. *4070.182
The frontispiece represents Otsego Hall, residence of J. Fenimore Cooper. Opposite each plate, except the frontispiece, is a page containing the passage illustrated.

Davies, Randall.
English society of the eighteenth century in contemporary art. London, 1907. 88 pp. Portraits. Plates. 8072.187

Eisler, Robert.
Die illuminierten Handschriften in Kärnten. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Facsimiles. [Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der illuminierten Handschriften in Österreich. Band 3.] *Cab.80.244.4.3

Architecture. Building. Architectural Ornament.

Bax, Pearce Bonham Ironside.
The Cathedral Church of Saint Asaph. A description of the building and a short history of the see. London, 1904. 84 pp. Illus. Facsimile. Map. Plan. [Bell's Cathedral series.] 4109.79

Browne, Edith A.
Great buildings, and how to enjoy them. Norman architecture. London, 1907. Plates. 4097.163
Most of the examples are churches.

Bumpus, T. Francis.
The cathedrals and churches of Northern Italy. London. [1907.] Plates. 4104.19
Bibliography, p. 365.

Cross, Alfred William Stephens.
Public baths and wash-houses. A treatise on their planning, design, arrangement, and fitting . . . With chapters on Turkish, Russian, and other special baths, public laundries, engineering, heating, water supply, etc. London, 1906. Plates. Plans. 8093.130

Okey, Thomas.
The old Venetian palaces and old Venetian folk. Illustrations by Trevor Haddon. London, 1907. Illus. Map. Plan.
Bibliography, pp. 311, 312. *2763.59
Most of the plates are colored.

Renard, Edmund.
Die Kunstdenkmäler des Siegkreises . . . Düsseldorf, 1907. Illus. Plans. [Clemen, Paul. Kunstdenkmäler der Rheinprovinz. Band 5, Theil 4.]
Literatur, pp. 8–11. *4071.265.5.Part 4

Rose, Elise Whitlock.
Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. With illustrations from original photographs by Vida Hunt Francis. New York, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. 4096.20
List of works consulted, vol. 1, pp. xvii–xix.

Artists.

Johnson, A. E.
Frank Reynolds, R. I. Containing 46 examples of the artist's work in brush, pen and pencil. London, 1907. 68 pp. Illus. [Brush, pen and pencil series.] 8060a.160
Some of the plates are colored.

Raeburn, Sir Henry. 1756–1823.
Sir Henry Raeburn. [Reproductions of his paintings, with an introductory essay by R. S. Clouston.] London. [1907?] 63 plates. [Newnes 'Art library.]
The plates are all portraits. 4084.208

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Singleton, Esther.
Dutch and Flemish furniture. London, 1907. Plates. *4093.190

Drawing.

Whitney, Frederick.
Blackboard sketching. Springfield, 1906. 5 pp. 29 plates. 8064.181

Music. Musicians.

Bach, Johann Christian.
Final de la 4e sonate de l'œuvre XII. [Pour piano.] Paris. [1905.] 5 pp. 8050a.833
Suite, 6e, pour violoncelle. Gavottes. Transcription pour piano par Noël Desjoyeaux. Paris. [1905.] 5 pp. 8050a.803

Berger, Rodolphe.
Dernier baiser. Valse très lente. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.798
Impératrice. Valse lente sur les motifs de l'opérette "La femme de César." [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.805
Tentation. Valse lente. Pour piano. Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.797

Binet, Frédéric.
Valse élégante pour piano. Op. 61. Paris. [1905.] 7 pp. 8050a.843

Bizet, Alexandre César Léopold.
Ronde turque. Transcrite librement pour piano par I. Philipp. Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.818

Couperin, François. 1668–1733.
Le réveil-matin. [Pour piano.] Paris. [1905.] 4 pp. 8050a.812

Dubois, François Clément Théodore.
Écoute la symphonie. [Chanson] En Sol ♭ majeur. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.807
Il était une bergère. Ronde pour soprano et chœur d'enfants. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 4 pp. 8050a.828
La lune s'effeuille sur l'eau. [Chanson] En Si naturel majeur. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.808

Fabre, Gabriel.
L'ombre des feuilles d'oranger. [Chanson, A. Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.840
Roses rouges. [Chanson. Accomp. pour piano. Violon ad lib.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.815

Faure, Jean Baptiste.
Avril, chanson pour baryton ou mezzo-soprano. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1904. 5 pp. 8050a.806

Février, Henry.
Elle avait trois couronnes d'or. [Chanson, A. Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.804
L'intruse. [Ballade, A. ou Bar. Accomp. pour piano]. Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.795

Gilman, Lawrence.
Stories of symphonic music. New York, 1907. 4049a.348

Giordano, Umberto.
Ronde de nuit et marche des représentants. Pour piano. Paris. [1905.] 5 pp. 8050a.834

Hahn, Reynaldo.
Berceuse tendre. [Pour piano à 4 mains.] Paris. [1905.] 7 pp. 8050a.814

Pavane d'"Angelo" pour le drame de Victor Hugo. Transcription pour piano. Paris. [1905.] 4 pp. 8050a.801

Handel, Georg Friedrich.
Sarabande (Ré mineur)F. [For pianoforte.] Paris. [1905.] 3 pp. 8050a.841

Hausegger, Siegmund von.
Siehst du den Stern. Für mittlere Singstimme [mit Klavierbegleitung]. Leipzig, 1905. 3 pp. = 8050a.659

Hüe, Georges Adolphe.
Les p'tits bateaux. [Chanson, S. ou T. Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.830
Sonnez les matines. [Chanson, S. Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.836

Laurent de Rillé, François Anatole.
Cigarette. [Chanson, S. or T. Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.811

Lauweryns, Georges.
N'ayez pas peur. (Nocturne.) [Chanson. Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.802
Profil. [Chanson pour ténor bas ou soprano. Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.800

Letorey, Omer.
Psyché. [Chanson. Accomp. de piano.] Paris. [1905.] 3 pp. 8050a.829

Margot, labourez les vignes, d'après une chanson du XVIe siècle. [Avec chœur à l'unisson. Accomp. pour le piano.] Transcrit et harmonisé par Julien Tiersot. Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.816

Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric.
Aubade de l'Ensoleillad. [Chanson.] Pour mezzo ou baryton. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.826
Chanson de Chérubin. Pour mezzo ou baryton. [Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.835
Chérubin. Entr'acte du 3e acte. Transcrit pour piano. Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.821
Entr'acte-manola. Transcrit pour piano. Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.817
From his opera: Chérubin.
Une femme! [Chanson] Pour mezzo ou baryton. [Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.827
La marchande de rêves. [Chanson] mezzo-soprano ou baryton grave. [Accomp. de piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.799

Moret, Ernest.
Mazurka, VI. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 5 pp. 8050a.837
Mazurka, X. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.838

Philipp, Isidor Edmond. 1863–.
Chanson de grand'mère. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.796

Phitt, Sam, pseud.
Little Miss, pizzicati. [Pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.809
Pretty girl, valse lente [pour piano]. Paris, 1905. 3 pp. 8050a.813

Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
Romance du saule. [Chanson. Accomp. pour piano.] Transcrite et harmonisée par Julien Tiersot. Paris. [1905.] 4 pp. 8050a.832

Wachs, Étienne Victor Paul.
Écoutons grand'mère! Vieille chanson pour piano. Paris. [1905.] 5 pp. 8050a.810

Widor, Charles Marie.
Chœur de Noël à 2 voix, soprano et contralto. [Accomp. pour piano.] Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.831
Marche de Noël, des Pêcheurs de Saint-Jean. Pour piano. Paris, 1905. 7 pp. 8050a.842

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING JANUARY, 1908.

Bischoff, Hermann. Symphonie in E dur für grosses Orchester. Op. 16. Partitur. Leipzig. [1906.]

Bossi, Enrico Marco. Intermezzi Goldoniani für Streichorchester. Op. 127. Partitur. Leipzig, 1905.

Dossert, Frank G. Mass in E minor. [Accomp. for organ. New York?] 1889.

Ernest, Gustav. Love's conquest. A village idyl. [Vocal score.] London. [18—?]

Ertel, Paul. Der Mensch. Eine symphonische Dichtung für grosses Orchester und Orgel. Op. 9. Partitur. Leipzig. [1905.]

Farigoul, T. Hymenée. Méditation pour cor et flute avec acct. de piano ou orgue. [Partition et parties.] Paris, 1895.

Fasch, Carl Friedrich Christian. Missa a 16 voci en quattro cori. N. p. [18—?]

Fischer, P. Clemens. Missa brevis pro defunctis. [Vocal score.] Ratisbonae, 1881.

Franck, César Auguste. Rédemption. Poème symphonique. Morceau symphonique extrait. Partition. Paris, 1895.

Guest, John. The captive maid of Israel. A sacred cantata. [Vocal score.] London. [189–?]

Humperdinck, Engelbert. Die Heirat wider Willen. Ouverture. Partitur. Leipzig. [1906.]

Koenen, Friedrich. Missa sup. O du verwundter Jesu mein. [Vocal score.] Regensburg. [18—?]

Kotzschmar, Mary Ann. Half hour lessons in music. Boston. [1907.]

Kuhlau, Friedrich Daniel Rudolf. Concertino pour deux cors. [Avec accomp. d'orchestre.] Partitur [sic]. MSS. [182–?]

Leroux, Xavier Henri Napoléon. Le cheminneau. Drame lyrique en quattre actes. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1907.

— La mascarade du carnival. [Opéra. Partition.] MSS. [Paris? 187–?]

Pfitzner, Hans. Das Christ-Elflein. Weihnachtsmärchen. Ouvertüre für Orchester. Partitur. Berlin. [1906.]

St. Paul Symphony Orchestra. Descriptive programmes. First season, 1906–1907. [St. Paul. 1907].

Sekles, Bernhard. Serenade für 11 Soloinstrumente. Op. 14. Partitur. Leipzig, 1907.

Viadana, Ludovico. Missa. L'hora passa. [Vocal score.] Ratisbonae, 1875.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Berenson, Bernhard.
North Italian painters of the Renaissance. New York, 1907. Portrait. 4079a.355

Copley Society, Boston.
Summer exhibition of works by American artists, with twenty-three paintings by Norwegian artists. Boston, 1907. 31 pp. = *4078.323

Venturi, Lionello.
Le origini della pittura veneziana, 1300–1500. Venezia, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *8074.261

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Allers, Christian Wilhelm.
Unter deutscher Flagge, von C. W. Allers. Text von Graf Bernstorff und C. W. Allers. Stuttgart, 1890. Illus. Portraits. Plates. *6260.82
Contents. — Unsere Kriegsmarine, von Graf Bernstorff. — An Bord eines Lloyddampfers [nach Australien], von C. W. Allers. — Samoa, von C. W. Allers. — Samoa, von C. W. Allers.

Davis, Richard Harding. 1864–.
The Congo and coasts of Africa. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 3057.209

Dunning, Harry Westbrook.
To-day in Palestine. New York, 1907. Plates. Map. 3049.282

Elkington, E. Way.
The savage South Seas. Painted by Norman H. Hardy. London, 1907. Colored plates. Map. 5044.45

Huntington, Ellsworth.
The pulse of Asia. A journey in Central Asia illustrating the geographic basis of history. Boston, 1907. Plates. Map.
List of references, pp. xi–xiii. 3044.218

Martin, Frank A.
Under the absolute amir. By Frank A. Martin, for eight years engineer-in-chief successively to the amirs Abdur Rahman and Habibullah, and for the greater part of that period the only Englishman in Kabul. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 5044.74

Ozanam, Jacques. 1640–1717.
Méthode de lever les plans et les cartes de terre et de mer, . . . Ouvrage entièrement refondu . . . par M. Audierne. Paris, M.DCC.LXXXI. Plans. Diagrams. = *5939a.102

Parkinson, Richard Heinrich Robert. 1844–.
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee. Land und Leute, Sitten und Gebräuche im Bismarckarchipel und auf den deutschen Salomoinseln. Herausgegeben von B. Ankermann. Lieferung 1–11. Stuttgart, 1907. Illus. Maps. 3826.140

Patterson, John Henry. 1867–.
The man-eaters of Tsavo and other East African adventures. With a foreword by Frederick Courteney Selous. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. 3057.207

Sievers, Wilhelm. 1860–.
Allgemeine Länderkunde. Kleine Ausgabe. Band 1. Leipzig, 1907. Plates. Maps. Profiles. 6283.40
Contents. — 1. Amerika. — Die Nordpolarländer. — Europa
Verzeichnis der wichtigsten Literatur, Band 1, pp. 435–461.
Some of the maps and plates are colored.

Tyndale, Walter.
Below the cataracts. Written and illustrated . . . in colour by Walter Tyndale. Philadelphia, 1907. Colored plates. 3052.251

Williams, Eliot Crawshay.
Across Persia. London, 1907. Plates. Maps. 3045.269

Europe.

Ball, John, F.R.S. 1818–1889.
The Central Alps. Part 1. (Including those portions of Switzerland to the north of the Rhone and Rhine valleys.) A new edition, reconstructed and revised . . . under the general editorship of A. V. Valentine-Richards. [Alpine Club edition.] London, 1907. Maps. 4839.98

Bell, Nancy R. E.
The skirts of the great city [London]. With illustrations in colour by Arthur G. Bell. London. [1907.] Plates. Map. 2499.173

Black, Adam, 1784–1874, and Charles Black.
Black's Guide to North Wales. 23d edition. [New edition, revised and brought up to date by J. E. Morris.] London, 1907. Plates. Maps. Plans. 2469a.201

Cain, Georges.
Nooks & corners of old Paris. With a preface by Victorien Sardou. London, 1907. Illus. 2632.39
Works quoted, p. 327.

Douglas, Hugh A.
Venice on foot. New York, 1907. Plates. Maps. 2769a.34

Fick, Friedrich Christian August. 1833–
Vorgriechische Ortsnamen als Quelle für die Vorgeschichte Griechenlands verwertet von August Fick. Göttingen, 1905. 2686.42

Marden, Philip Sanford.
Greece and the Ægean Islands. Boston, 1907. Illus. Maps. 3075.123

Paget, Violet. 1856–.
The sentimental traveller. Notes on

places. By Vernon Lee [pseud.]. London, 1908. 6279a.63
An account of the author's travels in Europe.

Schaefer, Fr., editor.
Wissenschaftlicher Führer durch Dresden. Dresden, 1907. Illus. Plans. 4839a.84
A collection of articles by a number of writers, prepared for the 79th meeting of the Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte.

Scott, Dixon.
Liverpool. Painted by J. Hamilton Hay. Described by Dixon Scott. London, 1907. Colored plates. 2469.195

Shore, William Francis Teignmouth. 1865–.
Kent. By W. Teignmouth Shore. Painted by W. Biscombe Gardner. London. [1907.] Colored plates. Map. Plans. 2463.145

Whiting, Lilian. 1859–.
Italy, the magic land. Boston, 1907. Plates. 4766.34

Woodward, Ida.
In and around the Isle of Purbeck. With 36 plates in colour by John W. G. Bond. London, 1908. Colored plates. *2463.147

America.

American Sight-Seeing Car and Coach Company.
A ramble 'round the Hub. The tale of a brief sight-seeing tour of Boston as contained in the letters of Miss Margaret Mason to her chum. [Boston, 1906.] 20 pp. Illus. = 4453.161

Branch, Ernest W.
Atlas of Quincy, Massachusetts. [Boston.] 1907. 3 pp. 30 colored maps. *Map 149.6

Crawford, Mary Caroline.
Little pilgrimages among old New England inns . . . Boston, 1907. Plates. 4459.163

Enock, C. Reginald.
The Andes and the Amazon. Life and travel in Peru. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. 4465.227
Some of the plates are colored.

Hale, Albert Barlow. 1860–.
The South Americans. The story of the South American republics, their characteristics, progress and tendencies; with special reference to their commercial relations with the United States. Indianapolis. [1907.] Plates. Colored maps. 4467.188
Contains a chapter on the Monroe Doctrine.

Koebel, W. H.
Modern Argentina, the El Dorado of today. With notes on Uruguay and Chile. London, 1907. Illus. 4467.186

Martin, Percy Falcke.
Mexico of the twentieth century. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 4462.173

O'Donovan, Jeremiah.
A brief account of the author's interview with his countrymen, and of the parts of the Emerald Isle whence they emigrated . . . With a direct reference to their present location in the land of their adoption, during his travels through various states of the Union in 1854 and 1855. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1864. *2379a.141

Oregon Journal. 5th anniversary number. [Portland, 1907.] 96 pp. Illus. Map. = *Cab.23.58.6

Porter, Edward Griffin.
The discovery of the Columbia River. [Boston. 190–?] 24 pp. [Old South Leaflets.] *4419.88.6

Language. Rhetoric.

Allen, Joseph Henry, and James Bradstreet **Greenough.**
Allen and Greenough's New Latin grammar for schools and colleges, founded on comparative grammar. Edited by J. B. Greenough, G. L. Kittredge, A. A. Howard, [and] Benj. L. D'Ooge. Boston, 1903. = 2939a.92

Emerson, Oliver Farrar.
An outline history of the English language. New York, 1906. 2589.88

Harris, Charles, Professor in Adelbert College, compiler.
Selections for German composition, with notes and vocabulary. Boston, 1901. [Heath's Modern language series.] 2889a.27

Jacob, Alexandre André. 1826–1878.
Congrès linguistique. Les révolutionnaires de l'A-B-C, par Alexandre Erdan [pseud.]. Paris, 1854. 2957.46
The book was written with the purpose of bringing about a linguistic congress, especially for the determination of a universal alphabet.

McMurry, Charles Alexander.
Special method in primary reading and oral work with stories. New York, 1907. 3598.216
List of books for primary grades, pp. 192–198.

Mendes, Antonio Felix.
Grammatica da lingua latina . . . Lisboa, 1814. 2939a.91

Monteverde, Emilio Achilles.
Grammática franceza theórica e prática . . . 3ª edição. Lisboa, 1844. = 2688.42

Ploetz, Carl Julius. 1819–1881.
Conjugaison française. Zweite Stufe für der französischen Unterricht in Mädchenschulen. Mit einem Lesebuch und Vokabular. 15. Auflage. Berlin, 1888. = 2689a.159

Rosen, Georg. 1820–1891.
Über die ossetische Sprache. [Berlin.] 1845. 43 pp. = 5031.17

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Brown, James Duff. 1862–.
Manual of library economy. Revised edition. London, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 6196.95

Koninklijke Bibliotheek, The Hague, Holland.
Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling. Bewerkt . . . door W. P. C. Knuttel. Deel 1–5. 's Gravenhage, 1889–1905. 5 v. in 7. *2148.22

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

Bird, Elisha Brown.
A booklet devoted to the book plates of Elisha Brown Bird. [With a preface by Winfred Porter Truesdell. Arlington, 1907.] 20 pp. 25 plates. Portrait.
One of an edition of 110 copies. *8075.251

General and Comparative Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Willmott, Robert Aris. 1809–1863.
Pleasures of literature. With an introduction by Cranstoun Metcalfe. New York, 1907. 2129.65

Woodberry, George Edward.
The appreciation of literature. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2252.84

English and American Literature.

Addison, Joseph. 1672–1719.
Beautés d'Addison. Édition classique avec une introduction et des notes en français par A. de Grisy. Paris, 1875. [Éditions nouvelles des classiques anglais.] = 6570b.8
Selections from his writings. The text is in English.

Baldwin, Charles Sears.
Essays out of hours. New York, 1907. 2559a.222
Contents. — False Gypsies. — Salad. — Travel. — "Not as one that beateth the air." — A parable of America. — My friend Copperfield. — Master Vergil. — The literary influence of Sterne in France. — The secret of John Bunyan. — Three studies in the short story.

Blake, Mary Elizabeth. 1840–1907.
In the harbour of hope. [Poems.] Boston, 1907. 4399.226
Pages ix–xviii contain a biographical introduction, by Katherine E. Conway, the author having died before the publication of this latest collection of her poems.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron Byron.
Complete poetical works. With an introductory memoir by Sir Leslie Stephen. New York, 1907. Portrait. 2569.216

Coolbrith, Ina Donna.
Songs from the Golden Gate. With illustrations by William Keith. [3d impression.] Boston, 1907. Portrait. Plates. = *P.85.195.1

Dickens, Charles. 1812–1870.
Character portraits from Dickens. Selected by Charles Welsh. Boston, 1907. 6609a.101

Elton, Oliver. 1861–.
Modern studies. London, 1907. 2559a.220
Contents. — Giordano Bruno in England. — Literary fame: a Renaissance note. — Colour and imagery in Spenser. — Recent Shakespeare criticism. — The meaning of literary history. — A word on mysticism. — Tennyson: an inaugural lecture. — Swinburne's poems. — George Meredith. — The novels of Henry James. — Living Irish literature.

Episcopal Orphans' Home, Savannah, Ga.
A southern winter-wreath, culled for the motherless. Cambridge, 1866. *A.2661.1
"Original pieces . . . written by some of the ladies and gentlemen of Savannah."

Gay, John. 1688–1732.
Fables. With a memoir by Austin Dobson. London, 1882. Portrait. *A.3287.4
No. 40 of a large-paper edition of 50 copies. Bibliographical note, p. (xli).

Linton, William James. 1812–1898.
Love-lore. [Hamden, Conn.] 1887. = *A.5270.7

Long, John Davis. 1838–.
At the fireside. [Verses.] Hingham, Mass., 1905. 40 pp. *A.5301.1

Macdougall, Duncan, and August **Macdougall,** compilers.
The quaint comedy of love, wooing & mating. Songs, lyrics, ballads & verses: an English, Scottish & Irish anthology. Edited by Duncan & August MacDougall. London, 1907. 2569a.287

Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton.
Poets of Virginia. Atlanta. [1907.] Portraits. 2399.205
Bibliography, pp. 329–336.

Palgrave, Francis Turner, compiler.
Golden treasury. Illustrated in colour and line by Robert Anning Bell. London, 1907. Colored plates. *2561.117
With an introduction by Edward Hutton.

Phelps, William Lyon.
The pure gold of nineteenth century literature. New York. [1907.] 40 pp.
Treats of British writers only. 2559a.224

Richards, Laura Elizabeth. 1850–.
The piccolo. [Verses.] Boston. [1906.] Illus. = *P.85.748.1

Stevens, Bertram, editor.
An anthology of Australian verse. London, 1906. 3049.95

Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnot. 1874–.
The woman in the rain and other poems. Boston, 1907. 4394.216

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Baronet. 1838–.
Marginal notes by Lord Macaulay, selected and arranged by Sir George Otto Trevelyan. New York, 1907. 65 pp. 2558.176

Wells, Carolyn, compiler.
A vers de société anthology. New York, 1907. 2569a.285

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Alden, William Livingston.
Among the freaks . . . Illustrations by J. F. Sullivan and Florence K. Upton. London, 1896. Illus. 4009.359
Amusing stories based on life in a dime museum.

Carr, Clark Ezra. 1836–.
The Illini: a story of the prairies. 6th edition. Chicago, 1906. Portraits. = *4403.186

Cobb, Cyrus, and Darius **Cobb.** 1834–.
The veteran of the Grand Army. A thrilling life story, designed to set forth the true and lofty character of the Grand Army of the Republic . . . With a . . . presentation page, from the pencil of Thomas Nast . . . Boston, 1871. Plates. *4507.245

Coburn, George Francis.
Life in the Wabash Valley: a story of the pioneers and their descendants. 1860–1907. Danville, Ill. [1907.] *4409.255

Gatty, Margaret. 1809–1873.
Parables from nature. By Mrs. Alfred Gatty. New York, 1903. Plate. [The "Gem" classics.] 4572.157
A collection of short stories.

Harrison, Frederic. 1831–.
Theophano : the crusade of the tenth century. A romantic monograph. London, 1904. 6295.41

Jacobi, Mary Putnam.
Stories and sketches. New York, 1907. 2409.269
Contents. — Found and lost. — Hair chains. — Imagination and language. — A study of still-life, Paris. — A sermon at Notre-Dame. — A martyr to science. — Concerning Charlotte. — Some of the French leaders.

Wells, Carolyn.
The Emily Emmins papers. With illustrations by Josephine A. Meyer. New York, 1907. Illus. 2279a.95
Sketches of travel, mainly in England, in the form of a fictitious narrative.

German Literature.

Biese, Alfred. 1856–.
Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. Band 1. Von den Anfängen bis Herder. München, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2878.185

Greek and Latin Literature. Classical Literature.

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.
Odes and epodes, translated into English verse, corresponding with the original meters, by John Marshall. New York, 1907. Portrait. Map. [The Temple Greek and Latin classics.] 2929a.19

Legendre, Paul, editor.
Études tironiennes. Commentaire sur la VIe églogue de Virgile, tiré d'un manuscrit de Chartres avec divers appendices et un facsimilé. Paris, 1907. 89 pp. Facsimiles. [Bibliothèque de l'École des hautes études.] 2944.50
Manuscrits tironiens, pp. 51–67.
Les publications tironiennes, pp. 68–70.

Plato.
Dialogues, containing the Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Protagoras. Translated by Henry Cary. London, 1904. [Bohn's Select library.] 3009a.74

Russian Literature.

Newmarch, Rosa.
Poetry and progress in Russia. London, 1907. Portraits. 3067.220
Contains translations of a number of poems.

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
The daughter of Jorio, a pastoral tragedy. Translated from the Italian by Charlotte Porter, Pietro Isola and Alice Henry. Boston, 1907. Portrait. Plates. 2779a.100

Borsa, Mario.
The English stage of to-day. Translated from the original Italian and edited by Selwyn Brinton. London, 1908. 2556.142

Pollak, Gustav.
Franz Grillparzer and the Austrian drama. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4873.125

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia. 1833–.
Historical tales. The romance of reality. King Arthur. New York. [1904.] 3 v. Plates. 4579.275
Except the frontispieces, the plates are reduced reproductions of Doré's illustrations.

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Arrhenius, Svante August. 1859–.
Immunochemistry. The application of the principles of physical chemistry to the study of the biological antibodies. New York, 1907. Charts. 3793.93

Baldwin, Henry Cutler.
Jacksonian epilepsy due to cyst of the brain following injury. Successful operation. By Henry C. Baldwin, and J. G.

Mumford. Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 71–73. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3

Boehm, Max.
The cause of so-called habitual lateral curvature of the spine. Plates. Diagram. Charts. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 123–155. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3

Davis, Lincoln.
Primary tumors of the urinary bladder. A study of forty-one cases at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Illus. Plate. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 203–250. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
Bibliography, pp. 241–243.

Davis, Lincoln, and Oscar Richardson.
A case of congenital occlusion of the small intestine. Operation. Autopsy. Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 74–81. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
References, p. 81.

Linenthal, Harry, and Edward Wyllys Taylor.
The analytic method in psychotherapeutics. Illustrative cases. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 29–38. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3

Manahan, Thomas James.
A demonstration of the spirochæta pallida of syphilis, with description of rapid method of staining. Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 193–202. Boston, 1907.) = *7760a.15.1.no.3

Mosher, Harris Peyton.
The examination and surgery of the upper end of the esophagus. Illus. Diagrams. Chart. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 105–122. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
Read in the Section on Laryngology and Otology of the American Medical Association, at the 57th annual session, June, 1906.

Muir, Robert, and James Ritchie.
Manual of bacteriology. 4th edition. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. [Pentland's Students' manuals.] 3794.149
Bibliography, pp. 571–590.

Mumford, James Gregory.
Fracture of the base of the skull; meningitis, operation, recovery. By J. G. Mumford, and H. C. Baldwin. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 68–70. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3

Scudder, Charles Locke.
The bone metastases of hypernephroma. A report from the Massachusetts General Hospital clinic. Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 82–104. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
Report of surgical procedures. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 170–172. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
The operations reported are those for tumors.

Warren, John Collins. 1842–.
The new classification of benign tumors of the breast, with an illustrative case. Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Publications. 1907.) = *7760a.15.1.no.3

Hygiene.

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Sanitation in daily life. Boston, 1907. 91 pp. 3769.312
A few reference books, p. 79.

Science.

Ashmead, William Harris. 1855–.
Hymenoptera of Alaska. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Vol. 9, pp. 119–274. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.9

Bastin, Edson Sewell. 1843–1897.
College botany, including organography, vegetable histology, vegetable physiology and vegetable taxonomy. 10th edition. Chicago, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 3853.158

Bielefeld, Rudolf.
Die Geest Ostfrieslands. Geologische und geographische Studien zur ostfriesischen Landeskunde und zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Emsstrom-Systems. Stuttgart, 1906. Plates. Colored maps. [Forschungen zur deutschen Landes- und Volkskunde.] *6284.8.16, part 4

Cole, Leon Jacob.
Pycnogonida of the west coast of North America. Plates. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 10, pp. 247–330. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.10
Bibliography, pp. 294–298.

Coquillett, Daniel William. 1856–.
Diptera of the expedition. (In Harriman Alaska Expediton. Alaska. Vol. 9, pp. 1–78. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.9

Davis, William J., ornithologist.
The birds of Kent. Dartford, 1907. Plate. Vignette. Map. 3909.185

Du Pinet, Antoine, Sieur de Noroy. –1584?
Historia plantarvm. Earum imagines, nomenclatura, qualitates, & natale solum. Quibus accessêre Simplicium medico-mentorũ facultates . . . Lvgdvni, 1561. Illus. = **G.409.25

Eisen, Gustav. 1850–.
Enchytræidæ of the west coast of North America. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 12, pp. (1), 1–166. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.12
Bibliography, pp. 121–123.
The species described were collected in Alaska.

Ewald, Carl. 1856–.
Two-Legs. Translated from the Danish by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. New York, 1906. 3889.212
An account, in the form of a story, of the way in which man acquired supremacy over the lower animals.

Finley, William Lovell.
American birds studied and photographed from life. Illustrated . . . by Herman T. Bohlman and the author. New York, 1907. Plates. 3908.156

Geology of coal. Examination of coal properties. Drifts, slopes, and shafts. Methods of working. Scranton. [1907.] 7 parts in 1 v. Illus. Maps. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. [International library of technology.] *8027.132.87

Hobbs, William Herbert.
Earthquakes. An introduction to seismic geology. New York, 1907. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. 5869a.41

Houston, Edwin James.
The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. New York. [1907.] Illus. Diagrams. 5869a.36

Jost, Ludwig.
Lectures on plant physiology. Authorized English translation by R. J. Harvey Gibson. Oxford, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 3853.160
Bibliographies at the end of each chapter.

Kincaid, Trevor. 1872–.
The Sphegoidea and Vespoidea of the expedition. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 9, pp. 107–112. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.9
The Tenthredinoidea of the expedition. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 9, pp. 79–105. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.9

Loisel, Gustave. 1864–.
Rapport sur une mission scientifique dans les jardins et établissements zoologiques publics et privés du Royaume-Uni, de la Belgique et des Pays-Bas. Paris, 1907. Plates. Plans. = 3886.108

Long, William Joseph.
Whose home is the wilderness. Some studies of wild animal life. Illustrated by Charles Copeland. Boston. [1907.] Plates. Vignettes. 3818.104

Maeterlinck, Maurice. 1864–.
The intelligence of the flowers. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. New York, 1907. Plates. 3858.166

Miller, Margaret.
My Saturday bird class. Boston, 1894. Illus. *P.84.592.1

Nansen, Fridtjof.
Protozoa on the ice-floes of the North Polar Sea. [London, 1906.] 38 pp. Plates. [The Norwegian North Polar Expedition. 1893–1896. Scientific results.] No. 3 in *5810a.22.5

Pergande, Theodore.
Formicidae of the expedition. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 9, pp. 13–117. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.9

Richardson, Harriet.
Isopod crustaceans of the north-west coast of North America. Illus. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Alaska. Vol. 10, pp. 211–230. New York, 1904.)
Bibliography, pp. 228–230. *4361.178.10

Robertson, Alice.
The Bryozoa of the expedition. Plates. (In Harriman Alaska Expedition. Vol. 11, pp. 221–251. New York, 1904.) *4361.178.11

Spear, Mary A.
Leaves and flowers; or, plant studies for young readers. Boston, 1893. Illus. = *P.84.842.1

Verhoeff, Carl Wilhelm.
Vergleichend-morphologische Studie über die coxopleuralen Körperteile der Chilopoden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Scolopendromorpha . . . Halle, 1906. Diagrams. [Academia Caesarea naturae curiosorum. Nova acta.] No. 2 in *7405.50.86

Ward, John J.
Some nature biographies; plant—insect—marine — mineral. London, 1908. Illus. 3819.143

Whiston, William. 1667–1752.
A new theory of the earth. With a large introduction concerning the Mosaick history of the creation. 5th edition. Added, an appendix, containing a new theory of the deluge. London, MDCCXXXVII. Plates. = 3929.126

Chemistry. Physics.

Bailey, R. Douglas.
The brewer's analyst. London, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Chart. 3975.172

Bauer, Hugo.
A history of chemistry. Translated by R. V. Stanford. London, 1907. 3979.231

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bézout, Étienne. 1730–1783.
Elementos de analyse . . . traduzidos do francez. 4a edição . . . Tomo 2. Coimbra, 1818. Folded plates. = 5922.119
An English translation may be found on shelf-numbers 5922.70; 7921.2.

Brueckner, Johannes Max.
Über die gleicheckig-gleichflächigen, diskontinuierlichen und nichtkonvexen Polyeder. Halle, 1906. 29 plates. [Academia Caesarea naturae curiosorum. Nova acta.] No. 1 in *7405.50.86

Leveling. Circular curves. Stadia and plane-table surveying. Topographic surveying. United States land surveys. [Scranton, 1907.] 7 parts in 1 v. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. [International library of technology.] No. 1–7 in *8027.132.85

Whitehead, Alfred North.
The axioms of projective geometry. Cambridge, 1906. 72 pp. Diagrams. [Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics.] *E.5126.63

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Davidson, William Leslie.
The stoic creed. Edinburgh, 1907. [Religion in literature and life.] 3489.197

Harrison, Frederic. 1831–.
The philosophy of common sense. New York, 1907. 3609.274
A companion to The creed of a layman [3587.225].

James, William, M.D. 1842–.
Psychology. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. [American science series. Briefer course.] 3607.122

Kronenberg, Moritz.
Kant. Sein Leben und seine Lehre. 3. Auflage. München, 1905. Portrait. 3609.247

Riley, Isaac Woodbridge.
American philosophy. The early schools. New York, 1907. 3605.366

Wilson, Floyd Baker. 1845– .
Through silence to realization; or, the human awakening. New York. [1906.] 7607.131

Education. Children.

Allen, Annie Winsor.
Home, school and vacation: a book of suggestions. Boston. 1907. 3599.309

Drummond, William Blackley.
An introduction to child-study. London, 1907. 7599.202

Elliott, Edward Charles.
State school systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, October 1, 1904 to October 1, 1906. Washington, 1906. [United States. Bureau of Education.] = *7596.63.1906.3

Garst, Henry, D.D.
Otterbein University 1847–1907. With an introduction by T. J. Sanders. Dayton, Ohio, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4490a.48
This university was the first institution of higher education founded by the United Brethren.

MacClintock, Porter Lander.
Literature in the elementary school. Chicago, 1907. 3598.373

Slafter, Carlos. 1825–.
A record of education. The schools and teachers of Dedham, Massachusetts, 1644–1904. Privately printed. [Dedham.] 1905. Plan. *3595.363
"Contains an account of the establishment of the Free School in Dedham, Mass., the first in America, if not in the world, supported by general taxation."

Thornton Academy, Saco, Me.
Catalogue. 1889/90–95/96. Biddeford, 1889–95. 1 v. Plates. = *4499a.468

Urwick, William Eddowes. 1864–.
The child's mind; its growth and training. London, 1907. 7592.161

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Caraccioli, Louis Antoine. 1721–1803.
As ultimas despedidas da marechal de *** a seus filhos. Pelo auctor da Conversação comsigo mesmo. Traduzidas de francez, com huma Carta do papa Clemente XIV, sobre a educaçaõ. Lisboa, M.DCC.LXXIX. Vignettes. = *3449a.50

Hyslop, James Hervey. 1854– .
The ethics of the Greek philosophers Socrates, Plato and Aristotle. A lecture given before the Brooklyn Ethical Association, season of 1896–1897. Edited by Chas. M. Higgins. New York, 1903. Portraits. Plates. 3587.229

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd.
Love and loyalty. Chicago, 1907. 3589.299

Marston, Edward. 1825–.
How does it feel to be old? London, 1907. 60 pp. Portrait. 2556.107

Wise, Stephen Seymour.
The improvement of the moral qualities. An ethical treatise of the eleventh century by Solomon ibn Gabirol, printed from an unique Arabic manuscript, together with a translation, and an essay on the place of Gabirol in the history of the development of Jewish ethics. New York, 1902. Facsimile. [Columbia University Oriental studies.] 3023.45

Religion. Theology.

Adams, William Henry Davenport.
Curiosities of superstition, and sketches of some unrevealed religions. London, 1882. 3488.250

Aulagne, Joseph.
La réforme catholique du dix-septième siècle dans le diocèse de Limoges. Avant-propos par A. Baudrillart. Préface par G. Clément-Simon. Paris, 1906. Portraits. 3464.143
Index bibliographique, pp. 605–612.

Ayres, Robert.
Christian baptism. A treatise on the mode of administrating the ordinance by the apostles and their successors in the early ages of the Church. London. [1907.] Plates. 3438.33

Beach, Harlan Page. 1854–.
Dawn on the hills of T'ang; or, missions in China. Revised edition. New York, 1907. Portrait. Plates. Map. Table. [Mission study reference library.]
Bibliography, pp. vii–xiv. 3539.158

Boseley, Ira.
The independent church of Westminster Abbey (1650–1826). London, 1907. Plate. Facsimile. 5549.206

Brooke, Stopford Augustus. 1832–.
The life superlative. [Compiled with an introduction by S. J. R.] Boston, 1907. Portrait. 3449a.54

Brown, Arthur Judson.
New forces in old China. An inevitable awakening. 2d edition. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.162

Campbell, Reginald John. 1867–.
New theology sermons. New York, 1907. 3459.267

Chang Chih-tung.
China's only hope. An appeal by her greatest viceroy, Chang Chih-tung . . . Translated from the Chinese edition by Samuel I. Woodbridge. New York, 1907. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.157

Clark, William Meade, editor.
Colonial churches. A series of sketches of churches in the original colony of Virginia. Richmond, Va., 1907. Portraits. Plates. 5549a.180

Elliot, Sir George, K.C.B. 1813–.
God is spirit: God is love. A treatise on spiritual Unitarianism. London, 1895. = 3459a.49

Elliott, Walter.
The life of Jesus Christ. Seventeenth thousand. New York, 1907. Illus. Vignettes. 3479.18

Evangelische Zeugnisse aus den deutschen Kirchen in Amerika. Eine theologisch-homiletische Monatsschrift und Kirchenchronik. Herausgegeben von Philipp Schaff. Jahrgang 2, 3. Philadelphia, 1864, 1865. 2 v. in 1. *7232.6

Fuller, Richard, D.D. 1804–1876.
A city or house divided against itself. A discourse delivered . . . on the first day of June, 1865, being the day of national fasting and humiliation. Baltimore, 1865. 20 pp. 7464.269

Gasquet, Francis Aidan, editor and translator. 1846–.
Devotions of St. Bede and other ancient prayers. London, 1907. 86 pp. 5449a.177
The following devotions of our Venerable Bede are mainly taken from the Psalms. — *Preface.*

Gibson, J. Campbell.
Mission problems and mission methods in South China. Lectures on evangelistic theology. 2d edition. New York. [1901.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. Tables. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.163

Gregory, Caspar René. 1846–.
Canon and text of the New Testament. New York, 1907. [International theological library.] 3486.46

Hall, Francis Joseph. 1857–.
Introduction to dogmatic theology. New York, 1907. 3459a.47
Literature of dogmatic theology, pp. 250–273.

Hedley, John Cuthbert, O.S.B., Bishop of Newport. 1837–.
The Holy Eucharist. New impression. New York, 1907. [The Westminster library for Catholic priests and students.] 3464.129

Holcombe, Chester. 1844–.
The real Chinese question. New York, 1907. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.160

Johnson, Thomas Cary.
Virginia Presbyterianism and religious liberty in colonial and Revolutionary times. Richmond, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 5549a.181

Koran.
The speeches & table-talk of the Prophet Mohammad. Chosen and translated, with introduction and notes, by Stanley Lane-Poole. London, 1905. [Golden treasury series.] 5489a.109

Little, Arthur Wilde.
Reasons for being a churchman. Addressed to English speaking churchmen of every name. Revised edition. Milwaukee, 1905. Plate. 5543.166

Longueville, Thomas.
The Renaissance. By the author of "The life of a prig." 16 pp. (In Catholic Truth Society. Publications. Vol. 45. London, 1901.) 3469a.1.45

Luckock, Herbert Mortimer.
Spiritual difficulties in the Bible and Prayer-book, with helps to their solution. London, 1905. 3429a.140
Studies in the history of the Book of Common Prayer. New . . . edition. London, 1900. 3449a.397

McCrie, Charles Greig. 1836–.
The confessions of the Church of Scotland; their evolution in history. Edinburgh, 1907. [Chalmers Lectures.] 3455.170

McNabb, Robert Leroy.
The women of the Middle Kingdom. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.159
Contains a chapter on the Chinese Empress Dowager.

Massey, Gerald. 1828–.
Ancient Egypt, the light of the world. A work of reclamation and restitution in twelve books. London, 1907. 2 v. Illus. 3490a.104

Peters, John Punnett. 1852–.
The Old Testament and the new scholarship. London, 1901. [The churchman's library.] 3428.152

Sanday, William. 1843–.
The life of Christ in recent research. New York, 1907. Plates. 3477.163
A survey of recent researches in the Gospels as touching the life of Christ and the miracles of the New Testament.

Scupoli, Lorenzo. 1530?–1610.
Combate espiritual, traducido en castellano por Damian González del Cueto . . . y reducido á la pureza del original

en esta segunda impresión por Ramón de Guñinel. Parte 1. Paris, 1839. = 3449a.52

Skrine, John Huntley. 1848–.
Pastor agnorum. A schoolmaster's afterthoughts. 2d edition. London, 1903. 3598.383

Smith, Arthur Henderson.
Chinese characteristics. Enlarged . . . 10th edition. New York, 1907. Plates. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.161
Village life in China. A study in sociology. New York, 1907. Plates. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.155

Soothill, W. E.
A typical mission in China. New York, 1907. Plates. [Mission study reference library.] 3539.164
Relates to the Methodist Free Church Mission, Wenchow, China.

Thompson, Ernest Evan Seton-.
The natural history of the Ten Commandments. New York, 1907. 83 pp. 3829.152
The author maintains that the Ten Commandments are not arbitrary laws given to man, but fundamental laws of all highly developed animals.

Watson, John (Ian Maclaren]. 1850–1907.
God's message to the human soul. The use of the Bible in the light of the new knowledge. New York. [1907. Vanderbilt University. The Cole Lectures. 1907.] 3429.272
The lectures were prepared, but not delivered, the author dying May 6, 1907. The introduction was written by Wilbur F. Tillett, of the Biblical Department, Vanderbilt University.

Young, Egerton Ryerson.
The battle of the bears. Life in the North Land. Boston. [1907.] Illus. 4469a.235
Describes missionary life among the Indians in the Hudson Bay Territory.

Zimmern, Heinrich. 1862–.
Babylonische Hymnen und Gebete in Auswahl. Leipzig, 1905. 32 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 3 in *3043.230.7

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Hoffmann, Hermann, Edler von.
Deutsches Kolonialrecht. Leipzig, 1907. [Sammlung Göschen.] 7389a.318
Literatur, pp. 5, 6.

Stockton, Charles Herbert, compiler. 1845–.
International law. Recent Supreme Court decisions and other opinions and precedents. Prepared under the direction of the United States Naval War College. Washington, 1904. = 3613.20

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Carter, Herbert R.
Modern flax, hemp, and jute spinning and twisting. London, 1907. Illus. Plans. 8018.254

Corthell, Elmer Lawrence.
Allowable pressures on deep foundations. New York, 1907. 99 pp. Diagrams. 4017.170

Latta, M. Nisbet-.
Hand-book of American gas-engineering practice. New York, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. 4015.115

Ludwig, L. E.
Scientific business letter-writing. Twentieth century edition. Chicago. [1906.] 5659.144

McLaurin, John J.
Sketches in crude-oil. Some accidents and incidents of the petroleum development in all parts of the globe. Harrisburg, Pa., 1896. Illus. Portraits. 5974.34

M'Intosh, John Geddes.
Industrial alcohol. London, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8013.296

Monteverde, R. D.
Pitman's Commercial correspondence in Spanish. London, 1907. Map. Facsimiles. 5659.146

National Association of Manufacturers of Sand-Lime Products.
Proceedings of the second annual convention . . . Detroit, December 5, 6, and 7, 1905. [Hornellsville, N. Y., 1905.] Illus. Plans. Diagrams. *4014.184

Nelson, Peter William. 1859–.
The calciminer's handy book. New Brighton. [1907.] Portrait. Diagram. Color charts. 8027.67

Purfield, Horace Traiton.
Wood pattern-making. Added, an appendix on the care and use of wood-working (bench) tools. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1906. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 4018.264

Richey, Harry Grant. 1868–.
The building mechanics' ready reference. Stone and brick masons' edition. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 4019a.297

Stein, Francis Julius.
Stein shorthand manual. Philadelphia, 1907. 6149.211

Zamoyska, ——, Countess.
Ideals in practice, with some account of women's work in Poland. Translated from the French by Lady Margaret Domvile. London, 1903. Plates. 3589.297
Describes incidentally the work of the school of domestic economy at Zakopane.

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries.. Forestry. Irrigation.

Barton, Frank Townend.
The horse: its selection and purchase, together with the law of warranty, sale, &c. London, 1907. Plates. 6009b.84

Chile. Inspección de enseñanza i fomento agrícola.
Anales agronómicos. Año 1 (3, 4 trimestre de 1906). No. 1, 2. Santiago de Chile, 1906. Illus. = *7990a.35

Conn, Herbert William. 1859–.
Practical dairy bacteriology. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 3998.275

Davey, John.
The tree doctor. The care of trees and plants. New York. [1907.] Illus. 3843.35

Doane, C. F.
Investigations in the manufacture and curing of cheese. 6. The cold curing of American cheese, with a digest of previous work on the subject. Washington, 1906. 68 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.85

Gray, C. E.
Investigations in the manufacture and storage of butter. 1. The keeping qualities of butter made under different conditions and stored at different temperatures. With remarks on the scoring of the butter by G. L. McKay. Washington, 1906. 24 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.84

Griffiths, David. 1867–.
Feeding prickly pear to stock in Texas. Washington, 1906. 32 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.91

Hunter, Byron.
Farm practice with forage crops in western Oregon and western Washington. Washington, 1906. 39 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.94

Kearney, Thomas Henry.
Date varieties and date culture in Tunis. Washington, 1906. Illus. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.92

Lane, Clarence B.
The cold storage of cheese. (Experiments of 1903–4.) Washington, 1906. 26 pp. Plates. Diagrams. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.83
Market milk investigations. 2. The milk and cream exhibit at National Dairy Show, 1906. Washington, 1906. 21 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.87

Robinson, William. F.L.S.
The garden beautiful: home woods and home landscape. London, 1907. Plates. 3993.146

Rogers, Lore Alford.
Investigations in the manufacture and storage of butter. 2. Preventing molds in butter tubs. Washington, 1906. 13 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.89

Schroeder, Ernest Charles, and William E. Cotton.
Experiments with milk artificially infected with tubercle bacilli. Washington, 1906. 19 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.86
The relation of tuberculous lesions to the mode of infection. Washington, 1906. 19 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.93

Schroeder, Ernest Charles, and John Robbins Mohler.
The tuberculin test of hogs and some methods of their infection with tuberculosis. Washington, 1906. 51 pp. Tables. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.88

Thomas, Harry H.
Gardening in town and suburb. London, 1907. Illus. 3998.273

Voorhees, Edward Burnett. 1856–.
Forage crops for soiling, hay and pasture. New York, 1907. Illus. [The rural science series.] 3997.34

Woods, Charles Dayton, and Gilbert M. Gowell.
Poultry investigations at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Washington, 1906. 42 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.90

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Fanning, Clara E., compiler.
Selected articles on the enlargement of the United States navy. Minneapolis, 1906. 3959a.181

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Aflalo, Frederick George. 1870–.
Sunshine and sport in Florida and the West Indies. London. [1907.] Portrait. Plates. 4005.224
The sport is chiefly angling.

Ling, Per Henrik. 1776–1839.
A collection of gymnastic positions issued by the Royal Gymnastic Central Institute, Stockholm. Stockholm, 1893. 5 pp. 120 plates. *Cab.79.13.1
"The present collection of pictures, which has been in part published before, is the work of P. H. Ling and of his son, H. Ling."

Pearson, Arthur Cyril.
The twentieth century standard puzzle book. London. [1907.] 3 parts in 1 v. Illus. Portrait. 4009.357

Fiction.

In English.

Benson, Edward Frederic.
The image in the sand. Philadelphia, 1905. 47.23
Sheaves. New York, 1907. 47.20

Crawford, Francis Marion.
The Little City of Hope. A Christmas story. Illus. 47.18

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
The story of Ellen. New York. [1907.] Plates. 47.24

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.
The broken road. New York, 1907. 47.21
A story of British rule in India.

Page, Thomas Nelson.
Under the crust. New York, 1907. Plates.
Short stories. 47.25

Porter, Sydney. (O. Henry.)
Heart of the West. New York, 1907. 47.22

Riley, James. 1848–.
Christy of Rathglin. An entertaining and exciting story of the life of an Irish lad. Plates. 47.19

In German.

Behrens, Bertha. 1850–.
Mamsell Unnütz. Roman von W. Heimburg [Pseud.]. Stuttgart. [1905.] Illus. 6899.209

Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. 1838–.
Frühlingsboten. Die Blume des Glückes. Von E. Werner [Pseud.]. Stuttgart. [1905.] Illus. 6897.52

Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Nataly Auguste Amalie Hermine von. 1860–.
Frieden. Roman von Nataly von Eschstruth. Leipzig. [1905.] 2 v. 2876.154
Wolfsburg. Erzählung von Nataly von Eschstruth. 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [1904.] 2876.155

Wildermuth, Ottilie.
Auguste. Beim Lampenlicht. Erzählungen. Stuttgart. [190–?] Illus. 6898.161

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Adams, Joseph Henry.
Harper's Electricity book for boys. New York, 1907. Illus. [Harper's Practical books for boys.] Z.100k 1.1

Beard, Daniel Carter.
Dan Beard's Animal book and camp fire stories. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.100s 2.1

Bearne, David, s.j.
The guild-boys' play at Ridingdale. New York, 1907. Z.F.48b 7

Coleman, Helen.
Little travelers around the world. Visits to people of other lands. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.10a 2.1

Curtis, Alice Turner.
Grandpa's little girls. Philadelphia, 1907. Illus. Z.F.34c 1

Dopp, Katharine Elizabeth.
The early cave-men. Chicago. [1904.] Illus. Z.100d 1.2
The tree-dwellers. Chicago. [1903.] Illus. Z.100d 1.1

Downes, Alfred M.
Fire fighters and their pets. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.50a 6.1

Doyle, Martha Claire.
The boys of Pigeon Camp, their luck and fun. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.28d 3

Hamp, Sidford Frederick.
The boys of Crawford's basin: the story of a mountain ranch in the early days of Colorado. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.10h 1

Hutchinson, W. M. L.
The golden porch. A book of Greek fairy tales. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.40h 20.1

Poulsson, Emilie.
Father and baby plays. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.130c 17.1

Schauffler, Robert Haven, editor.
Christmas: its origin, celebration and significance as related in prose and verse. New York, 1907. Z.40b 4.1

Smith, Mary Prudence Wells.
Boys of the border. Boston, 1907. Illus. [The Old Deerfield series.] Z.F.19s 15

Taggart, Marion Ames.
The daughters of the little grey house. New York, 1907. Z.F.1t 19
Sequel to The little grey house.
Six girls and the tea room. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.1t 18

Voogt, Gos. de.
Our domestic animals: their habits, intelligence and usefulness. Translated from the French. Boston, 1907. Illus. Z.100l 55.1

Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and Nora Archibald **Smith,** editors.
Magic casements. A second fairy book. New York, 1907. Z.F.24w 9

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Davis, Charles Lukens.
North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *4321.142

Quaritch, Bernard. 1819–1899.
Account of the great learned societies and associations, and of the chief printing clubs of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1886. 67 pp. Portrait. Autograph facsimile. [Sette of odd volumes.] *2127.100

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Boston Alaskan. Published in the interests of Alaska. Edited by L. M. Norton. Vol. 1. Boston. [1906, 07.] Illus. Portraits. = *4360a.135

Forum Extra, The. A periodical of short studies of living problems. Published monthly. Vol. 1. March 1890–February 1891. New York, 1890, 91. *5272.26
No more was published.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.
Henry Hudson: his times and his voyages. Illus. [American men of energy.] Bh 4325

Bearne, David.
The guild-boys' play at Ridingdale. Y 655.7

Benson, Edward Frederic.
Sheaves. 43b 8

Bigham, Madge A.
Stories of Mother Goose village. Illus. Y 867
Kindergarten stories intended to furnish suggestions for nature work.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend, editor.
Northwestern fights and fighters. Illus. [American fights and fighters series.] Ex 1108.2
A collection of articles by various writers, on the Nez Percé and Modoc wars. Bibliography, p. xxv.

Butler, Elizabeth Thompson, Lady.
Letters from the Holy Land. With . . . illustrations in colour by the author. Gr 1286

Butler, James, Catholic priest.
Stories of the great feasts of our Lord. Plates. Y 1286

Camm, Cuthbert Brooke.
In the brave days of old. Historical sketches of the Elizabethan persecution. Plate. Y 1372

Canfield, Dorothy, and others.
What shall we do now? Five hundred games and pastimes. Illus. Y 1405

Craig, Asa H.
Christian persecutions: being a historical exposition of the principal Catholic events, from the Christian era to the present time . . . Ru 2012
Authors consulted, p. (6).

Crawford, Francis Marion.
The Little City of Hope. A Christmas story. Illus. 28c 38

Crawford, Mary Caroline.
Among old New England inns. Plates. [Little pilgrimages.] Eq 2025.3

Deland, Ellen Douglas.
The friendship of Anne. Plates. Y 2250.6

Finerty, John Frederick.
War-path and bivouac, or, the conquest of the Sioux. Ex 2965

Fredet, Peter.
Ancient history. Illus. Cd 3133
Modern history: from the coming of Christ . . . to the present time. Illus. Bibliography, pp. 711–716. Cc 3133

Hassard, John Rose Greene.
A history of the United States of America . . . With a preface by J. L. Spalding. Illus. Eh 3872

Jewett, Sarah Orne.
Play days. A book of stories for children. Y 4580.3

Lang, Andrew.
Tales of Troy and Greece. Illus. Y 5000.24

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Paul Revere's ride. Together with Revere's own account. Illus. Ll 5300.31

Mabie, Hamilton Wright.
Norse stories retold from the Eddas. New York, 1907. Y 5400

Nicolay, John George, and John Hay.
Abraham Lincoln. A history. 10 v. Illus. Bl 5249.23

Repplier, Agnes.
In our convent days. Portrait. Br 7405
Short sketches of the author's school days.

Seignobos, Charles.
History of mediaeval and of modern civilization to the end of the seventeenth century. Translation edited by James Alton James. D 8104.2
References for supplementary reading, pp. 435–438.

Selden, Frank Henry.
Elementary woodwork for use in manual training classes. Illus. Uf 8108

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn.
Builders of our country. Book 1. Illus. Y 8392

Stoddard, Charles Warren.
Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska. Jk 8574

Streeter, A.
Botticelli. Illus. [The great masters in painting and sculpture.] Fh 8614
Bibliography, pp. xiii, xiv.

Wheldon, F. W.
A little brother to the birds: the life-story of St. Francis retold for children. Plates. Y 9637

Wister, Owen.
The seven ages of Washington. A biography. Illus. Bw 9516.44
Bibliography, p. 263.

Wright, Mabel Osgood.
Gray Lady and the birds. Stories of the bird year for home and school. Plates.
Many of the plates are colored. Y 9871.3

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Day, Clive Hart.
A history of commerce. New York, 1907. 9380.9a5
Authorities, pp. 579–622.

Nicholas, Francis C.
Mining investments and how to judge them. New York, 1907. 9332.6a24

Political Science.

Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens. Portugal et Espagne (jusqu'au début du XIXe siècle) [Par] Charles de Lannoy et Herman vander Linden. Bruxelles, 1907. Maps. 3095.204

Tourville, Henri de.
The growth of modern nations: a history of the particularist form of society. Translated from the French . . . by M. G. Loch. New York, 1907. 3824.184
The French original is on shelf-no. 3824.183.

Sociology.

Bray, Reginald Arthur.
The town child. London, 1907. 5568.148
Deals mainly with the influence of environment upon the child.

Cromwell, Oliver. detective.
Finger-print photography. London, 1907. 72 pp. Plates. 5609a.159

Malvery, Olive Christian.
The soul market, with which is included "The heart of things." New York, 1907. Plates. Portrait. 3579a.130

Ross, Edward Alsworth. 1866–.
Sin and society: an analysis of latter-day iniquity. With a letter from President Roosevelt. Boston, 1907. 5569a.224
Relates to the United States.

Stelzle, Charles.
Christianity's storm centre. A study of the modern city. New York. [1907.] 3569.278

Women. The Sexes. Marriage.

Buxton, Ethel M. Wilmot-.
A book of noble women. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2248.92
Contents. — Jeanne D'Arc, the maid of France. — Jeanne D'Albret, Queen of Navarre. — Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. — Mère Angélique. — Marie Thérèse, Queen of Hungary. — Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. — Madame Roland. — Hannah More. — Fanny Burney. — Elizabeth Fry. — Jane Austen. — Dorothy Wordsworth. — Mary Somerville. — Charlotte and Emily Brontë. — Sister Dora. — Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

Villiers, Brougham, editor.
The case for women's suffrage. London, 1907. 5589.292

Wagner, Gottfried. 1652–1725.
Irenaei Carpenterii [pseud.] Ervditorvm coelibvm centvria singvlaris. Svbivngitvr Alb. Frider. Mellemanni Dissertatio de matrimonio literati. Vittembergae, A.CIↃIↃCCXIV. No. 1 in *P.52.935.1
Brief sketches of scholars who believed in and practiced celibacy.

THE EARLY CHURCH.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by George Hodges, D.D., Dean of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

Benson, Edward White, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Cyprian: his life, his times, his work. London, 1897. 3552.70

Bigg, Charles.
The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. Oxford, 1886. [Bampton lectures.] 3502.55
The Church's task under the Roman empire. Oxford. 1905. 3528.179

Bright, William, D.D.
The age of the Fathers: chapters in the history of the Church during the fourth and fifth centuries. London, 1903. 2 v. 3502.58

Cumont, Frantz Valery Marie.
The mysteries of Mithra. Translated by T. J. McCormack. Chicago, 1903. 3486.88

Dill, Samuel.
Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. London, 1904. 2753.15
Roman society in the last century of the Western empire. London, 1898. 2763.34

Farrar, Frederic William.
Darkness and dawn; or, scenes in the days of Nero. An historical tale. New York, 1891. 6575.107
Gathering clouds: a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. New York, 1895. 6575.108
Lives of the Fathers. Edinburgh, 1889. 2 v. 3550a.65

Gibbon, Edward.
The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Edited by J. B. Bury. Vol. 1–3. London, 1896, 97. 2757.14

Harnack, Carl Gustav Adolf.
The expansion of Christianity in the first three centuries. Translated and edited by James Moffatt. New York, 1904, 05. 2 v. [Theological translation library.] 3420.41

Healy, Patrick Joseph.
The Valerian persecutions. A study of the relations between church and state in the third century. Boston, 1905. 3528.86

Hodgkin, Thomas.
Italy and her invaders. 376–535. Vol. 1–3. Oxford, 1880–85. B.H.Ref.42.2

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, editor.
The Apostolic fathers. Revised texts, with notes . . . and translations. London, 1869–89. 5 v. 3504.72

Mason, Arthur James.
The persecution of Diocletian. Cambridge, 1876. 3523.57

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal.
Callista: a sketch of the third century. New York. [1878.] *6570.42

Pater, Walter Horatio.
Marius the Epicurean. [Second century.] London, 1885. 2 v. *2551.69

Rainy, Robert.
The ancient Catholic Church, from the accession of Trajan to the fourth General Council (A.D. 98–451). Edinburgh, 1902. [International theological library.] 3486.43

Ramsay, William Mitchell.
The church in the Roman empire before A.D. 170. London, 1893. 3521.104

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. 2d edition. London, 1862. 3512.19

THE EARLY HISTORY AND RECENT DEVELOPMENT OF THE ATOMIC THEORY.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by Theodore W. Richards, Professor of Chemistry in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

Avogadro di Quaregna, Lorenzo Romano Amadeo Carlo.
Foundations of the molecular theory: papers and extracts by J. Dalton, J. L. Gay-Lussac and A. Avogadro. (1808–1811.) Edinburgh, 1893. [Alembic Club reprints. No. 4.] 3979.142

Cannizzaro, S.
Abriss eines Lehrganges der theoretischen Chemie. Übersetzt von A. Miolati. Herausgegeben von L. Meyer. Leipzig, 1891. [Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissenschaften. 30.]

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth.
The atomic theory. Manchester, 1903. 32 pp. [Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. Memoirs and proceedings. Vol. 47, No. 11.]
No. 11 in *3275.2.47

Cooke, Josiah Parsons.
The new chemistry. New York, 1886. [International scientific series.] 3970a.12

Dalton, John.
Foundations of the atomic theory: papers and extracts by John Dalton, W. H. Wollaston and Thomas Thomson. Edinburgh, 1893. [Alembic Club reprints. No. 2.] 3979.152

Dobbin, Leonard, and James **Walker.**
Chemical theory for beginners. London, 1892. Ordered

Ladenburg, Albert.
Lectures on the history of the development of chemistry. Translated by Leonard Dobbin. Edinburgh, 1900.
5975.28

Lucretius Carus, Titus.
De rerum natura libri sex. With notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1873. 2 v. 2925.53

Maxwell, James Clerk.
Atoms. (In Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. Vol. 3, pp. 36–49. New York, 1878.) B.H.Ref.200.1.3

Meldrum, Andrew N.
Avogadro and Dalton: the standing in chemistry of their hypotheses. Edinburgh, 1904. 3977.177

Meyer, Ernst Sigismund Christian von.
A history of chemistry. Translated by George McGowan. 3d edition. London, 1906. 3974.159

Meyer, Lothar.
Modern theories of chemistry. Translated by P. Phillips Bedson and W. Carleton Williams. London, 1888.
3970a.6

Nernst, Walther.
Theoretical chemistry from the standpoint of Avogadro's rule and thermodynamics. Translated by C. S. Palmer. London, 1895. 3974.139

Ostwald, Wilhelm.
The failure of scientific materialism. (In Popular science monthly. Vol. 48, pp. 589–601. New York, 1896.) Per. Room
Faraday lecture: Elements and compounds. (In Journal of the Chemical Society. Transactions. Vol. 85, pp. 506–522. London, 1904.) *7966.1.85

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield.
John Dalton and the rise of modern chemistry. London, 1895. [Century science series.] 5979.46

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, and Arthur **Harden.**
A new view of the origin of Dalton's atomic theory. London, 1896. 3973.147

Thomson, Joseph John.
The corpuscular theory of matter. New York, 1907. Ordered

Thomson, Thomas.
The history of chemistry. London, 1830, 31. 2 v.

Thorpe, Thomas Edward.
Essays in historical chemistry. London, 1894. 3974.135

Tilden, William Augustus.
Introduction to the study of chemical philosophy. London, 1901. 5918.91

Walker, James.
Introduction to physical chemistry. London, 1899. 5974.83

Wurtz, Charles Adolphe.
The atomic theory. Translated by E. Cleminshaw. New York, 1881. [International scientific series.] 5979.68

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell Jr., and opened to the Public in 1839.

PROGRAM FOR 1907–1908.

The Trustee of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-ninth — season, six distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is free (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. Public Lectures in Huntington Hall, — 491 Boylston Street.
II. Evening School for Industrial Foremen, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and by Members of its Faculty.
III. Teachers' School of Science, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. Evening Courses for Workingmen, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.
V. Public Lectures in King's Chapel on Current Problems in Theology, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by Members of its Faculty.
VI. Collegiate Courses, under the Auspices of Harvard University and by Members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. Lawrence Lowell, *Trustee.*

W. T. Sedgwick, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

Lectures in the Ninth Course by George Hodges, D.D., Dean of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, on **The Early Church**, will be given on February 3, 6, 10, 13.

The Tenth Course will be eight lectures by Theodore W. Richards, Professor of Chemistry in Harvard University, on **The Early History and Recent Development of the Atomic Theory.** 1. Dalton's atomic theory, and its relation to that of the ancient philosophers. 2. Avogadro's molecular theory, and its relation to Dalton's atomic theory. 3. Atomic weights and Faraday's law. 4. Molecular structure. 5. The periodic system of the elements and the kinetic theory of gases. 6. Atomic volumes and the significance of their changes. 7. Atomic compressibilities and the heat of chemical reaction. 8. The possible decomposition of the chemical "atom." On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 p.m., beginning Monday, February 17.

The Eleventh Course will be eight lectures by Albert Bushnell Hart, Professor of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South.** 1. The Southland. 2. The Caucasian Problem. 3. The African Problem. 4. Race Relations. 5. Wealth and its Distribution. 6. The Cotton Commonwealth. 7. Education. 8. Is there a Solution? On Tuesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m., beginning Tuesday, February 18.

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October and November Bulletins.

Information regarding the Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, the Teachers' School of Science, the Evening Courses for Workingmen, the Lectures in King's Chapel on Current Problems in Theology, and the Collegiate Courses. will be found in the Bulletin for November, 1907, pp. 413, 414.

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES

WITH LANTERN ILLUSTRATIONS.

TO BE GIVEN IN THE LECTURE HALL

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

On Thursday Evenings at 8 o'clock.

(No tickets are required.)

1908.

Feb. 6. Civic Festival Decorations. C. Howard Walker.
Feb. 13. Civic Development in South America. Sylvester Baxter.
Feb. 20. Greek Vases as Illustrated by the Collection of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Arthur Fairbanks.
Feb. 27. † Distinctive Types of American Illustration. Charles H. Caffin.
Mar. 5. Architecture of Japan. Ralph Adams Cram.
Mar. 12. † Design and Color in Printing. Henry Turner Bailey.
Mar. 19. Aesthetic Improvement of Waterfronts. John Woodbury.
Mar. 26. * The Garden City Movement and Housing Reform. Edward T. Hartman.

*Under the auspices of the Massachusetts Civic League.
†Under the auspices of the Society of Printers.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

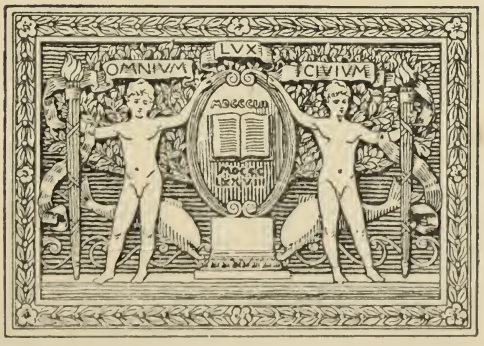
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XIII, No. 3.
March, 1908.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1908.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR., Vice-President.

THOMAS DWIGHT. THOMAS F. BOYLE.

WILLIAM F. KENNEY.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
Upham's Corner Branch, Columbia Road, cor. Bird St.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Reading Rooms.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, 727 Walk Hill St.
Station E. Neponset Reading Room, 362 Neponset Ave.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.
Station 24. Parker Hill Reading Room, 1518 Tremont St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

January 15 to February 15, 1908.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Black, Helen C.
Notable women authors of the day. London. 1906. Portrait. *P.10.90.1

Harbottle, Thomas Benfield, and Martin Andrew Sharp **Hume**. 1847–.
Dictionary of quotations (Spanish). London. 1907. [Sonnenschein's Reference series.] B.H.Ref.633.17(*3098.230)

Men of America. A biographical dictionary of contemporaries. Edited by John W. Leonard. New York. 1908. *2340.82
Two copies, one of which is kept in B.H.Ref. [*613.18], and the other in the Catalogue Department [*C.R.183.29].

Murray, John, publisher. 1808–1892.
Handbook for Egypt and the Sudan. Edited by H. R. Hall. 11th edition, largely re-written . . . London, 1907. Illus. Maps. Plans. 5059a.115
Bibliography, pp. 168–170.
Many of the maps and plans are colored.

Putnam, George Palmer.
Tabular views of universal history. Continued to date by Lynds E. Jones and Simeon Strunsky. New York. 1907. 2215.73

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Anderson, William, of Edinburgh. 1805–1866.
A genealogical account of the family of Montgomerie, formerly of Brigend of Doon, Ayrshire. Edinburgh, 1859. 69 pp. Facsimile. No. 1 in *2430a.120

Bacon, William Plumb.
Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore and of his wife Maria Clark. [New Britain, Conn., 1907.] Portraits. Plates. Tables. *4331.144

Balbirnie, William.
An account, historical and genealogical, of the family of Vance in Ireland, Vans in Scotland, anciently Vaux in Scotland and England, and originally De Vaux in France. (Latin de Vallibus.) Cork, 1860. 81 pp. *2437.42

Bartlett, William, of Liverpool.
Descent of the late John Adams Bartlett. Pedigree of the family of Bartlett of St. Mary Church, Co. Devon. [London, 1890.] 23 pp. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. No. 2 in *2436.78

Bartow, Evelyn.
Bartow genealogy: containing every one of the name of Bartow descended from Doctor Thomas Bartow who was living at Crediton, in England, A.D. 1672. By E. B. Baltimore, 1875. 60 pp. *4337.222

Bloom, James Harvey.
English seals. London. [1906.] Illus. [The antiquary's books.] 2434.20

Briggs, Samuel. 1841–.
The book of the Varian family. Cleveland, Ohio. 1881. Portraits. Plates. Plan.
No. 87 of an edition of 100 copies. *4335.234

Cary, Henry Grosvenor.
The Cary family in America. Dorchester, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical charts. *4330.124

Champney, Julius Beresford.
History of the Champney family. Chicago, 1867. 76 pp. Illus. Portraits. Coat of arms. *4337.218

Chapin, Orange.
The Chapin genealogy, containing a very large proportion of the descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1642. Northampton, 1862. *4337.216

Charleston, S. C. St. Michael's Church.
Inscriptions on the tablets and gravestones in St. Michael's Church and churchyard, Charleston, S. C. . . . Added, a list of interments of persons to whom there are no stones. Copied by Clare Jervey. Columbia, S. C., 1906. Plates. Plan. *2334.44

Chessman, Samuel. 1812–.
Genealogy of the Chesman family, in the United States. From 1713 to 1893. [Boston.] 1893. Illus. Portraits. *4332.140

Cushing, Gertrude W. Wells-.
Genealogy of the Wells family. Milwaukee. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. = *4332.58

D'Alton, John. 1792–1867.
Memoir of the family of Delamere, Delamar, De La Mer, &c., of Donore Streate, and Ballynefid, Westmeath. [With supplement.] Dublin, 1857. 39 pp. Photograph. Coats of arms. *2437.44
Interleaved with manuscript notes and newspaper clippings.

Delamere, Philip Herbert. –1880.
The foregoing pedigree [by D'Alton) continued with additions and corrections and collateral branches of the Delamere family to 1st January, 1878. London. 1878. 17 pp. No. 2 in *2437.44
Interleaved with manuscript notes and newspaper cuttings.

Dighton, Conway.
The Dightons of Clifford Chambers and their descendants. London, 1902. 45 pp. Portraits. Coat of arms. *6532.19

Genealogical notes relative to the family of O'Sullivan. [London. 1804.] 14 pp. Genealogical chart. Coat of arms. *2430a.121

Goodwin, James Junius.
The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut, descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin. Hartford, 1891. Portraits. Genealogical charts. *4432.162

Grigson, Francis.
Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Bisse. London, 1886. 65 pp. Coats of arms. Seals. *2430a.117

Harvey, Francis, dramatic writer.
Genealogical table of the families of Sheridan, Lefanu and Knowles. London, 1875. 4 pp. Genealogical charts. *6530.38
One of an edition of 40 copies.

Mackenzie, George Norbury.
Colonial families of the United States of America. Boston, 1907. *4431.185

May, Lillian, and Charles Morris **Gardner.** 1863–.
Gardner history and genealogy. [Erie, Pa., 1907.] *4434.89

Montgomery, Frank.
History of the descendants and connections of William Montgomery and James Somerville, who emigrated to America from Ireland, in the opening years of the 19th century. Newark, O., 1897. Portraits. *4339a.120
From an abridged manuscript of Rev. W. G. Montgomery.

Payne, John Orlebar.
Collections for a history of the family of Malthus. [Privately printed.] London, 1890. Genealogical charts. *2430a.82

Pence, Lafayette Stiles.
A history of the Kentucky and Missouri Stiles, with a sketch of New Jersey and other kindred. Lebanon, Kentucky, 1896. 46 pp. Portraits. Coat of arms. *4338.261

Penhallow, Pearce Wentworth.
Penhallow family. With brief notices of some contemporary families. Boston, 1885. 49 pp. Genealogical chart. *4338.257

Preble, George Henry. 1816–1885.
Martha Preble Oxnard, eldest child of Brig.-General Jedidiah Preble and Mehitable Bangs, 1754–1824, and her descendants to 1869. [Boston, 1868.] 8 pp. *4338.194

Richards, Louis, of Reading, Pennsylvania.
A sketch of some of the descendants of Owen Richards, who emigrated to Pennsylvania previous to 1718. Philadelphia, 1882. 17 pp. Portraits. *4332.138

Rowlee, Willard Winfield. 1861–.
Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746–1818) and his descendants. Ithaca, N. Y., 1907. Portraits. Plate. *4338.253

Shirley, Evelyn Philip.
Stemmata Shirleiana; or the annals of the Shirley family. Lords of Nether Etindon in the County of Warwick, and of Shirley in the County of Derby. 2d edition, enlarged. Westminster, 1873. Illus. Coats of arms. = *2430a.118

Smith, Edward Worthington.
A genealogical sketch of the families of Rev. Worthington Smith, D.D. and Mrs. Mary Ann (Little) Smith, of St. Albans, Vermont. Chicago, 1878. 16 pp. Genealogical charts. *4332.136

Souther, George Howard. 1840–.
Memoranda relating to Nathaniel Souther the first secretary of Plymouth Colony and the descendants of Joseph Souther, of Boston. [Anon.] Springfield, 1886. 41 pp. *4335.235

Starr, Frank Farnsworth.
The Williamson and Cobb families in the lines of Caleb and Mary (Cobb) Williamson of Barnstable, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., 1896. Hartford, 1896. 66 pp. Genealogical chart. *4331.138

Turner, Samuel Blois. 1805–1882.
Turner genealogy. [London.] 1884. 92 pp. Portrait. Plates. Coats of arms.
The preface is signed Marian Turner. *6530.40

Upham, James, D.D. 1815–.
A sketch of the life and character of Dea. Joshua Upham, of Salem, Mass., to which are appended a sketch of his first wife, his ancestral history, and a genealogical list of his descendants. Boston, 1885. 80 pp. Portraits. *4339a.119

Waters, Robert Edmond Chester.
Genealogical memoirs of the kindred families of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Wood, Bishop of Lichfield. London, 1877. Plates. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. *2435.83

Webster, Prentiss. 1851–.
Genealogy of one branch of the Webster family from Thomas Webster, of Ormesby, County Norfolk, England. Lowell. [1894.] 45 pp. *4331.140

Williams, C. S.
Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass. 1630–1907. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *4335.194
No. 18 of an edition of 25 copies.

Wilson, James Grant. 1832–.
Colonel John Bayard (1738–1807) and the Bayard family of America. New York, 1885. 24 pp. Portrait. *4335.233

Wood, Amasa.
Brief history of the descendants of Thomas Wood and Ann, his wife. Worcester, 1884. 34 pp. *4338.259

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Baring-Gould, Sabine. 1834–.
Devonshire characters and strange events. London, 1908. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *2545.227

Clergue, Helen.
The salon: a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 4674.42
Contents. — The evolution of the Salon. — Madame du Deffand. — Madame d'Épinay. — Julie de Lespinasse. — Madame Geoffrin.

Hubbard, Elbert.
Little journeys to the homes of great reformers. East Aurora, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. 2249a.64
Contents. — 1. John Wesley. — Henry George. — Garibaldi. — Richard Cobden. — Thomas Paine. — John Knox. 2. John Bright. — Bradlaugh. — Theodore Parker.— Oliver Cromwell.— Anne Hutchinson. — Jean Rousseau.

Miyatović, Chedomil.
A royal tragedy. Being the story of the assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga of Servia. London, 1906. Portraits. 3085.163

Tiercelin, Louis. 1849–.
Bretons de lettres: Leconte de Lisle étudiant; Villiers de l'Isle Adam Chrétien; Hippolyte Lucas au temple du Cerisier; Brizeux à Scaër. Paris, 1905. Facsimiles. 2648.24

Villari, Pasquale. 1827–.
Studies historical and critical. Translated by Linda Villari. New York, 1907. Portraits. 2214.19
Contents. — Is history a science? — The youth of Cavour. — Luigi Settembrini. — Francesco de Sanctis. — Domenico Morelli. — Donatello. — Girolamo Savonarola and the present day.

Whittemore, Benjamin Franklin.
Benjamin Franklin Whittemore. Hannah Simmons Whittemore. Two children of God. In memoriam. Boston, 1892. 96 pp. Portraits. 4449a.314

Single Biographies.

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold.
Phillips Brooks. 1835–1893. Memories of his life with extracts from his letters and note-books. New York, 1907. Portrait. 4345.232
An abridgment of his Life and letters of Phillips Brooks [4345.231].

Allingham, William. 1824–1889.
William Allingham. A diary, edited by H. Allingham and D. Radford. London, 1907. Portraits. Plate. Facsimile. 2544.197
The plate is colored. List of works, pp. 390, 391.

Brown, John, M.D. 1810–1882.
Letters of Dr. John Brown, with letters from Ruskin, Thackeray, and others. Edited by his son and D. W. Forrest. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2547.222

Burt, Henry M., editor.
Memorial tributes to Daniel L. Harris, with biography and extracts from his journal and letters. Springfield, Mass., 1880. Portrait. *4449a.315

Cowan, Samuel.
The last days of Mary Stuart and the journal of Bourgoyne, her physician. London, 1907. Portraits. 4543.207

Dalton, Hermann. 1833–.
Lebenserinnerungen. Berlin, 1906, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. 4846.75
Dalton was pastor from 1858–1888 of the German Lutheran Congregation in St. Petersburg.

Diehl, Alice Mangold.
The true story of my life. London, 1908. Portrait. 4047.259

Dodge, Eliza Daniels. 1822–1907.
In memory of Mrs. Eliza Daniels Dodge, wife of Thomas H. Dodge of Worcester, Mass. [Worcester, 1907.] Portrait. = *4440a.145

Domingues, João Bautista.
Vida do principe D. Theodosio. Lisboa. 1747. = **D.237.24
The title-page is mutilated; the imprint is quoted from the British Museum Catalogue of printed books. Pages are missing at the beginning and end.

Dyott, William. 1761–1847.
Dyott's diary. 1781–1845. A selection from the journal of William Dyott, sometime general in the British army and aide-de-camp to His Majesty George III. Edited by Reginald W. Jeffery. London. 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plate. Genealogical chart. 2544.203

Edwards, George Thornton.
The youthful haunts of Longfellow. [Author's edition revised.] Portland, Me., 1907. Portraits. Plates. A.2550.1

Haile, Martin.
James Francis Edward, the Old Chevalier. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2544.199

Lemaître, Jules Élie François. 1853–.
Jean Jacques Rousseau. Translated by Jeanne Mairet [pseud.]. New York, 1907. 2646.146

Longstaffe, William Hylton Dyer.
Some account of Francis Radclyffe, first Earl of Derwentwater. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1856. 38 pp. Illus.
One of an edition of 100 copies. *2430a.114

Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny. 1826–.
Leaves from the note-books of Lady Dorothy Nevill. Edited by Ralph Nevill. London, 1907. Portraits. 2545.225

Nolhac, Annet Marie Pierre Giraud de. 1859–.
Petrarch and the ancient world. [Boston, 1907. The humanists' library.] *2803.29

Norton, Charles Eliot. 1827–.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a sketch of his life . . . with Longfellow's chief autobiographical poems. Boston, 1907. Portrait. *A.6461r 4
Bound by Riviere.
Extra illustrated by the insertion of portraits, with autograph facsimiles, including twenty-five different portraits of Longfellow; plates; manuscript notes; and a letter written by Longfellow at Rotterdam in 1835, catalogued separately.

Pidgin, Charles Felton.
Theodosia, the first gentlewoman of her time. The story of her life, and a history of persons and events connected therewith. Boston, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Coats of arms. Map. Facsimile. Bibliography, pp. 460–474. 2345.155
The life of Theodosia Burr Alston.

Schurz, Carl. 1829–1906.
Abraham Lincoln. A biographical essay. With an essay on The portraits of Lincoln. By Truman H. Bartlett. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *4342.212

Smyth, Eleanor C.
Sir Rowland Hill: the story of a great reform, told by his daughter. [Edition for America.] London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 3650a.116
On penny postage in Great Britain.

Stirling, A. M. W.
Coke of Norfolk and his friends. The life of Thomas William Coke, first Earl of Leicester, of Holkham. London, 1908. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Genealogical charts. Facsimile. *2545.229
A number of chapters relate to the Whig Party.

Trowbridge, William Rutherford Hayes.
Mirabeau, the demi-god. Being the true and romantic story of his life and adventures. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2644.23

Wister, Owen. 1860–.
The seven ages of Washington: a biography. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Bibliography, pp. 261–263. 4349.306

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Curtin, Jeremiah. 1840–1906.
The Mongols, a history. With a foreword by Theodore Roosevelt. Boston, 1908. Portrait. Map. 5043.41

Dussaud, René.
Les Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam. Paris, 1907. Illus. 5042.45

Johnston, Harold Whetstone. 1859–.
The private life of the Romans. Chicago, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. [The Lake classical series.] 2964.110
There is a bibliography at the beginning of each chapter.

McCormick, Frederick.
The tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. Illustrations by the author. New York, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Maps. 3063.191

Margoliouth, David Samuel.
Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus: three chief cities of the Egyptian sultans. With illustrations in colour by W. S. S. Tyrwhitt. New York, 1907. Colored plates. 3043.255

Winckler, Hugo. 1863–.
Die Euphratländer und das Mittelmeer. Leipzig, 1905. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 2 in *3043.230.7
Treats of ancient civilization in those regions.
The history of Babylonia and Assyria. Translated and edited by James Alexander Craig. Revised by the author. New York, 1907. Map. 3049.267
A translation of the author's Das alte Westasien, which forms the first part of vol. 3 of Helmolt's Weltgeschichte [2212.30.3].

Europe.

Brownlow, William Robert, Bishop of Clifton. 1830–1901.
Saint Marychurch in Saxon and Norman times. Plymouth, 1886. 27 pp. Portrait. Colored plan. No. 1 in *2436.78

England.
Actes de la Chancellerie d'Henri VI concernant la Normandie sous la domination anglaise (1422–1435) . . . Publiés par Paul Le Cacheux. Tome 1. Rouen, 1907. [Société de l'histoire de Normandie.] *2623.120

Gluenicke, George J. Robert.
The campaign in Bohemia, 1866. London, 1907. Folded maps. [Special campaign series.] 5959.175
Works consulted, p. xiv.

Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
The court of Philip IV. Spain in decadence. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 3095.206

Kennedy, John, Vicar of St. Catherine's, Leyton.
A history of the Parish of Leyton, Essex. Leyton, 1894. Plates. Map. Plan. *2501.161

Liebermann, Felix, editor. 1851–.
Ungedruckte anglo-normannische Geschichtsquellen. Strassburg, 1879. 2414.34

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
A sovereign people: a study of Swiss democracy. Edited by John A. Hobson. New York, 1907. 5567.134
References, p. 261.

Low, Sidney, and Lloyd Charles Sanders.
The history of England during the reign of Victoria. (1837–1901.) London, 1907.

Colored maps. [The political history of England. Vol. 12.] 4515.155.12
Authorities, pp. 491–508.

Page, William Tomlinson, editor.
The Victoria history of the County of Leicester. Vol. 1. London, 1907. Illus. Maps. *2461.150

Urusov, Sergei Dmitrovitch, Prince.
Memoiren eines russischen Gouverneurs, Kischinew 1903–1904. Einzig berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe. 2. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. 3069.354
Relates to social and political conditions in Russia.

America.

Alfonso, Pedro Antonio.
Memorias de un matancero. Apuntes para la historia de la Isla de Cuba, con relación á la ciudad de San Cárlos y San Severino de Matanzas . . . Matanzas, 1854. Coat of arms. Folded map. 4318.241

Christian, W. Asbury.
Lynchburg and its people. Lynchburg, 1900. Portraits. Plates. 2377.121

Clarke, Charles Pitcher.
The constitutional crisis of 1876 in Barbados. Bridgetown, 1896. = *4293.92

Dorchester Historical Society.
Dorchester Day. Celebration of the two hundred and seventy-seventh anniversary of the settlement of Dorchester, June 8th, 1907 . . . Also, a brief description of the origin of Dorchester Day and the three preceding celebrations, by James H. Stark. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. = *4453.163

Hart, Albert Bushnell.
National ideals historically considered. 1607–1907. New York, 1907. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 26.] 2326.126
Authorities, pp. 361–379.

Howard, Hamilton Gay.
Civil-War echoes: character sketches and state secrets, by a United States senator's son and secretary. Washington, D. C., 1907. Portraits. Facsimiles. 2327.161

Latané, John Holladay.
America as a world power. 1897–1907. New York, 1907. Portrait. Maps. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 25.]
Authorities, pp. 321–333. 2326.125

Lescarbot, Marc. 1590?–1630?
The history of New France. With an English translation, notes and appendices by W. L. Grant, and an introduction by H. P. Biggar. Vol. 1. Toronto, 1907. Folded facsimiles. Folded colored maps. [Champlain Society.] *4314.311
Contents. — 1. Book 1, 2.
"A résumé of the voyages of Verrazzano, Cartier, Villegagnon, and Laudonnière from books already in print," and "an original narrative of the expeditions of De Monts and De Poutrincourt to Acadia."
Book 6 relates to Indians of America.
The French original is on shelf-number No. 1 in *G.383.37.

Macdonald, C. Ochiltree.
The last siege of Louisburg. London. [1907.] 4319a.179

McKnight, William James. 1780–1850.
A pioneer outline history of northwestern Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. *4470a.145

Newton, M. B.
Anecdotes of Omaha. Omaha, Neb., 1891. 4369.230

Noble, Frederick Alphonso.
The Pilgrims. Boston, 1907. Plates. 4352.191

Parker, Thomas Valentine.
The Cherokee Indians, with special reference to their relations with the United States government. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Map. [The Grafton historical series.] 4369a.277
Bibliography, pp. 115, 116.

Powell, Aaron Macy.
Personal reminiscences of the anti-slavery and other reforms and reformers. Plainfield, 1899. Portraits. 7586.181

Prowell, George R. 1849–.
History of York County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. *2370a.78
Vol. 2 contains genealogical records.

Siegfried, André.
The race question in Canada. London, 1907. 4319.158
The French original, having the title Le Canada . . . may be found on shelf-number 4319a.187. Six chapters relate to the Roman Catholic Church in Canada.

Sparks, Edwin Erle, editor.
The English settlement in the Illinois. Reprints of three rare tracts on the Illinois country. London, 1907. 3 parts in 1 v. Folded map. *4473.208
Contents. — Extracts from a supplementary letter from the Illinois, by Morris Birkbeck. — Letters from Lexington and the Illinois, by Richard Flower. — Letters from the Illinois, 1820, 1821, by Richard Flower.

Stockard, Miss S. W.
The history of Alamance. A work for the degree of M.A. at the University of North Carolina. Raleigh, 1900. Portraits. 2378.137

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D. 1605–1682.
Hydriotaphia. Urne-buriall, or a discourse of the sepulchrall urnes lately found in Norfolk. [Boston.] 1907. 66 pp. *6233.50
Reprinted from the edition of 1658.

Davis, Theodore M., and others.
The tomb of Iouiya and Touiyou. London, 1907. 79 pp. Illus. Plan. [Theodore M. Davis' excavations: Libân el Molûk.] *Cab.30.49.5
Contents. — The finding of the tomb, by Theodore M. Davis. — Notes on Iouiya and Touiyou, by Gaston Maspero. — Description of the objects found in the tomb, by Percy E. Newberry. — Illustrations of the objects, by Howard Carter. Of the 44 plates, 14 are colored.

Fuehrer, Joseph, and Maximilian Victor **Schultze.**
Die altchristlichen Grabstätten Siziliens. Berlin, 1907. Illus. Plans. [Kaiserlich-deutsches archaeologisches Institut, Berlin. Jahrbuch. Ergänzungsheft. 7.] 2751.82

Pernier, Luigi, and Georg **Karo.**
Antiquités crétoises. Ire série. 50 planches par G. Maraghiannis. Vienne. [1907.] Plates. *3084.128
Bibliographie, vol. 1, pp. ix–xi.

Tyack, George Smith.
The cross in ritual, architecture, and art. 2d edition . . . greatly enlarged. London. [1900.] Plates. 6239a.4

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Bargagli-Petrucci, Fabio.
Montepulciano, Chiusi e la Val di Chiana senese. Bergamo, 1907. Illus. Portraits. [Collezione di monografie illustrate. Serie 1. Italia artistica.] 4073.413

Brinton, Selwyn John Curwen.
Mantua. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Portraits. [Berühmte Kunststätten.] 4074.480

Brunefille, G. E.
Topo, a tale about English children in Italy. With . . . illustrations by Kate Greenaway. London, 1880. Illus. *8069a.110

Burns, James, writer on art.
The Christ face in art. New York, 1907. Plates. 8075.225

Giacomo, Salvatore di.
Napoli. Parte 1. Bergamo, 1907. Illus. [Collezione di monografie illustrate. Serie 1. Italia artistica.] 4073.414

Memnon. Zeitschrift für die Kunst- und Cultur-Geschichte des alten Orients. Herausgegeben von Reinhold Freiherrn v. Lichtenberg. Band 1, Heft 1. Leipzig, 1897. *4072.212
Each number contains bibliographies.

Mendelsohn, Henriette.
Die Engel in der bildenden Kunst. Berlin, 1907. Illus. 4074.432
Allgemeine Literatur, p. 145.

Migeon, Gaston.
Les arts plastiques et industriels. Paris, 1907. Illus. [Manuel d'art musulman.]
Contains bibliographies. *4076.226

Renard, Edmund.
Köln. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. [Berühmte Kunststätten.] 4074.481

Seidel, Paul. 1858–.
Der Kaiser und die Kunst. Berlin, 1907. Illus. Facsimiles. *4070.184

Vasari, Giorgio. 1512–1574.
Vasari on technique: being the introduction to the three arts of design, architecture, sculpture and painting, . . . Translated into English by Louisa S. Maclehose. Edited by G. Baldwin Brown. New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 4077.239
Some of the plates are colored.

Williams, Leonard.
The arts and crafts of older Spain. London, 1907. 3 v. Plates. [The world of art series.] 4028.140

Aesthetics.

Dargan, Edwin Preston. 1879–.
The aesthetic doctrine of Montesquieu. Its application in his writings. Johns Hopkins University dissertation. Baltimore, 1907. = 4077.364
Bibliography, pp. 1–5.

Architecture. Building. Architectural Ornament.

Badischer Architekten und Ingenieurverein. Unterrheinischer Bezirk.
Mannheim und seine Bauten. Mannheim. [1907.] 2 v. Illus. Plans. Maps. *4093.192
A collection of articles by various writers.

Belcher, John, A.R.A.
Essentials in architecture. London, 1907. Illus. 4097.178

Haberlandt, Michael.
Das Bauernhaus in Österreich-Ungarn und in seinen Grenzgebieten. Herausgegeben vom Österr. Ingenieur- und Architekten - Verein. Wien, 1901–06. Text, Illus., Plans; Atlas, 60 plates in 4 v. *Cab.60.139.6
Contents. — Geschichtlicher Teil. Bearbeitet von M. Haberlandt. — Anlage, Herstellung und Zierformen des Bauernhauses. Bearbeitet von Anton Dachler.

Musil, Alois. 1856– . and others.
Kuṣejr 'Amra. Wien, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Maps. [Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna. Nordarabische Kommission.] *Cab.60.169.2
Contents. — 1. Textband: D. H. Müller, Vorwart. — Alois Musil Kuṣejr 'Amra. — Max Kropf, Architektonische Beschaffenheit des Baues. — A. L. Mielich, Die Aufnahme der Malereien. — J. Pollak und F. Wenzel, Die chemische Analyse der Farben. — Franz Wickhoff, Der Stil der Malereien. — Franz Wickhoff, Erklärung der Tafeln. — Josef von Karabacek, Datierung und Bestimmung des Baues. 2. Tafelband. 41 plates, mostly in colors, executed by A. L. Mielich.
Kuṣejr 'Amra is a deserted castle in the desert of Arabia Petræa.

Plo y Camin, Antonio.
El arquitecto práctico, civil, militar y agrimensor, dividido en tres libros . . . 3a impresion. Madrid, 1819. Plates. = *4099a.143

Porter, Mary Winearls.
What Rome was built with. A description of the stones employed in ancient times for its building and decoration. London, 1907. 4019a.299
Works of reference, pp. 103, 104.

Rowell, James Cummings. 1853–.
Tentative plan proposed for a new library building for the University of California. Berkeley, 1901. 5 pp. Plans. [[University of California. Library Bulletin.] = *6145.21.14

Saladin, H.
L'architecture. Paris, 1907. Illus. Plans. [Manuel d'art musulman.] *4076.225
Bibliographie, pp. xv–xxiii.

Schroll, Anton, & Co., Vienna, publishers.
Neubauten in Wien, Prag, Budapest. Façaden, Details, Haustore, Vestibule. Wien, 1904. 1 p. 65 plates. *Cab.60.133.5

T Square Club, Philadelphia.
American competitions . . . 1907. Compiled by Adin Benedict Lacey. [Philadelphia, 1907.] 40 pp. 160 plates. *4090.188
A collection of designs for various buildings by American architects.

Artists.

Allgemeines Lexikon der bildenden Künstler von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart. Unter Mitwirkung von 300 Fachgelehrten des In- und Auslandes herausgegeben von Ulrich Thieme und Felix Becker. Band 1. Aa—Antonio de Miraguel. Leipzig, 1907. *4083.243

Cary, Elizabeth Luther.
The art of William Blake. New York, 1907. 67 pp. 51 plates. 4083.239

Christ, Johann Friedrich. 1701–1756.
Dictionnaire des monogrammes, chiffres, lettres initiales, logogryphes, rébus. &c. sous lesquels les plus célèbres peintres, graveurs & dessinateurs ont dessiné leurs noms. Traduit de l'allemand . . . par M** [G. Sellius]. Paris, M.DCC.LXII. Illus. *4077.366

Cortissoz, Royal.
Avgvstvs Saint-Gavdens. Boston, 1907. 98 pp. Portraits. Plates. *4083.237

Hamel, Maurice.
Corot and his work. Glasgow, 1905. 2 portfolios. 100 plates. *Cab.80.250.1
No. 60 of an edition of 200 copies.

Helbig, Jules.
Le baron Bethune, fondateur des écoles Saint-Luc. Étude biographique. Préface par le comte Verspeyen. Lille, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 4080a.114

Hofmann, Julius.
Francisco de Goya. Katalog seines graphischen Werkes. Wien, 1907. 18 plates. [Gesellschaft für vervielfältigende Kunst.] *8060.44

Johnson, A. E.
John Hassell, R.I. Containing 50 examples of the artist's work in brush, pen, and pencil. London, 1907. 52 pp. Illus. [Brush, pen & pencil series.] 4086.201
Some of the plates are colored.

Schubring, Paul. 1869–.
Donatello. Stuttgart, 1907. Illus. Portraits. *4083.241

Wendland, Hans.
Martin Schongauer als Kupferstecher. Berlin, 1907. Illus. 4085.183

Caricature.

Daumier, Honoré. 1808–1879.
A collection of his social and political caricatures together with an introductory essay on his art by Elisabeth Luther Cary. New York, 1907. Portrait. Plates. 4074.430

Costume. Fashion.

Delineator, The. Published monthly. Vol. 71 (no. 1). January, 1908. New York. [1908.] Illus. Portraits. *6000a.83
A periodical devoted mainly to the fashions and the home. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Leisching, Julius.
Möbelbeschläge aus den Jahren 1770 bis 1840. Wien, 1907. 4 pp. 26 plates. *Cab.60.162.5

Patek, Carl.
Neue farbige Vorlagen im modernen Stil für Tapezierer und Decorateure. Serie 1, 2. Wien. [1902, 03.] 48 colored plates in 2 portfolios. *Cab.40.53.4

Schroll, Anton & Co., Vienna, publishers.
Firmaschilder, Ladenaufschriften. Wien, 1899–1900. Wien. [1899.] 1 p. 30 plates. *Cab.60.90.6

Sigerus, Emil. 1854–.
Siebenbürg-sächsische Leinenstickereien. Hermannstadt, 1906. 8 pp. 18 colored plates. *Cab.40.45.2

Sign and banner making. Practical design and ornament. Scranton. [1907.] 2 parts in 1 v. Illus. Diagrams. [International library of technology.]
Some of the plates are colored. *8027.132.90

Stoll, Christian, publisher.
Morgenländische Motive. Original-Teppiche,-Stoffe u.-Stickereien. Serie 1. [Vorwort von E. W. Albrecht.] Plauen i. V. [1907.] 3 pp. 20 colored plates. *Cab.40.56.4
Neue farbige Vorlagen für die Textil-Industrie. Plauen i. V. [190–?] 1 p. 24 colored plates. *Cab.40.53.3

Tiffany Studios, New York.
The Tiffany studios collection of notable oriental rugs. New York. [1907.] Illus. = *4023.49

Wheeler, G. Owen.
Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th centuries. London, 1907. Illus. 4099.168

Wytsman, P.
Intérieurs & mobiliers de styles anciens. Collection recueillie en Belgique. Vol. 2. Bruxelles, 1902. 14 pp. 57 plates. *4090.179

Drawing.

Meusnier, Georges. 1846–.
Cours élémentaire de paysage au fusain. [Par] Karl-Robert [pseud.]. Paris. [1877.] 30 plates. *Cab.80.245.5

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Kellaway, Herbert J.
How to lay out suburban home grounds. New York, 1907. Plates. Plans. 3991.150

Repton, Humphry. 1752–1818.
The art of landscape gardening. Edited by John Nolen. Boston, 1907. Illus. Plans. 3991.186

Music. Musicians.

Chop, Max.
Richard Wagners Rienzi. Grosse tragische Oper. Geschichtlich, szenisch und musikalisch analysiert . . . Leipzig. [1907.] Music. [Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 2 in 4896.50.500

Kobbé, Gustav. 1857–.
The pianolist: a guide for pianola players. New York, 1907. 4049.307

Mennicke, Carl.
Hasse und die Brüder Graun als Symphoniker, nebst Biographien und thematischen Katalogen. Leipzig, 1906. 4053.85

Rouen Cathedral.
Le graduel de l'église cathédrale de Rouen au XIII^e siècle. Rouen, 1907. 2 v. Facsimiles. *4043.148
No. 42 of an edition of 50 copies.

Surette, Thomas Whitney, and Daniel Gregory **Mason.**
The appreciation of music. A course of study. [With Supplement of musical examples.] New York, 1907. 2 v. 4040a.120

Wedgwood, James Ingall.
A comprehensive dictionary of organ stops. With a foreword by Francis Burgess. 3d edition. London. [1907.] Illus. 4048.295

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING FEBRUARY, 1908.

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Elf Wiener Tänze. Partitur. Leipzig. [1907(?)]

Converse, Frederick Shepherd. Job. Dramatic poem. [Vocal score.] New York, 1907.

Ertel, Jean Paul. Die nächtliche Heerschau. Partitur. Berlin. [1907.]

German, James Edward. Tom Jones. A comic opera in three acts. Vocal score. London, 1907.

Jacoby, Wilhelm. Concert für Pianoforte und grosses Orchester. [Partitur.] Berlin. [18—?]

Kaun, Hugo. Erstes Quintett. (Fis moll.) Partitur. Berlin. [18—?]

Kuecken, Friedrich Wilhelm. Nussknacker-Quadrille für Orchester. Partitur. Leipzig. [18—?]

Kui, Tsesar Antonovitch. Bolero. Partiziono d'orchestre. St. Petersberg. [1881.]

Marteau, Henri. Trio für Violin, Bratsche und Violoncell. Op. 12. Partitur. Berlin. [1907.]

Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Krönungsmarsch aus dem Prophet. Partitur. Leipzig. [18—?]

Milloecker, Carl. Cousin Bobby. Operette. Klavierauszug mit Text. Leipzig. [190–?]

— Jung-Heidelberg. Operette. Klavierauszug mit Text. Leipzig. [190–?]

Oliver, C. M. E. Le matin aux sources de Hombourg. [Partition. Lithograph script. 180–?]

Reckzeh, Adolph. Oratorien. Das Leben, Sterben, die Auferstehung und Himmelfahrt Jesu. Autograph manuscript. [1877?]

Suk, Josef. Symphonie "Asrael." Op. 27. Leipzig. [1907?]

Volkmann, Friedrich Robert. Die Wahrsagerin. Op. 21. Instrumentirt für Orchester von Julius Káldy. Budapest. [187–?]

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard. Christoph Columbus. [Ouvertur für Orchester.] Partitur. Leipzig, 1908.

— König Enzio. [Ouvertur für Orchester.] Partitur. Leipzig, 1908.

— Polonia. [Ouvertur für Orchester.] Partitur. Leipzig, 1908.

— Rule Britannia. [Ouvertur für Orchester.] Partitur. Leipzig, 1908.

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Caffin, Charles Henry.
The story of American painting. New York. [1907]. Portraits. Plates. 4079.327

Hoerth, Otto.
Das Abendmahl des Leonardo da Vinci. Ein Beitrag zur Frage seiner Künstlerischen Rekonstruktion. Leipzig, 1907. 23 plates. [Kunstgeschichtliche Monographien.] 4084.223

Kemmerich, Max Philipp Albert.
Die frühmittelalterliche Porträtmalerei in Deutschland bis zur Mitte des XIII. Jahrhunderts. München, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 8074.264

Santi, Raffaello.
Loges du Vatican. Publiés par Chéreau. Paris, 1787. 8 plates. = *Cab.81.16.3

Voss, Hermann.
Der Ursprung des Donaustiles. Ein Stück Entwickelungsgeschichte deutscher Malerei. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Portraits. [Kunstgeschichtliche Monographien.] 4084.222

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Wyllie, Bertie.
Sheffield plate. London. [1907.] Plates. [Newnes' Library of the applied arts.] 4028.121

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Adelaide, South Australia. Town Clerk.
Official illustrated guide to Adelaide and environs . . . Adelaide, 1906. Illus. Map. = 3048.89

Browne, George Waldo.
The new America and the Far East; a picturesque and historic description of these lands and peoples. Boston. [1907.] 6 v. Illus. Portraits. Folded colored maps. *2260a.119
Contents. — 1. Hawaii. Preface by Henry Cabot Lodge. — The Philippines. Preface by Joseph Wheeler. 2. The Philippines (continued). — Japan. Preface by Kogoro Takahira. 3. Japan (continued). 4, 5. China. Prefaec by John D. Long. 6. Cuba. Preface by Leonard Wood. — Porto Rico. Preface by Charles H. Allen.
An edition of 1901, having the title The Far East and the new America, is on shelf-number *2260a.118.
Many of the plates are colored.

Crane, Walter. 1845–.
India impressions, with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906–7. Illustrations from sketches by the author. New York, 1907. Map. 3045.271

Gallois, Eugène.
Asie-Mineure et Syrie (sites et monuments). Paris. [1907.] 3049.284

Grant, Elihu.
The peasantry of Palestine. The life, manners and customs of the village. New York. [1907.] Plates. 3046.218

Groeben, Otto Friedrich von der.
Gvineische Reise - Beschreibung / nebst einem Anhange der Expedition in Morea. Marienwerder, Gedruckt durch Simon Reinigern. Anno 1694. [Leipzig, 1907.] Portraits. Plates. *6265.92
Geleitwort von C. Grotewold.

Kiepert, Heinrich. 1818–1899.
Atlas antiquus. Dix cartes pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire ancienne. 4e édition. Paris, 1867. Colored maps. = *Map 10.18

Kumm, Hermann Carl Wilhelm.
The Sudan. A short compendium of facts and figures about the land of darkness. London. [1907.] Plates. Maps. 3055.247
Bibliography of the western Sudan, pp. 219–224.

Mitton, G. E.
A bachelor girl in Burma. London, 1907. Plates. Map. 5044.37

Newett, Mary Margaret.
Canon Pietro Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the year 1494. Manchester, 1907. Facsimile. Map. [University of Manchester. Publications.] 3046.220

Plate, A. G.
A cruise through eastern seas: being a travellers' guide to the principal objects of interest in the Far East. London, 1906. Illus. Maps. 3047.369
A guide-book issued by the Norddeutscher Lloyd.

Russell, John Willard.
The romance of an old time shipmaster, edited by Ralph D. Paine. New York, 1907. Plate. 6269.176
Consists of the author's letters to his wife.

Sperling, C. F.
Eine Weltreise unter deutscher Flagge. 51000 Seemeilen mit dem deutschen Kreuzergeschwader durch die Ozeane. Leipzig, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 6263.52

Europe.

Bates, Katharine Lee.
From Gretna Green to Land's End: a literary journey in England. With illustrations from photographs by Katharine Coman. New York. [1907.] Plates. 2468.235

Bradley, Arthur Granville. 1850–.
Round about Wiltshire. Illustrations in colour by T. C. Gotch. 2d edition. London. [1907.] Plates. Map. 2466.174

Clemenz, Bruno. 1873–.
Schlesiens Bau und Bild mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Geologie, Wirtschaftsgeographie und Volkskunde. Glogau, 1907. Illus. Portrait. Maps. Plan. Colored geological sections. 2867.100
Geographische Literatur über Schlesien, pp. v–x.

Crockett, William Shillinglaw.
In the Border country. With pictures in color by James Orrock. Edited by W. Shaw Sparrow. London, 1906. Colored plates. 2465.187

Fournel, François Victor.
Les rues du vieux Paris. Galerie populaire et pittoresque. Paris, 1879. Illus. Portraits. *2634.32

Fraprie, Frank Roy.
The castles and keeps of Scotland. Boston, 1907. Plates. Plans. 2477.142
Some of the plates are colored.

Hammerton, John Alexander.
In the track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in old France. Bristol. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. 2669.152

Henderson, Thomas Finlayson, 1844– , and Francis **Watt,** M.A.
Scotland of to-day. With twenty illustrations in colour by Frank Laing, and . . . other illustrations. London. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. 2477.138

Herrmann, Paul. 1866–.
Island in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Reise-Erinnerungen. Leipzig, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Map. 4863.20

Howells, William Dean.
Venetian life. With illustrations by Edmund H. Garrett. [Autograph edition.] Cambridge, 1907. 2 v. Colored plates. *A.4301.2

Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope.
Middlesex. Painted by John Fulleylove. London, 1907. Colored plates. Map. 2466.184

Reinus, Max, editor.
Halle in der Gegenwart. Mit historischen Rückblicken. Halle a. S., 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 2869.87

Symonds, John Addington. 1840–1893.
Our life in the Swiss highlands. [Edited by] his daughter Margaret. [Illustrated by J. Hardwicke Lewis.] 2d edition. London, 1907. Portrait. Colored plates. Facsimile. Map. 2865.68

Symons, Arthur. 1865–.
Cities of Italy. New York, 1907. Plate. 2768.129

America.

Barrett, R. J.
Canada's century: progress and resources of the great Dominion. Notes, with snapshots and other illustrations of an extensive tour in British North America. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. 4466.271

Clark, Francis Edward. 1851–.
The continent of opportunity. The South American republics—their history, their resources, their outlook. New York. [1907.] Plates. Map. 4465.229

Elliot, George Francis Scott.
Chile: its history and development, natural features, products, commerce and present conditions. With an introduction by Martin Hume. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Map. Plans.
Bibliography, pp. 351–357. 4313.199

Home Educator Company, publishers.
The New England commercial and route survey showing all post-offices, railroads in operation and proposed, good roads, population and a comprehensive distance table . . . Boston, 1907. Scale, 8½ miles to 1 inch.
No. 1 in *Map 1014.61
On the reverse side is a map of Maine.

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia. 1833–.
Historical tales. The romance of reality. Our island empire. Édition d'élite. New York. [1904.] Portraits. Plates. 4228.118
Another edition, with the title Our island empire, may be found on shelf-number 4228.82.
Contents. — Cuba. — Porto Rico. — Hawaii. — The Philippine Islands.

Nieriker, May Alcott. 1840–1879.
Concord sketches, consisting of twelve photographs from original drawings by May Alcott. Boston, 1869. 12 plates. *4060.108
Each plate is accompanied by a quotation.

Tarbox, Glennie.
The coast of British Columbia from Juan de Fuca Strait to Portland Canal, . . . with Vancouver and Queen Charlotte Islands. 2d edition. Washington, 1907. Map. Diagrams. [United States. Hydrographic Office.] = *5960.96

Wright, Marie Robinson.
Bolivia, the central highway of South America, a land of rich resources and varied interest. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Map. *4460a.145

Language. Rhetoric.

Advanced lessons in English. St. Louis. [1899.] Plates. [Woodward's Language series.] = 2587.85

Barth, Jacob. 1851–.
Sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Semitischen. Teil 1. Leipzig, 1907. 3032.92

Berchem, Max van.
Matériaux pour un corpus inscriptionum arabicarum. 1re partie. Égypte. Paris, 1903. Plates. [Mission archéologique française, Cairo. Mémoires.] *5070.11.19

German principia. Part 1. First German course, containing grammar, delectus, and exercise-book, with vocabularies, and materials for German conversation. Revised and enlarged. 10th impression. London, 1901. 2889.66.1

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, compiler.
Index patristicus sive clavis patrum apostolicorum operum. Leipzig, 1907. *3506.82

Grandgent, Charles Hall. 1862–.
An introduction to vulgar Latin. Boston, 1907. Maps. 4935.22
Bibliography, pp. xiii–xvi.

Hewlett, Graham.
Sea terms & phrases. English-Spanish: Spanish-English. London, 1908. Table. *5039a.90

Hillier, Sir Walter Caine.
The Chinese language and how to learn it. London, 1907. Plate. 3033.41

International Congress of Orientalists. 14th Congress. Algiers, 1905.
Actes. Partie 1, 3. Paris, 1906, 07. Tables. *3017.82

Jacob, Alexandre André. 1826–1878.
Congrès linguistique. Les révolutionnaires de l'A-B-C, par Alexandre Erdan [pseud.]. Paris, 1854. 2957.46
The book was written with the purpose of bringing about a linguistic congress, especially for the determination of a universal alphabet.

Kirchner, Johann E.
Prosopographia Attica. Berolini, 1901, 03. 2 v. Tables. *3072.125

Koeniglich-preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.
Prosopographia imperii Romani saec. I, II, III. Edita consilio et avctoritate Academiae scientiarvm regiae Borvssicae. Berolini, 1897. 98. 3 v. *2931.17
Contents. — 1. A—C, edidit Elimarvs Klebs. 2. D—O, edidit Hermannvs Dessav. 3. P—Z, ediderunt Pavlvs de Rohden et Hermannvs Dessav.

Sayce, Archibald Henry, and Theophilus Goldridge **Pinches,** 1856– , editors.
The tablet from Yuzgat [in the ancient language of Cappadocia] in the Liverpool Institute of Archæology. With reproduction of the text. London, 1907. 74 pp. Plates. [Asiatic Society monographs.] 3027.90

Stent, George Carter. 1833–1884.
A dictionary from English to colloquial Mandarin Chinese. Partly revised, and supplement compiled by K. E. G. Hemeling. Shanghai, 1905. *3033.39

Thureau-Dangin, François. 1872–.
Die sumerischen und akkadischen Königsinschriften bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1907. [Vorderasiatische Bibliothek. Band 1, Abt. 1.] 3039.184.1.1
The texts are published in transliteration and German translation.

Waterman, S. D., and others, compilers.
Graded memory selections. Arranged by S. D. Waterman, J. W. McClymonds, C. C. Hughes. Boston. [1903.] 5599a.262

Rhetoric. Composition. Punctuation. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Specimens of prose composition. Edited by Charles Read Nutter, Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey, and Chester Noyes Greenough. Boston. [1907.] 2587.87

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Bailey, Thomas Pearce, Jr. 1867–.
Bibliographical references in ethology. Berkeley, 1899. 25 pp. [University of California. Library. Bulletin.] = *6145.21.13

Brown, James Duff. 1862–.
The small library. A guide to the collection and care of books. London, 1907. [English library.] 6199a.77
Bibliography, pp. 149–151.

Cooke, John Hunt.
Bibliotheca Cestriensis or a biographical account of books, maps, plates, and other printed matter relating to, printed or published in, or written by authors resident in the County of Chester . . . Illustrated with views of old halls in Cheshire. Warrington, 1904. Portrait. Plates. *2130a.17

Ehrhard, Albert. 1862–.
Die altchristliche Literatur und ihre Erforschung seit 1880. Allgemeine Übersicht und erster Literaturbericht (1880–1884). Freiburg im Breisgau, 1894. [Strassburger theologische Studien.] 3503.40

Esdaile, Arundell John Kennedy.
Bibliography of the writings in prose and verse of George Meredith. London, 1907. 70 pp. Portrait. *2172.187

Moses, Montrose Jonas. 1878–.
Children's books and reading. New York. [1907.] Diagrams. 2164.64
Bibliographical note, pp. 269–272.

Prideaux, William Francis.
Notes for a bibliography of Edward Fitzgerald. [London.] 1900. 37 pp. *2172.189
One of an edition of fifty copies.

Whiting, John. 1655?–1722.
A catalogue of Friends books, written by many of the people, called Quakers, from the beginning or first appearance of the said people. Collected for a general service, by J. W. London, 1708. **H.94.213

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

Bookbindings.
[Thirteen gold-stamped leather book-covers, mounted in a scrap-book. Boston. 1861?] = *6110a.101
Opposite each of the covers, except one, is an impression on paper, with a number for each die. Inserted are a part of a cover, a leaf containing printed impressions from dies, and manuscripts entitled Inventory of brass dies; Inventory of letter boxes and plates, dated March 13, 1861.

Hodgson & Co.
One hundred years of book auctions. Being a brief record of the firm of Hodgson and Co. London, 1907. 28 pp. Portraits. Plates. = *2127.130

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Harrison, Thomas G.
The career and reminiscences of an amateur journalist, and a history of amateur journalism. Indianapolis, Ind., 1883. 6199.79

Manuscripts. Paleography. Incunabula. Autographs. Handwriting. Cipher. Facsimiles. Broadsides. Scrap-books.

Book, The, of curtesye. Printed at Westminster by William Caxton about 1477. [Edited by Francis Jenkinson.] Cambridge, 1907. 33 pp. Black letter. [University of Cambridge. Library. Facsimiles of rare fifteenth century printed books.] *2182.58

Gould, Elizabeth Porter.
An index of my "hobby" of dipping my hands in historic and poetic waters. Manuscript. [Boston. 190–?] = *Artz Cab.19.15
Contents. — Record of my "hobby." — Mountain-tops reached. — Graves of the gifted visited in America. — Graves and memorials visited in Europe. — Famous churches and halls visited in America and Europe. — Famous homes and historic houses visited. — Educational institutions visited.

Swedenborg, Emmanuel. 1688–1772.
Memorabilia seu diarium spirituale ab anno 1747 ad annum 1765. Ad autographi similitudinem in Bibliotheca Regiae Academiae Scientiarum Suecanae asservatae delineatum, jussu conventionis generalis novae Hierosolymæ, atque academiae novae ecclesiae, in America Septentrionali, editum, societate Swedenborgiana, Londoni, operam conferente. Holmia, 1901–1905. 3 v. = *Cab.34.29.5

Arabic Literature.

Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Jubair, Abú al-Ḥusain, Al-Kináni Al-Balansí.
The travels of Ibn Jubayr. [Arabic text] Edited from a MS. in the University library of Leyden, by William Wright. 2d edition revised by M. J. de Goeje. Leyden, 1907. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial. Vol. 5.] 3033.174

English and American Literature.

Alden, Mary. 1837?–1865.
Memorials of Mary Alden. Collected by her mother. Edited by Charles F. Swift. Yarmouthport, 1892. Portrait. 4399.232
A collection of poems by Miss Alden.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. 1836–1907.
Writings. Ponkapog edition. Boston, 1907. 9 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimile. *A.116.31

Barrows, Charles Henry, compiler.
The poets and poetry of Springfield in Massachusetts. Springfield, 1907. [Connecticut Valley Historical Society.] *4352.60.3
A short biographical sketch of each poet precedes his poems.

Bartlett, Wallace A.
Ether, the all inspiring. A study and a reconcilement. [Poems.] Washington, D. C., 1907. 94 pp. Portrait. = 4398.234

Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
Studies in poetry. New York, 1907. Portrait. 2558.178
Contents. — William Blake. — Sir Walter Scott. —Inaugural address to the Shelley Society. — The lyrics of Shelley.—Epipsychidion.—Keats.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
The rime of the ancient mariner, [by] Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and The vision of Sir Launfal, [by] James Russell Lowell. Edited for school use by William Vaughn Moody. Chicago, 1905. [The Lake English classics.] = 2559a.174

Dixon, James Main.
A survey of Scottish literature in the nineteenth century (with some reference to the eighteenth). Berkeley, 1906. 53 pp. [University of California. Library. Bulletin.] = *6145.21.15
Bibliography, pp. 25–52.

Lanier, Sidney. 1842–1881.
Hymns of the marshes. Illustrated . . . by Henry Troth. New York, 1907. 68 pp. Plates. Vignettes. *A.5017.1

Leighton, William. 1833–.
Roman sonnets written and illustrated by William Leighton. Florence, 1908. 21 ff. 21 plates. = *A.5145.1

Linton, William James. 1812–1898.
Heliconundrums. [Verses. Anon. Hamden, Conn., 1895.] 91 pp. *A.5270.3
Same. Printed at the Appledore U. S. Press. [1895.] *A.5270.15
Author's presentation copy. One of an edition of 25 copies.
Love-lore and other, early and late, poems. Hamden, Conn., 1895. Illus. = *A.5270.8
No. 33 of an edition of 100 copies.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Évangeline, conte d'Acadie. Étude littéraire et traduction par Louis Dépret. Illustrations par F. Diksee [sic]. Paris, 1886. Illus. Vignettes. *A.5308.105
Bibliographie des ouvrages de Longfellow, pp. 25–32.
Paul Revere's ride. Together with Revere's own account. With illustrations by Adrian J. Iorio and Frederick J. Alford. Boston, 1907. 86 pp. Portraits. Z.40e 34.1; *A.5308.104

Loper, Samuel Ward.
Echoes from the home of Halleck and other poems. Boston, 1904. Portrait. Plates. *A.5322.1

Lowell, James Russell.
Four poems . . . (Now first collected.) Hingham, 1906. 33 pp. *A.5351.46
Contents. — Note. — The ballad of the stranger. — King Retro. — The royal pedigree. — A dream I had.
No. 34 of an edition of 50 copies.

Marble, Annie Russell.
Heralds of American literature. A group of patriot writers of the Revolutionary and national periods. Chicago, 1907. Portraits. Facsimiles. 4393.154
Bibliography, pp. 321–353.

Marvin, Frederic Rowland.
Poems and translations. Troy, N. Y., 1907. 2398.174

Milton, John.
Select minor poems. Edited by Albert Perry Walker. Boston, 1900. Illus. = 2569a.289
Works for reference, pp. vii, viii.

Phillips, Stephen.
New poems. New York. [1907.] 4569a.284

Poe, Edgar Allan. 1809–1849.
Poems and tales. Selected by Alphonso

G. Newcomer. Chicago, 1902. [The Lake English classics.] = 2559a.201

Proverbs, the, of Alfred, re-edited from the manuscripts by Walter W. Skeat. Oxford, 1907. [Clarendon Press series.] 2489.112

Literature of the subject, pp. xliv–xlvi.
"The Proverbs of Alfred . . . belong to the former half of the thirteenth century."

Shorter, Clement King.
Immortal memories. New York, 1907. 2559a.226

Contents. — Johnson. — Cowper. — Borrow. — Crabbe. — The literary associations of East Anglia. — Dr. Johnson's ancestry. — The private life of Ferdinand Lassalle. — Lord Acton and the hundred best books.

Shorter, Dora Sigerson.
Collected poems. With an introduction by George Meredith. New York, 1907. 2561.119

Stebbing, William.
The poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson. 1340–1892. Impressions. London, 1907. 2 v. 2558.180
Contains selections.

Thackeary, William Makepeace.
Reading a poem. New York, 1903. 60 pp. Portrait. *A.8803.4

Ward, Adolphus William, and A. R. **Waller,** editors.
The Cambridge history of English literature. Vol. 1. New York, 1907. 4551.118

Wordsworth, William. 1770–1850.
Poems. Selected with an introduction by Stopford A. Brooke. Illustrated by Edmund H. New. London. [1907.] Plates. 6565.152

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Butler, Caroline H.
The Ice King, and the Sweet South Wind. Boston, 1855. Plates. *4509.380

Dickens, Charles.
The mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. Boston, 1870. Illus. *6571.22

Contents. — Some memories of Charles Dickens. — The mystery of Edwin Drood. — George Silverman's explanation. — Holiday romance. — Sketches of young couples. — New uncommercial samples. — The will of Charles Dickens.

Goldsmith, Oliver. 1728–1774.
The vicar of Wakefield. A tale. Edited for school use by Edward P. Morton. Chicago, 1903. [The Lake English classics.] = 2559a.179

Mathews, Cornelius. 1817–1889.
The career of Puffer Hopkins. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. New York, 1842. Plates. *4507.247
A political novel, the scene of which is laid in New York.

Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann, Ritter von.
Stories of Jewish home life. Translated from the German. Philadelphia, 1907. *2297.95

Reid, Mayne. 1818–1883.
The ocean waifs; a story of adventure on land and sea. Boston, 1865. Plates. *A.7364.1

Trowbridge, John Townsend.
The deserted family; or, the wanderings of an outcast. By Paul Creyton [pseud.]. Boston, 1856. Plate. *A.9048.3

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.
Young Lucretia, and other stories. New York, 1898. Plates. = *4409a.454

French Literature. Provençal Literature.

Lucas, St. John Welles Lucas, compiler.
The Oxford book of French verse XIIIth century–XIXth century. New York. [1907.] 4679a.147

Mérimée, Prosper. 1802–1870.
Writings. With an essay by George Saintsbury. [Large paper edition.] New York, 1905. 8 v. Portraits. Plates. *2701.56

Contents. — 1. Carmen; Arsène Guillot; Abbé Aubain. Translated by Emily Mary Waller and others. 2. Colomba. Translated by Lady Mary Loyd. 3. The mosaic, comprising Mateo Falcone, and other tales. Translated by Emily Mary Waller and Mary Helena Dey. 4. The double mistake; Souls in purgtory; The Venus of Ille. Translated by William M. Arnold and others. 5. Last stories and translations. Translated by Emily Mary Waller and Louise Paul. 6. A chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. Translated by George Saintsbury. 7, 8. Letters to an unknown. Translated by Olive Edward Palmer.

Pellissier, Pierre Augustin. 1819– , compiler.
Morceaux choisis des classiques français prose et vers. Paris, 1872. = 4678.85

Portal, E.
Letteratura provenzale. I moderni trovatori: biografie provenzali. Milano, 1907. Portrait. [Manuali Hoepli.] 2649a.127
The biographies relate only to the Félibres.

German Literature.

Haller, Victor Albrecht von. 1708–1777.
Poésies, traduites de l'allemand. Édition . . . augmentée. Berne, M.DCC.LXX.V. Plate. Vignettes. *2870a.44

Heine, Heinrich. 1799–1856.
Book of songs translated by John Todhunter. Oxford, 1907. 2878.93

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
Ausgewählte Prosa und Briefe. Edited by Horatio Stevens White. New York, 1888. [German classics for American students.] = 6878.49

Schaer, Alfred, compiler.
Deutsch-schweizerische Lyrik der neueren Zeit. Zürich, 1907. Portraits. 2879a.176

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. 1759–1805.
Schillers Lied von der Glocke mit dem

Goetheschen Epilog. Zur Aufführung eingerichtet . . . von Wilhelm Pfeiffer. Leipzig. [1907.] Diagrams. [Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 7 in 4896.50.500

Greek and Latin Literature. Classical Literature.

Murray, George Gilbert Aimé.
The rise of the Greek epic. Oxford, 1907. [Harvard College. The Gardiner Lane Course. 1907.] 2964.103

Symonds, John Addington, editor and translator. 1840–1893.
Wine, women, and song: mediæval Latin students' songs now first translated into English verse. London, 1907. Facsimile. [The King's classics.] 4559.262

Italian Literature.

Carducci, Giosuè. 1835–1907.
Poems. With an introduction and translations by Maud Holland. New York, 1907. 2779.91

Dante Alighieri.
Tutte le opere di Dante Alighieri nuovamente rivedute nel testo dal E. Moore. Con indice compilato dal Paget Toynbee. 3a edizione. Oxford, 1904. 4798.37
Il trattato de vulgari eloquentia. Per cura di Pio Rajna. Firenze, 1896. Facsimiles. [Società Dantesca italiana.] 2792.23

Russian Literature.

Fiedler, Friedrich, compiler and translator.
Russische Dichterinnen. Ausgewählte Dichtungen übertragen und mit biographischen Notizen versehen. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 1 in 4896.50.500

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Curvo Semmedo Torres de Sequeira, Belchior Manuel. 1766–1838.
Composições poeticas . . . por B. M. C. S. . . . entre os Arcades Belmiro Transtagano [pseud. Parte 1]. Lisboa, 1803. = *3099a.328

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de. 1562–1635.
Pastores de Belén, prosas, y versos divinos. En Lerida, 1612. **D.147.12
"Contains the sacred history, according to the more popular traditions of the author's Church, from the birth of Mary, the Saviour's mother, to the arrival of the Holy Family in Egypt, — all supposed to be related or enacted by shepherds in the neighborhood of Bethlehem, at the time the events occurred." — *Ticknor.*

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Friedmann, Sigismondo.
Das deutsche Drama des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts in seinen Hauptvertretern. Autorisierte Übersetzung von Ludwig Weber. Leipzig, 1900. 03. 2 v. 2874.150

Ibsen, Henrik Johan. 1828–1906.
Little Eyolf. John Gabriel Borkman. When we dead awaken. [Translated] with introductions by William Archer. New York, 1907. 4869.113

Lee, Heinrich. 1862–.
Der siebzigste Geburtstag. Lustspiel. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 4 in 4896.50.500

Moeller, Max.
Sonnenguckchen und Der König von Glitzerland. Weihnachtsmärchen. Leipzig. [1907.] 63 pp. [Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 6 in 4896.50.499
Words only.

Moulton, Richard Green.
Shakespeare as a dramatic thinker: a popular illustration of fiction as the experimental side of philosophy. New York, 1907. 6602.45
An edition of 1903, having the title The moral system of Shakespeare, is on shelf-no. 6602.46.
Plot schemes of Shakespearean dramas, pp. 327–373.

Sudermann, Hermann. 1857–.
Rosen. Vier Einakter. 2.–10. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. 6899a.107
Contents. — Die Lichtbänder. — Margot. — Der letzte Besuch. — Die ferne Prinzessin.

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Fairy bells, and what they tolled us. Translated from the German by S. W. Lander. Boston, 1868. Plates. 6899.298

Fernández y González, Manuel.
Historia dos sete morcegos, lenda arabe. Traducção de A. M. da Cunha e Sá. Lisboa, 1871. Plates. = 3099a.326
"Esta é a Historia dos sete morcegos composta por Noeman-D'zyn-Nun-el-Aziz-el-Ferag."

Flugi, Alfons von.
Die Volkslieder des Engadin. Strassburg, 1873. 90 pp. 4878.128

Franken, A., editor and translator.
Rumänische Volkslieder und Balladen, im Versmasse der Originaldichtungen übersetzt und erläutert. Danzig, 1889. 3082.132

Hartmann, August, editor. 1846–.
Historische Volkslieder und Zeitgedichte vom sechzehnten bis neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Gesammelt und erläutert. Mit Melodien, herausgegeben von Hyacinth Abele. Band 1. München, 1907. 2901.69

Lang, Andrew, M.A. 1844–.
Tales of Troy and Greece. With fifteen illustrations by H. J. Ford. New York, 1907. Plates. Map. 2964.101

Noble, Margaret E., compiler.
Cradle tales of Hinduism. By Sister Nivedita. London, 1907. Plate. 3029.97

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Bolduan, Charles Frederick.
Immune sera. A concise exposition of our present knowledge concerning the constitution and mode of action of antitoxins, agglutinins, hæmolysins, bacteriolysins, precipitins, cytotoxins, and opsonins. 2d edition. New York, 1907. Illus. Charts. 3769.314

Fenner, Byron.
Fenner's Twentieth century formulary and international dispensatory, being the 14th edition of Fenner's Complete formulary revised and rewritten . . . With supplement hand-book of the new United States pharmacopoeia, . . . Westfield, N. Y., 1906. *5784.64

Sherrington, Charles Scott.
The integrative action of the nervous system. London, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. [Yale College. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lectures.] 7805.101
Bibliographical references, pp. 395–402.

Hygiene.

Cavanagh, Thomas Francis.
The care of the body. London. [1907. The new library of medicine.] 3784.112

Kenwood, Henry Richard. 1862–.
Public health laboratory work. 2d edition. London, 1896. Illus. [Lewis's Practical series.] = *3767.110

New York, City. Department of Health.
Collected studies from the Research Laboratory. Vol. 1. [New York.] 1905. = *3760b.84

Science.

Bendire, Charles Emil. 1836–1897.
Life histories of North American birds, with special reference to their breeding habits and eggs. Washington, 1895. Colored plates. [United States. National Museum.] *3900.108

Blakston, W. A.
The illustrated book of canaries and cage-birds. British and foreign. By W. A. Blakston, W. Swaysland, and August F. Wiener. London. [1880.] Illus. Colored plates. 3900.42

Boulenger, George Albert.
Zoology of Egypt: the fishes of the Nile. London, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. [Anderson's Zoology of Egypt. Vol. 3.] *3880.49.3
Contents. — 1. Text. 2. Plates.
Some of the plates are colored.

Dalgliesh, Gordon.
Familiar Indian birds. Illustrated by R. H. Bunting and H. B. Neilson. London, 1907. 78 pp. Illus. 3909.174

Druce, George Claridge.
The Dillenian herbaria. An account of the Dillenian collections in the herbarium of the University of Oxford . . . with a biographical sketch of Dillenius, selections from his correspondence, notes, &c. Edited by S. H. Vines. Oxford, 1907. Portrait. 3858.168
Bibliography, pp. xxxviii–lvii.

Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon. 1865–.
On the lakes of southeastern Wisconsin. Madison, 1902. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. Geological section. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5820a.20.8

Geological Society of South Africa.
Transactions. Vol. 2 (part 3–10), 1896; 3 (part 1–11), 1898; 4 (part 1–8), 1899; 6 (part 1–6), 1904; 7–9, 1904–06. [Johannesburg.] 1896–1907. 7 v. Plates. Maps. = *3227.15
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Grant, Ulysses Sherman.
Report on the lead and zinc deposits of Wisconsin, with an atlas of detailed maps. Madison, Wis., 1906. Texts, Plates, Maps, Plan, Geological sections; Atlas, 17 maps. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] =
Bibliography, pp. 3–7. *5820a.20.14

Hanausek, Thomas Franz. 1852–.
The microscopy of technical products. Revised by the author and translated by Andrew L. Winton with the collaboration of Kate G. Barber. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 4031.18

Howitt, William. 1795–1879.
The year-book of the country; or the field, the forest, and the fireside. With illustrations by Birket Foster. London, 1850. Vignettes. *3819a.111

Mearns, Edgar Alexander.
Mammals of the Mexican boundary of the United States. With a general summary of the natural history, and a list of trees. Part 1. Families Dipelphiidæ to Muridæ. Washington, 1907. Illus. Maps. [United States. National Museum. Bulletin.] *3904.50.56

Patterson, Arthur H.
Wild life on a Norfolk estuary. With a prefatory note by the Duchess of Bedford. London. [1907.] Illus. Maps. 5827.125
Treats of the animal life about Breydon Water.

Reinke, Johannes. 1849–.
Philosophie der Botanik. Leipzig, 1905. [Natur- und kulturphilosophische Bibliothek. Band 1.] 5815.61

Salisbury, Rollin D.
Physiography. New York, 1907. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. [American science series. Advanced course.]
References interspersed in the text. 3826.91

Temple, Augusta A.
Flowers and trees of Palestine. London, 1907. Plates. 3857.150

Verhoeff, Carl Wilhelm.
Vergleichend-morphologische Studie über die coxopleuralen Körperteile der Chilopoden, mit besonderer Berücksich-

tigung der Scolopendromorpha. Halle, 1906. Diagrams. [Academia Caesarea naturae curiosorum. Nova acta.]
No. 2 in *7405.50.86

Ward, Thomas, of Queensland.
Rambles of an Australian naturalist. [Edited] by Paul Fountain. London, 1907. 3041.40

Weller, Stuart. 1870–.
A report on the cretaceous paleontology of New Jersey. Based upon the stratigraphic studies of George N. Knapp. Trenton, 1907. 2 v. Plates. [New Jersey. Geological Survey. Paleontology series.] = 5872.14
Contents. — 1. Text. 2. Plates.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Dowd, Jerome. 1864–.
The Negro races: a sociological study. Vol. 1. New York, 1907. Folded colored map. 7582.183
List of the principal books referred to, vol. 1, pp. 457–462.

Fynn, Arthur John.
The American Indian as a product of environment, with special reference to the Pueblos. Boston, 1907. Plates. 4369a.340

Moore, Clarence Bloomfield.
Moundville revisited. Crystal River revisited. Mounds of the lower Chattahoochee and lower Flint Rivers. Notes on the Ten Thousand Islands, Florida. Philadelphia, 1907. Illus. Maps. = *2330.28

Chemistry. Physics.

Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcelin. 1827–1907.
Traité pratique de l'analyse des gaz. Paris, 1906. Illus. 5971.78

Bryan, George Hartley.
Thermodynamics. An introductory treatise. Leipzig, 1907. Diagrams. [Teubners Sammlung von Lehrbüchern auf dem Gebiete der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Band 21.] **E.5124.104

Lincoln, Azariah Thomas, and James Henri **Walton**, Jr.
Exercises in elementary quantitative chemical analysis, for students of agriculture. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 3972 205

Shaw, William Napier.
Air currents and the laws of ventilation: lectures . . . delivered in the University of Cambridge in the Lent term, 1903. Cambridge, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. [Cambridge physical series.] 3963.201

Zeuner, Gustav Anton.
Technical thermodynamics. 1st English edition from the 5th . . . edition of "Grundzüge der mechanischen Wärmetheorie." Authorized translation by J. F. Klein. New York, 1907. 2 v. Diagrams. 3962.207

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Bôcher, Maxime, 1867– . and Edmund Pendleton Randolph **Duval**.
Introduction to higher algebra. New York, 1907. Diagram. 3938.196

Bryant, Walter William.
A history of astronomy. London. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. 3926.104

Collie, George A.
Sailing directions for Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, and the St. Lawrence River to Montreal. [New edition.] Washington, 1907. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Hydrographic Office.] = *5960.113

Ozanam, Jacques. 1640–1717.
Méthode de lever les plans et les cartes de terre et de mer . . . Ouvrage entièrement refondu . . . par M. Audierne. Paris, M.DCC.LXXXI. Plans. Diagrams. = *5939a.102

Practical astronomy. [Scranton, 1907.] 2 parts in 1 v. Illus. Map. Diagrams. [International library of technology.]
Nos. 10, 11 in *8027.132.85

Tracy, John Clayton.
Plane surveying. A text-book and pocket manual. New York, 1907. Illus. Maps. Plans. Diagrams. 3939.246

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Aicher, Severin.
Kants Begriff der Erkenntnis verglichen mit dem des Aristoteles. Berlin, 1907.
Litteratur, pp. ix–xii. 3605.300

Carra de Vaux, Bernard, Baron. 1867–.
Gazali. Paris, 1902. [Les grands philosophes.] 3604.260
Sa vie et sa bibliographie, pp. 29–54.

Domet de Vorges, Edmond Charles Eugène, Comte.
Saint Anselme. Paris, 1901. [Les grands philosophes.] 3604.262

Hatzgeld, Adolphe. 1824–1900.
Pascal. Paris, 1901. [Les grands philosophes.] 3604.261

Joly, Jules Charles Henri. 1839–.
Malebranche. Paris, 1901. [Les grands philosophes.] 3604.259
Bibliographie, p. 291.

Manaseina, Mariya Mikhailovna. –1903.
Die geistige Überbürdung in der modernen Kultur. Von Maria von Manacéine. Übersetzung Bearbeitung und Anhang: Die Überbürdung in der Schule, von Ludwig Wagner. Leipzig, 1905. [Natur- und Kulturphilosophische Bibliothek.] 5815.62

Whitehead, John, M.A.
The illusions of Christian science. With an appendix on Swedenborg and the mental healers. Boston, Mass., 1907. = 5768.207

Education. Children.

Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, Boston.
Year book and annual prospectus, [10th, 11th], 18th, 22d, 40th, 45th. Boston, 1871–1905. Plates. *4489a.71

Compayré, Gabriel. 1848–:
Herbart and education by instruction. Translated by Maria E. Findlay. New York. [1907.] Portrait. [Pioneers in education.] 3599.311
Bibliography, pp. 141, 142.

Jordan, David Starr. 1851–.
College and the man: an address to American youth. Boston, 1907. 78 pp. 3599.315
"Part of the matter appears in the first chapter of . . . The care and culture of men" [3595.158].

North Dakota. Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Biennial report, 9th . . . for the two years ending June 30, 1906. Bismarck, 1906. Plates. = *7594.159

Oread Collegiate Institute Association.
History of the Oread Collegiate Institute, Worcester, Mass. (1849–1881.) With biographical sketches. Editor, Martha Burt Wright. Associate editor, Anna M. Bancroft. [New Haven, 1905.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. = *4492.295

Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von. 1734–1805.
Geschichte meiner Schulen. Herausgegeben von Theodor Fritzsch. Leipzig. [1907.] 75 pp. [Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 5 in 4896.50.500
Describes his plan for the reform of the German school system.

Shields, Thomas Edward.
The education of our girls. [With a preface by Cardinal Gibbons.] New York, 1907. 3599.313
In the form of imaginary conversations.

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Griggs, Edward Howard.
The use of the margin. New York, 1907. 64 pp. [The art of life series.] 3588.173
On self-culture.

Hanks, Stedman Wright.
The Crystal River turned upon the Black Valley Railroad and Black Valley country. A temporary allegory. New edition. Boston. [1879.] Illus. 7589a.299

Koch, Anton. 1859–.
Lehrbuch der Moraltheologie. 2. . . . Auflage. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1907.
Bibliography, p. xiv. 3464.153

Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Some neglected aspects of war. Together with The power that makes for peace, by Henry S. Pritchett, and The capture of private property at sea, by Julian S. Corbett. Boston, 1907. 7578.160

Religion. Theology.

Anderson, James, of Chelmsford, England, editor.
The pulpit assistant containing three hundred skeletons of sermons; chiefly extracted from various authors, with an essay on the composition of a sermon [by Thomas Hannam]. Complete in two volumes. Vol. 1. Boston, 1830. = 3434.136

Asher, Jeremiah.
An autobiography, with details of a visit to England, and some account of the history of the Meeting Street Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., and of the Shiloh Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, 1862. Portrait. 5558.155
Inserted are Articles of faith and Covenant of the Shiloh Baptist Church.

Beach, Harlan Page.
Princely men in the Heavenly Kingdom. New York, 1907. Plates. Portraits. Map. [Mission study reference library.]
Bibliography, pp. 223–225. 3539.156
Contents. — Robert Morrison, China's Protestant pioneer. — John Kenneth Mackenzie, "The beloved physician." — James Gilmour, the apostle to the Mongols. — John Livingston Nevius, the Christian organizer. — George Leslie Mackay, Formosa's preacher and teacher.

Bible.
A Biblia Sagrada, contendo o Velho e o Novo Testamento. Traduzida em Portuguez pelo padre João Ferreira A. d'Almeida. Nova York, 1848. = 7418.80
Evangelion da-Mepharreshe. The Curetonian version of the four Gospels, with the readings of the Sinai palimpsest and the early Syriac patristic evidence edited, by F. Crawford Burkitt. Cambridge, 1904. 2 v. Portrait. Facsimiles. 5410a.60

Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm. 1843–1907.
Professor Harnack und die Schriften des Lukas. Papias bei Eusebius. Gütersloh, 1907. 55 pp. [Beiträge zur Förderung christlicher Theologie.] 3426.170
A criticism of Harnack's Lukas der Arzt [3426.169].

Blundell, Odo.
Ancient Catholic homes of Scotland. London, 1907. Plates. 2477.140

Bodine, William Budd.
Some hymns and hymn writers, representing all who profess and call themselves Christians. Short studies in the hymnal of the Episcopal Church. Philadelphia, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4045.187

Borda, José Joaquin.
Historia de la Compañia de Jesus en la Nueva Granada. [Con prólogo por J. M. Vergara y Vergara.] Poissy, 1872. 2 v. Portraits. 3517.46
Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. xi, xii.

Caird, Edward. 1835–.
Lay sermons and addresses. Delivered in the hall of Balliol College, Oxford. Glasgow, 1907. 3448.160
Contents. — The two aspects of college life. — Freedom and truth. — Salvation here and hereafter. — On Queen Victoria's jubilee. — The nation as an ethical ideal. — After the Queen's death. — Spiritual development. — The great decision. — True purity. — Courage. — Immortality. — The faith of Job.

Campbell, Reginald John. 1867–.
Christianity and the social order. New York, 1907. 5569a.228

Deissmann, Gustav Adolf. 1866–.
New light on the New Testament from records of the Græco-Roman period. Translated from the author's MS. by Lionel R. M. Strachan. Edinburgh, 1907. Plate. 3429.274

Desdevises du Dezert, Georges Nicolas. 1854–.
L'église & l'état en France. Paris, 1907. 3523.141
Contents. — 1. Depuis l'édit de Nantes jusqu'au concordat (1598–1801).

Dowling, John, editor. 1807–1878.
The Judson offering, intended as a token of Christian sympathy with the living and a memento of Christian affection for the dead. 11th thousand. New York, 1848. Plates. Facsimile. 5539a.82
A collection of sketches of missionary life, published on the occasion of the visit of Adoniram Judson to the United States in 1846.

Drews, Paul Gottfried. 1858–.
Studien zur Geschichte des Gottesdienstes und des gottesdienstlichen Lebens. 1–3. Tübingen, 1902, 06. 2 v. in 1. 3444.128
Contents. — 1. Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der römischen Messe. 2, 3. Untersuchungen über die sogen. clementinische Liturgie im VIII. Buch der Apostolischen Konstitutionen.

Du Bourg, Dom.
La vie religieuse en France sous la révolution, l'empire et la restauration. Monseigneur du Bourg, évêque de Limoges, 1751–1822. Paris, 1907. Portraits. 3528.234

Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier, Abbé. 1843–
The churches separated from Rome. Authorised translation from the French by Arnold Harris Mathew. London, 1907. [The international Catholic library.] 3525.36

Duhr, Bernhard, S.J.
Geschichte der Jesuiten in den Ländern deutscher Zunge. Band 1. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. Plans. Facsimiles. *3513.81

Durand, Valentin.
Le Jansénisme au XVIII[e] siècle et Joachim Colbert, évêque de Montpellier (1696–1738). Toulouse, 1907. [Bibliothèque méridionale.] 3522.87
Bibliographie, pp. xi–xv.

France. Consulate.
Organisation des cultes. Loi qui ordonne de promulguer et exécuter comme lois de la République, 1. La convention du 26 Messidor an 9, entre le Pape et le gouvernement français, 2. Les articles organiques de la dite convention; 3. Les articles organiques des cultes protestans. Avec le recueil des discours et rapports des citoyens Portalis, Siméon et Lucien Bonaparte. Paris. [1802.] 8 parts in 1 v. No. 3–6 in *3518.69

Gardner, William Edward.
The history of Christianity from Saint Paul to Bishop Brooks. New York. [1902.] = 5528.44
Introduction by William Lawrence, Bishop of Massachusetts.

Gendry, Jules Marie.
Pie VI. Sa vie — son pontificat (1717–1799). Paris. [1907.] 2 v. Plates. 3518.134

Hahn, Ferdinand .
Einführung in das Gebiet der Kols-Mission. Gütersloh, 1907. 3534.40

Hartford, Conn. First Baptist Church.
Centennial memorial . . . March 23d and 24th, 1890. Hartford, 1890. Illus. Portraits. Plans. 3546.100

Harvard Theological Review, The. Issued quarterly by the Faculty of Divinity in Harvard University. Vol. 1, no. 1. January, 1908. New York, 1908. *7232.15
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Hendrix, Eugene Russell. 1847–.
The religion of the incarnation. New York. [1903. Vanderbilt University. The Cole Lectures. 1903.] 3459.276

Higby, Amos, Jr.
An expose, in two parts. Part first. Containing a concise general view of the Holy Bible. Part second. Containing a brief description of the rise, progress, general tendency, and eventual fall of the great mammoth cistern. Martinsburgh, 1859. = 5458.145

Hulbert, Eri Baker. 1841–1907.
The English Reformation and Puritanism. With other lectures and addresses. A memorial edited by A. R. E. Wyant. Chicago, 1908. Portrait. 3524.176

Knowles, J. A.
St. Brigid, Patroness of Ireland. Dublin, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 5559b.29
References, pp. 289–292.
Contains an account of the foundation of an order of Brigittines in Ireland, in 1807.

Kroeber, Alfred L.
The religion of the Indians of California. [Berkeley, 1907.] 38 pp. [University of California. Publications. American archaeology and ethnology.] = 2331.64.4

Lafitau, Joseph François, Bishop of Sisteron. 1685–1764.
Sermones . . . Traducidos del idioma francès al español por D. Francisco Jacinto de Narva. Tomo 1. Madrid, MDCCLXXIII. **D.276.22
These sermons were given during the Lenten season.

Launay, Adrien. 1853–.
Les trente-cinq vénérables serviteurs de Dieu français-annamites-chinois mis à

mort pour la foi en extrême-Orient de 1815 à 1862 dont la cause de béatification a été introduite en 1879 et en 1889. Paris, 1907. Plate. Portraits. [Société des missions étrangères.] 3535.31

LeMenant des Chesnais, T.
The church and the world. 2d edition . . . (enlarged). Dunedin, 1906. 3464.151

Lilly, William Sanday.
Many mansions. Being studies in ancient religions and modern thought. New York. 1907. 3486.186
Contents. — The sacred books of the East. — The message of Buddhism to the western world. — Kant and the Buddha. — The saints of Islam. — Spinoza and modern thought. — Modern pessimism. — The newest view of Christ. [A review of Otto Pfleiderer's Die Entstehung des Christentums.]

Luther, Martin.
Luther on Christian education. Luther's catechetical writings. God's call to repentance, faith and prayer. The Bible plan of salvation explained by Luther. Translated . . . by John Nicholas Lenker. Vol. 1. Minneapolis, 1907. [Works. Standard edition. Vol. 24.] 3509.76

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal.
Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. New impression. London, 1902. 3459.274

Oman, John Campbell. 1841–.
The Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India. Studies of goddess-worship in Bengal, caste, Brahmaism and social reform, with descriptive sketches of curious festivals, ceremonies, and faquirs. With illustrations by William Campbell Oman. Philadelphia. [1907.] Illus. *3481.133

Penn, William. 1644–1718.
The great case of liberty of conscience once more briefly debated & defended, by the authority of reason, Scripture, and antiquity. The author W. P. [London.] 1670. 59 pp. **H.94.215

Register, The. A gazette of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States for 1853. [Vol. 1.] Philadelphia, 1853.
Published weekly. *7260.65

Religious, A, of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. pseud.
The stories of the miracles of Our Lord. New York, 1907. Plates. 3479.66

Salembier, Louis.
The great schism of the West. Authorised translation by M. D. London, 1907. [The international Catholic library.]
Authorities, pp. 401–411. 3525.34

Sarmento, Francisco de Jesus Maria.
Historia biblica e doutrina moral da religião catholica. Tom. 11, 19, 20. Lisboa, M.DCC.LXXXI, M.DCC.LXXXIV. 3 v. *5426.98
Contents. — 11. Do segundo livro dos Reis. 19. Parte II. do livro dos Psalmos. 20. Parte III. livro dos Psalmos.
Latin and Portuguese translations and commentary.

Schmidt, Charles Guillaume Adolphe. 1812–1895.
The social results of early Christianity. Translated by Mrs. Thorpe, with preliminary essay by R. W. Dale. London, 1907. 3569a.363

Simon, John Smith.
The revival of religion in England in the eighteenth century. London. [1907. Fernley Lectures. 37th.] 5527.83

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
The secrets of the Vatican. Philadelphia, 1907. Illus. Plans. 3460a.60
Contents. — About the Vatican in general; the Pope: his cardinals, his officials, and his policy. — About the parts of the Vatican not generally shown to the public.
Pp. xvii–xix contain a list of popes.

Smith, Francis Henry.
Christ and science. Jesus Christ regarded as the centre of science. 2d edition. New York. [1906. Vanderbilt University. The Cole Lectures. 1906.] 3489.195

Stone, Jane Mary.
The Church in English history. A manual for Catholic schools. Being an outline of the most important events from the introduction of Christianity to Catholic emancipation in 1829. St. Louis, 1907. 3469a.158

Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton, editor. 1860–.
Ecclesiae occidentalis monvmenta ivris antiqvissima. Canonvm et conciliorvm Graecorum interpretationes Latinae. Edidit Cvthbertvs Hamilton Turner. Tom. 1, fasc. 1, pars 1, 2. Tom. 2, pars 1. Oxonii, MDCCCXCIX–MCMVII. *3531.26

Townsend, Luther Tracy.
Adam and Eve. History or myth? Boston, 1904. 5829a.167

Tymms, T. Vincent.
The private relationships of Christ. London, 1907. 3475.82

Wattson, Lewis T., and Spencer Jones.
The prince of the Apostles [St. Peter]. By the Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A. [In religion] and the Rev. Spencer Jones. Garrison, 1907. 3449a.401

Weber, Otto, Dr. phil., München.
Dämonenbeschwörung bei den Babyloniern und Assyrern. Leipzig, 1906. 37 pp. [Der alte Orient.] No. 4 in *3043.230.7
Literatur, p. 37.

Weekley, W. M., Bishop of the Moravian Church.
Twenty years on horseback, or itinerating in West Virginia. Dayton, O., 1907. Portraits. Plates. 3539.152

Williams, W. J.
Newman, Pascal, Loisy, and the Catholic Church. London, 1906. 3464.141

Law. Legislation. Patents.

Dawbarn, Climenson Yelverton Charles.
Employers' liability to their servants at common law, and under the Employers' liability act, 1880, and the Workmen's compensation act, 1906. 3d edition. With notes on the Canadian law by A. C. Forster Boulton. London, 1907. *3661.86

Jevons, Thomas Seton.
The law of trade unions. London, 1907.
Relates to Great Britain. 3669.74

Massachusetts.
Laws relating to inland fisheries in Massachusetts. 1623–1886. Boston, 1887. = *3669.73

Meissner, Bruno Ernst. 1868–.
Aus dem altbabylonischen Recht. Skizzen. Leipzig, 1905. 32 pp. Illus. [Der alte Orient.] No. 1 in *3043.230.7

Steen de Jehay, F. van den, Comte.
De la situation légale des sujets ottomans non-musulmans. Bruxelles, 1906. Map.
Bibliographie, pp. 517–539. 5617.34

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Buckley, Ernest Robertson. 1872–.
The clays and clay industries of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., 1901. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5820a.20.7
Highway construction in Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., 1903. Plates. Plans. Table. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5820a.20.10
On the building and ornamental stones of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., 1898. Illus. Maps. Diagram. Geological sections. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5820a.20.4

Buckman, David Lear.
Old steamboat days on the Hudson River. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. [The Grafton historical series.] 5958.159

Chatley, Herbert.
The problem of flight: a text-book of aerial engineering. London, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 5967.135
Bibliography, pp. 113, 114.

Corbion, William Amelius.
The principles of salesmanship, department and system. A text-book for department store service. Philadelphia. [1907.] 9381.04a5

Fleming, William, train despatcher.
Railway time-table constructor and speed calculator. [New York, 1885.] 24 pp. 3939.244

Forman, Harry W.
Rights of trains on single track. A complete examination for employes on the standard code and other recommended train rules. New York, 1904. Illus. 8019a.337

Green, Olive, pseud.
How to cook shell-fish. New York, 1907. [Putnam's Homemaker series.] 8009a.138

Hazen, Allen. 1869–.
Clean water and how to get it. New York, [1907.] Plates. 3946.136

Hoyt, John Clayton, 1874– , and Nathan Clifford **Grover.**
River discharge. Prepared for the use of engineers and students. New York, 1907. Illus. Map. Diagrams. Charts. 3943.162

Kershaw, John B. C.
The electric furnace in iron and steel production. London, 1907. 74 pp. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 4018.266

Leech, Sir Bosdin Thomas. 1836–.
History of the Manchester Ship Canal. Manchester, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Plans. Colored chart. Facsimiles. *3942.139

Markham, Reginald Gascoigne Law, editor.
The motor boat manual. Compiled by the staff of the Motor Boat . . . London, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. Charts.
Some of the plates are colored. 5953.120

Railroad Gazette, publisher.
The roadmasters' assistant. A manual of reference for those having to do with the permanent way of American railroads. 2d edition. New York, 1904. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8019a.339
Based on William S. Huntington's Roadmasters' assistant and section masters' guide.

Ries, Heinrich.
The clays of Wisconsin and their uses. With a report on molding sands by H. Ries and F. L. Gallup. Madison, 1906. Illus. Maps. Diagrams. Charts. Tables. Geological sections. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5820a.20.15

Standage, H. C.
Agglutinants of all kinds for all purposes . . . London, 1907. 8037.76

Stimson, O. M.
Modern freight car estimating. Anniston, Ala., 1897. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. 8038.87

Strickland, F.
A manual of petrol motors and motor cars. London, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. Tables. 8017.370

Taylor, David Watson. 1864–.
Resistance of ships and screw propulsion. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 5954.78

Travers, W.
Motor bicycle building. Edited by Paul N. Hasluck. Philadelphia, 1906. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. [Handicraft series.] 4019a.236

United States. Isthmian Canal Commission.
The Canal Record. [Weekly.] Vol. 1 (no. 1–14). Ancon, Canal Zone, 1907. *4460.136
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Walker, Sydney Ferris.
A pocket book of electric lighting and

heating, comprising useful formulæ, tables, data, and particulars of apparatus and appliances. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 4019a.301

Walton, Thomas, naval architect.
Present-day shipbuilding. Being chapters 3, 4, 6, 7, of "Steel ships," revised, enlarged, . . . London, 1907. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. 5953.75
Steel ships is on shelf-number 5953.74.

Winterbottom, James.
Cotton spinning calculations and yarn costs. London, 1907. Diagrams. 8013.298

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries.. Forestry. Irrigation.

Canada. Department of Agriculture.
Farm weeds of Canada. By George H. Clark and James Fletcher. With illustrations by Norman Criddle. Ottawa, 1906. 56 colored plates. [Canada. Department of Agriculture.] 3851.126

Clothier, George Lemon.
Advice for forest planters in Oklahoma and adjacent regions. Washington, 1905. 46 pp. Plates. Plans. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Divison of Forestry.] = *5843.25.65

Jekyll, Gertrude.
Flower decoration in the house. [London.] 1907. Illus. [The "Country Life" library.] 3992.128

Kellogg, Royal S.
Forest belts of western Kansas and Nebraska. Washington, 1905. 44 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Forestry.] = *5843.25.66

Lane, Clarence B.
The milking machine as a factor in dairying. (A preliminary report.) 1. Practical studies of a milking machine. By C. B. Lane. 2. Bacteriological studies of a milking machine. By W. A. Stocking. Washington, 1907. 55 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry.] = *5994.60.92

Massey, Wilbur Fisk.
Practical farming. New York, 1907. 3999.280

United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Forestry.
Forest reserves in Idaho. Washington, 1905. Diagrams. Map. = *5843.25.67

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Corbett, Julian Stafford.
England in the Seven Years' War: a study in combined strategy. London, 1907. 2 v. Maps. 6525.55
The subject is "approached from the naval side rather than from the military."

Sinclair, Donald.
The history of the Aberdeen Volunteers. [Aberdeen.] 1907. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *6523.87

Swinburne, Henry Lawrence.
The royal navy. Painted by Norman L. Wilkinson. Described by H. Lawrence Swinburne. With some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past by Charles N. Robinson. Illustrated by J. Jellicoe. London, 1907. Colored plates. *6525.57

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Cook, Theodore Andrea.
Eclipse & O'Kelly. Being a complete history so far as is known of that celebrated English thoroughbred Eclipse (1764–1789). of his breeder the Duke of Cumberland & of his subsequent owners William Wildman, Dennis O'Kelly & Andrew O'Kelly. New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. *4000a.152

Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy. 1862–.
Jock of the Bushveld. New York, 1907. Illus. Map. 4008.329
A story of hunting in South Africa, in which a dog plays a prominent part.

Hamilton, Archibald.
The red deer of Exmoor. With notes on those who hunted them. London, 1907. Plates. 4005.222

Lambert, Thomas Wilson.
Fishing in British Columbia, with a chapter on tuna fishing at Santa Catalina. London, 1907. 4008.325

Weismann, Heinrich, editor.
Das allgemeine deutsche Schützenfest zu Frankfurt am Main, Juli. 1862. Ein Gedenkbuch. Frankfurt am Main, 1863. 19 colored plates. Plans. *2860.32

White, Alain Campbell.
Les mille et un mats inverses. Paris, 1907. 2 v. Illus. = 6009a.174
The introduction is in French, English, and German.

Postage Stamps.

Colson, Warren Howard.
Postage stamps and their collection. A series of handbooks describing the great collectors and collections of the world. No. 1. The Bowers collection. Boston, 1907. Facsimiles. *2234.41
The preface is by F. Apthorp Foster.

Woodward, A. M. Tracey.
A summarized catalogue of the postage stamps of Japan. [Tokyo.] 1906. 90 pp. Plates. 2237.123

Fiction.

In English.

Bower, B. M.
Her prairie knight, and Rowdy of the "Cross L." New York. [1907.] Colored plates. 47.27

Glasgow, Ellen.
The ancient law. New York, 1908. 47.28

Leamy, Edmund.
By the Barrow River, and other stories. With a foreword by Katharine Tynan. Dublin, 1907. Portrait. 47.29

Martin, M. C.
Rose of the world. New York, 1907. 47.26

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine.
Lisheen; or, the test of the spirits. New York, 1907. 47.30

In German.

Cohn-Viebig, Clara.
Das schlafende Heer. Roman von C. Viebig. [21. Auflage.] Berlin, 1907. 6897.402

Goldscheider, Albert. 1848–.
Eine Panik und andere humoristische Erzählungen von Baldwin Groller [Pseud.]. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 5 in 4896.50.499

Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Nataly Auguste Amalie Hermine von. 1860–.
Am See. Erzählung von Nataly von Eschstruth. Leipzig. [1903.] 2876.153

La Roche, Marie Sophie von. 1731–1807.
Geschichte des Fräuleins von Sternheim. Herausgegeben von Kuno Ridderhoff. Berlin, 1907. [Deutsche Literaturdenkmale des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.] *2890b.50.138

Mose, Josepha. 1860–.
Sein Herzenskind. Novelle von Jassy Torrund [Pseud.]. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 8 in 4896.50.500

Schaumberger, Heinrich. 1843–1872.
Vater und Sohn. Eine oberfränkische Dorfgeschichte. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 3 in 4896.50.500

Schuecking, Christoph Bernhard Levin Anton Matthias.
Die Rheider Burg. Erzählung. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 8 in 4896.50.499

Woude, Johanna van.
Traudel und Ich. (Hollandsch Binnenhuisje.) Aus dem Holländischen übertragen von Irma van Emden. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 6 in 4896.50.500

Ziegler, Franz Wilhelm. 1803–1876.
Landwehrmann Krille. Erzählung. Herausgegeben von Karl Pannier. Leipzig. [1907? Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 7 in 4896.50.499

Zipper, Albert.
Körners Zriny. Erläutert von Dr. Albert Zipper. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 4 in 4896.50.499

Zola, Émile.
Germinal. Roman. Aus dem Französischen übertragen von Hedda Moeller-Bruck. Leipzig. [1907. Universal-Bibliothek.] No. 1, 2 in 4896.50.499

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bearne, David, S.J.
The curé's brother. New York, 1907. Z.F.48b 9
Francis Apricot. London, 1906. Illus. Z.F.48b 8
New boys at Ridingdale. New York, 1907. Z.F.48b 7

Bedford, Francis D.
A night of wonders. New York. 1907. Illus. Z.F.12b 1
A Christmas fairy tale for little children.

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.
Stories of the old Bay State. New York. [1899.] Illus. Z.20m 2.3

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Friends and cousins. Boston, 1907. Illus. Z.F.47b 3

Church, Alfred John.
The Iliad for boys and girls. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.40h 10.3

Eggleston, George Cary.
Long Knives: the story of how they won the West. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.7e 7

Grinnell, George Bird.
Jack the young trapper. An Eastern boy's fur hunting in the Rocky Mountains. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.16g 5

Hobson, Richmond Pearson.
Buck Jones at Annapolis. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.F.25h 1

Kaler, James Otis.
Commodore Barney's young spies. A boys' story of the burning of the City of Washington. By James Otis [pseud.]. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.1k 25

Lorenzini, Carlo.
Beppo, or, the little rose-colored monkey. By C. Collodi [pseud.]. Boston, 1907. Illus. Z.F.16l 2

Marshall, H. E.
Scotland's story: a child's history of Scotland. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.15k 21.1

Pyle, Howard.
The story of Sir Launcelot and his companions. New York, 1907. Illus. Z.40h 34.3

Smith, Minna Caroline.
Red Top Ranch: a story of ranch life in Wyoming. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.29s 1

Strang, Herbert.
Rob the Ranger. A story of the fight for Canada. Indianapolis. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.43s 2

Tomlinson. Everett Titsworth.
The camp-fire of Mad Anthony. Boston, 1907. Illus. Z.F.13t 1

Wade, Mary Hazelton.
Ten Indian hunters. Stories of famous Indian hunters. Boston. [1907.] Plates. Z.F.2w 1

Wilson, Gilbert Livingstone.
Myths of the Red Children. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.2og 21.1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Freemasonry. Pennsylvania. Grand Lodge, publisher.
The Constitutions of the Free-Masons. For the use of the lodges. Philadelphia, 1734. Reproduced in facsimile by the R. W. Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. 1906. 94 pp. = **K.13.45

Jacobs, Albert Poole.
The Psi Upsilon epitome: studies addressed to members of the Society concerning its outward growth, characteristics and results. [Boston.] 1884. Illus. Portraits. 438ga.80
Bibliography, pp. 178–199.

Review Club, Providence.
Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting, February ninth, MDCCCCVII. Providence, 1907. = *4438.239

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Evergreen, The, for MDCCCXLVII. A present for all seasons. Philadelphia, 1847. Portraits. Plates. *7302.70

Magazine of American History, The.
A complete index. 1877–1893. Compiled by William Abbatt. New York, 1907. Per.Room (*4414.51)
The Magazine of American History is on shelf-number Per. Room (*4414.50).

Philistine, The. A periodical of protest. Published monthly. [Edited by Elbert Hubbard.] Vol. [1–]24. [East Aurora.] 1895–1907. *5404.65

Times, The. [Daily.]
Annual index. 1906. London, 1906. *N.873.3
The newspaper is on shelf-number *N.902.1.
Monthly index. March, 1907. London. [1907.] *N.873.2

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Adams, Joseph Henry.
Harper's Electricity book for boys. Illus. Y 45.2

Bearne, David.
New boys at Ridingdale. Yf 655.8

Bedford, Francis D.
A night of wonders. Illus. Yf 683
A story of a Christmas dream.

Blake, Mary Elizabeth.
In the harbour of hope. [Poems.] Ll 908.2
A posthumous collection, with biographical introduction by Katherine E. Conway.
A summer holiday in Europe. H 909

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
Friends and cousins. Plates. Yf 1191.8
Sequel to Brothers and sisters [Yf 1191.6].

Caffin, Charles Heenry.
The story of American painting. Illus. Fh 1324.3

Coleman, Helen.
Little travelers around the world . . . Pictures by George Bonawitz, with descriptive text. Y 1827
Some of the plates are colored. Imaginary journeys round the world.

Curtis, Alice Turner.
Grandpa's little girls. Plates. Y 2087

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
The story of Ellen. Plates. 108g 9

Gow, James.
A companion to school classics. Illus. Ds 3524

Hart, Albert Bushnell, editor.
How our grandfathers lived. Selected and annotated . . . with the collaboration of Annie Bliss Chapman. Illus. [Source-readers in American history. No. 3.] Eh 3840.4

Hettinger, Franz.
Dante's Divina commedia: its scope and value. From the German. Edited by Henry Sebastian Bowden. Portrait. Ls 4107

Hill, Mabel, editor.
Liberty documents, with contemporary exposition and critical comments . . . Edited by Albert Bushnell Hart. De 4144
List of authors cited, pp. 440–447.

Houston, Edwin James.
The wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. Illus. Nj 4295

Howells, William Dean.
The flight of Pony Baker. A Boy's Town story. Plates. Y 4310.3

Hugo, Victor Marie, Comte.
The story of Jean Valjean from Victor Hugo's Les misérables. Edited by Sara E. Wiltse. 33h 12

Hutchinson, W. M. L.
The golden porch. A book of Greek fairy tales. Colored plates. Y 4386
A reproduction of the myths of Pindar's Odes.

Larcom, Lucy.
Poetical works. Illus. Ll 5030

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.
The broken road. 32m 7
A story of British rule in India.

Morris, William Bullen.
Ireland & Saint Patrick. Rt 6189

Moses, Montrose Jonas.
Children's books and reading. La 6204
Bibliographical note, pp. 269–272.

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
Handbook. 1907. Illus. F 1020.2

Page, Thomas Nelson.
Under the crust. Plates. 26p 10
Short stories.

Pyle, Howard.
The story of Sir Launcelot and his companions. Illus. Y 7200.11

Richards, Ellen Henrietta.
Sanitation in daily life. Ms 7452.3
A few reference books, p. 79.

Schauffler, Robert Haven, compiler.
Christmas: its origin, celebration and significance as related in prose and verse. [Our American holidays.] Y 7927

Smet, Pierre Jean de.
New Indian sketches. Ex 8292

Smith, Mary Prudence Wells.
Boys of the border. Illus. Y 8320.14
A narrative of events in the Deerfield Valley during the French and Indian Wars, 1746–1755.

Souvestre, Émile.
French eggs in an English basket. Translated from the French by Emily Bowles.
Short stories. Y 8395

Specimens of prose composition. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Charles Read Nutter, Frank Wilson, Cheney Hersey, and Chester Noyes Greenough. Kh 8413

Taggart, Marion Ames.
Six girls and the tea room. Plates. Y 8707.17
Sequel to Six girls and Bob [Y 8707.15].

Tappan, Eva March, compiler.
Adventures & achievements. Illus. [The children's hour. Vol. 8.] Y 8725.16
Folk stories & fables. Illus. [The children's hour. Vol. 1.] Y 8725.9
Modern stories. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 10.] Y 8725.18
Myths from many lands. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 2.] Y 8725.10
Old fashioned stories & poems. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 6.] Y 8725.14
The out-of-door book. Illus. [The children's hour. Vol. 7.] Y 8725.15
Stories of animals and birds, and of outdoor adventures.
Poems & rhymes. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 9.] Y 8725.17
Stories from seven old favorites. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 5.] Y 8725.13
Stories from the classics. Plates. [The children's hour. Vol. 3.] Y 8725.11
Stories of legendary heroes. Illus. [The children's hour. Vol. 4.] Y 8725.12

Wallach, Isabel Richman.
A first book in English, designed especially for foreigners. Illus. Ke 9456

Waterman, S. D., and others, compilers.
Graded memory selections. Arranged by S. D. Waterman, J. W. McClymonds, C. C. Hughes. Y 9517

Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and Nora Archibald **Smith,** compilers.
Magic casements. A second fairy book. Y 9690.11

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Adams, Thomas Sewall.
Labor problems: a text book, by Thomas Sewall Adams and Helen L. Sumner. [Edited by Richard T. Ely.] 4th edition. New York, 1907. 9331.8a28
References, pp. 15, 16.

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow.
The economic history of the United States. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Charts. Facsimiles. [Longmans' Commercial text-books.]
Bibliography, pp. 471–502. 9331.073a6

Clark, Jonh Bates.
Essentials of economic theory as applied to modern problems of industry and public policy. New York, 1907. Diagrams. Charts. 9330.073a19

Deutsch, Julius.
Die Kinderarbeit und ihre Bekämpfung. Zürich, 1907. 9331.3a3
This was one of the essays on child protection awarded a prize by the University of Zürich.

Dunmore, Walter Thomas.
Ship subsidies: an economic study of the policy of subsidizing merchant marines. Boston, 1907. [Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays. 5.] 9387.973a14
Bibliography, pp. xi–xviii. Relates to American shipping.

Grindon, Leopold Hartley.
Manchester banks and bankers. 2d edition. Manchester, 1878. 9332.1427

Hawley, Frederick Barnard.
Enterprise and the productive process: a theory of economic productivity presented from the point of view of the entrepreneur . . . New York, 1907. 9330.1a47

Jacoby, Johann. 1805–1877.
The object of the labor movement. Translated by Florence Kelley-Wischnewitzky. New York, 1898. 36 pp. [International Library.] = 5569.161

Luce, Robert, and J. Ransom Bridge, compilers.
Twenty thousand rich New Englanders. A list of taxpayers who were assessed in 1888 to pay a tax of one hundred dollars or more. Boston, 1888. 9336.744a10

Merritt, Albert N.
Federal regulation of railway rates. Boston, 1907. [Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essays.] 9385.973a72

Meyer, Maximilian.
Statistik der Streiks und Aussperrungen im In- und Auslande. Leipzig, 1907. Diagrams. 9331.89a4
Each chapter is preceded by a short bibliography.

Morgenroth, Willi.
Die Exportpolitik der Kartelle. Leipzig, 1907. 9382.43a33

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.
Jay Cooke, financier of the Civil War. Philadelphia. [1907.] 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. Facsimiles. 9336.73a26
Vol. 2 relates principally to the Northern Pacific Railroad Company.

Oliver, Edmund Henry.
Roman economic conditions to the close of the Republic. [Toronto.] 1907. [University of Toronto studies. History and economics. Extra number.] = *4490a.225.Extra.Vol.2
Bibliography, pp. xiii–xv.

Pullan, Richard B.
Currency and coin. New York. [1907.] 9332.073a22
Relates to currency of the United States, and especially to bimetallism.

Spectator Company.
Reports of fire insurance companies. 2d annual edition. New York, 1907. *9368.173a4

Sprague, Rufus Farrington.
The true nature of value. Chicago, 1907. 9332.a22

Webb, Eugene G., compiler.
Webb's Comparisons simplified, or how to select the "best" life insurance company. Springfield, Mass., 1906. 9368.373a6

Wright, Hendrick Bradley.
A practical treatise on labor. New York, 1871. Portrait. Autograph facsimile. 5579.243
"The object and design of the work is to inform the laboring man of his civil rights."
Contains an appendix entitled The great coal strike of 1870–1871.

Political Science.

Figgis, John Neville.
Studies of political thought from Gerson to Grotius. 1414–1625. Cambridge, 1907. [University of Cambridge, England. Trinity College. Birkbeck Lectures.] 3569a.361

Fitzner, Rudolf. 1864–.
Deutsches Kolonial-Handbuch. Band 1, 2 (2. erweiterte Auflage). Ergänzungsband 1906. Berlin, 1901, 1906. 3 v. Plates. Maps. *9325.343a7
Most of the maps are colored.

Gomme, George Laurence. 1853–.
The governance of London: studies on the place occupied by London in English institutions. London, 1907. Folded maps. 2497.204

Sociology.

Bliss, William Dwight Porter.
A handbook of socialism. 2d edition. London, 1907. 5565.109
"Some good books . . . on socialism," pp. 264–286.

Brachelli, Hugo Franz, Ritter von. 1834–1892.
Die Staaten Europas. Statistische Darstellung. 5. Auflage, unter Mitwirkung von Fachmännern herausgegeben von Franz von Juraschek. Leipzig, 1907. Diagram. *9314.a7

France. Ministère des travaux publics.
Album de statistique graphique de 1900. Paris, 1906. 46 colored maps and charts. = *9314.4a13

London, Jack.
The road. New York, 1907. Plates. *5575.140
An account of the author's experiences as a tramp.

Mallock, William Hurrell. 1849–.
A critical examination of socialism. New York, 1907. 5569.164

Women.

Graves, Mrs. A. J.
Girlhood and womanhood: or, sketches of my schoolmates. [2d edition.] Boston, 1844. Plate. 5588.260

Meakin, Annette M. Budgett.
Woman in transition. London. [1907.] *P.20.576.1
Bibliography, pp. 301–304.

Rodocanachi, Emmanuel.
La femme italienne à l'époque de la Renaissance: sa vie privée et mondaine, son influence sociale. Paris, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *P.20.744.1
Bibliographie, pp. 399–405.

THE REAL SOUTH.

A short list of references suggested in connection with the lectures before the Lowell Institute by Albert Bushnell Hart, Professor of History in Harvard University.

All titles in the lists illustrative of the Lowell Lectures are furnished in each case by the lecturer himself, who alone is responsible for their extent and character.

The most useful books in each group are marked by an asterisk.

Bibliographies.

Together these bibliographies refer to about 2,000 volumes and 1,000 articles in periodicals, and are intended to give a fair representation of the various points of view, Southern and Northern, white and Negro.

*Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt, editor.
A select bibliography of the American Negro. Atlanta, 1901. *2154.165
Very full, both as to books and periodical articles.

Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark.
Select list of references on the Negro question. 2d issue. Washington, 1906. *6201.69
Enumerates both books and periodical articles.

The Ante-Bellum South.

*Brown, William Garrot.
The lower South in American history. New York, 1902. 4477.247
By a Southern man; admirable in style and temper.

Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Slavery and abolition. 1831–1841. New York, 1906. [The American nation. Vol. 16.] 2326.116
A Northern survey of the South during slavery times, with special reference to slavery and its social and economic effects.

Ingle, Edward.
Southern side lights. New York, 1896. [Library of economics and politics. 10.] 3566.188
A moderate Southern view of social and economic conditions.

*Olmsted, Frederick Law.
A journey in the seaboard slave states. New York, 1904. 2 v. 4466.37
The best of Olmsted's four books on the South; the careful observations of a competent Northern eye-witness.

Reed, John C.
The brothers' war. Boston, 1905. 2324.202
A Southern book aiming to show that slavery and Southern society were on the whole acceptable.

Present Social Condition of the South.

Avary, Myrta Locke.
Dixie after the war. New York, 1906. 4321.156
Describes conditions during reconstruction.

*Charities Publication Committee.
The Negro in the cities of the North. New York, 1905.
Much broader than its title: a collection of articles by experts on Negro conditions in various parts of the Union.

*Cutler, James Elbert.
Lynch law. New York, 1905. 5577.177
The standard book on its subject; historical and descriptive.

Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt.
The Philadelphia Negro; a social study. Philadelphia, 1899. [University of Pennsylvania. Series in political economy and public law. 14.]
Throws light on the Northern Negro.

*The souls of black folk. Chicago, 1903. 7584.117
A striking book from the point of view of the educated Negro; some description of plantation conditions nowadays; vivid and remarkable style.

Fleming, Walter Lynwood, compiler.
Documentary history of reconstruction. Cleveland, 1906–1907. 2 v. 4321.157
A variety of sources illustrating both political and social problems.

Grady, Henry Woodfin.
The New South and other addresses. New York. [1904.] 2349a.143
By an exponent of progress.

Herbert, Hilary A., and others.
Why the Solid South? Baltimore, 1890.
Chiefly a criticism of reconstruction.

*Murphy, Edgar Gardner.
Problems of the present South. New York, 1904. 4327.144
The broadest and most encouraging book by a Southern writer.

Page, Thomas Nelson.
The negro: the Southerner's problem. New York, 1904. 7589.160
By a Southerner; moderate in tone, but leading to no conclusion.

Sinclair, William Albert.
The aftermath of slavery. Boston, 1905. 7589a.286
A Negro's answer to white criticism of the Negro; well written.

Smith, William Benjamin.
The color line. New York, 1905. 7586.155
A Southern view, very unfavorable to the Negro.

Washington, Booker Taliaferro.
The future of the American Negro. Boston, 1900. 7589a.269
A hopeful view by a Negro leader.

Economic Conditions of the Present South.

Bruce, Philip A.
The plantation negro as a freeman. New York, 1889. [Questions of the day.]
Very unfavorable to the Negro. 3570.158

Edmonds, Richard Hathaway.
Facts about the South. Baltimore, 1907. 9317.5
A statistical survey intended to show that the South is the most prosperous part of the Union.

*Hammond, Matthew Brown.
The cotton industry: an essay on American economic history. New York. 1897. *5560a.10.N.S.1
Most serviceable book on its subject.

Kelsey, Carl.
The negro farmer. Chicago, 1903. 7582.179
A painstaking monograph on the country Negro in the North Atlantic States.

*Stone, Alfred H.
The Negro in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. New York, 1902.
A valuable description by a white planter, sympathetic to the Negro.

Official Statistics.

United States. Census Bureau.
Bulletin. *Namely:*
Negroes in the United States. Washington, 1904. [Bulletin. No. 8.] 9317.3126.8
Statistics of cities having a population of 8,000 to 25,000. 1903. Washington, 1906. [Bulletin. No. 45.] 9317.3126.45
Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000. 1904. Washington, 1906. [Bulletin. No. 50.] 9317.3126.50
*Illiteracy in the United States. Washington, 1905. [Bulletin. No. 26.] 9317.3126.26
Child labor in the United States. Washington, 1907. [Bulletin. No. 69.] 9317.3126.69
Cotton production. 1906. Washington, 1906. [Bulletin. No. 76.] 9317.3126.76
*Mortality statistics, 1906. Washington, 1907. 9317.3128(1905)

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON

IN THE

LOWELL INSTITUTE.

(Founded in 1836 by John Lowell Jr., and opened to the Public in 1839.

PROGRAM FOR 1907–1908.

THE TRUSTEE of the Lowell Institute under the will of John Lowell, Jr., maintains annually in the City of Boston various Courses of Free Public Lectures. For the present — the sixty-ninth — season, six distinct Series are provided, to all of which Admission is FREE (but only under certain conditions), as follows:

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL, — 491 Boylston Street.
II. EVENING SCHOOL FOR INDUSTRIAL FOREMEN, under the Auspices of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and by Members of its Faculty.
III. TEACHERS' SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, — mainly under the Auspices of the Boston Society of Natural History.
IV. EVENING COURSES FOR WORKINGMEN, under the Auspices of the Wells Memorial Institute.
V. PUBLIC LECTURES IN KING'S CHAPEL ON CURRENT PROBLEMS IN THEOLOGY, under the Auspices of the Harvard Divinity School and by Members of its Faculty.
VI. COLLEGIATE COURSES, under the Auspices of Harvard University and by Members of its Faculty.

Further information in regard to the several Series is given below.

A. LAWRENCE LOWELL, *Trustee.*

W. T. SEDGWICK, *Curator.*

I. PUBLIC LECTURES IN HUNTINGTON HALL.

Lectures in the TENTH COURSE by THEODORE W. RICHARDS, Professor of Chemistry in Harvard University, on **The Early History and Recent Development of the Atomic Theory**, will be given as follows: Mar. 2. The Periodic System of the Elements, and the Kinetic Theory of Gases. Mar. 5. Atomic Volumes, and the Significance of their Changes. Mar. 9. Atomic Compressibilities, and the Heat of Chemical Reaction. Mar. 12. The Possible Decomposition of the Chemical "Atom." On Mondays and Thursdays at 8 P.M.

Lectures in the ELEVENTH COURSE by ALBERT BUSHNELL HART, Professor of History in Harvard University, on **The Real South**, will be given as follows: Mar. 3. Wealth and Its Distribution. Mar. 6. The Cotton Commonwealth. Mar. 10. Education. Mar. 13. Is there a Solution?

Directions for securing tickets may be found in the October and November Bulletins.

Information regarding the Free Evening School for Industrial Foremen, the Teachers' School of Science, the Evening Courses for Workingmen, the Lectures in King's Chapel on Current Problems in Theology, and the Collegiate Courses, will be found in the Bulletin for November, 1907, pp. 413, 414.

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

LOWELL INSTITUTE — COLLEGIATE COURSES.

Under the Auspices of Harvard University.

The courses to be given in co-operation with Harvard University for the year 1908–1909 will be:

1. **English Literature and Composition** (on Tuesday evenings), by Mr. Charles T. Copeland, Lecturer in Harvard University on English Literature.

2. **Philosophy** (on Wednesday and Friday evenings), by Professors George H. Palmer and Josiah Royce, of Harvard University.

3. **Modern Government** (on Monday and Thursday evenings), by Professor A. Lawrence Lowell, of Harvard University.

In making arrangements for the coming year, it is important to know as early as possible how many applicants there are likely to be; and if there is not room for all, preference among persons equally qualified will be given to those who apply first. Anyone desiring to join any of these courses can obtain an application blank by writing to

THE LOWELL INSTITUTE — COLLEGIATE COURSES.
Care of the Harvard Medical School,
Longwood Avenue, Boston.

enclosing a stamped, addressed envelope. Further information can also be obtained by writing to the same address.

FREE PUBLIC LECTURES

WITH LANTERN ILLUSTRATIONS.

TO BE GIVEN IN THE LECTURE HALL

OF THE

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

On Thursday Evenings at 8 o'clock.

(No tickets are required.)

1908.

Mar. 5. Architecture of Japan. Ralph Adams Cram.
Mar. 12. † Design and Color in Printing. Henry Turner Bailey.
Mar. 19. Aesthetic Improvement of Waterfronts. John Woodbury.
Mar. 26. * The Garden City Movement and Housing Reform. Edward T. Hartman.

*Under the auspices of the Massachusetts Civic League.
†Under the auspices of the Society of Printers.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

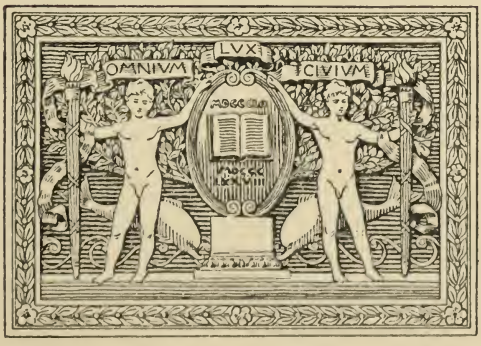
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XIII, No. 4.
April, 1908.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1908.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR., Vice-President.

THOMAS DWIGHT. THOMAS F. BOYLE.

WILLIAM F. KENNEY.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
Upham's Corner Branch, Columbia Road, cor. Bird St.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Reading Rooms.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, 727 Walk Hill St.
Station E. Neponset Reading Room, 362 Neponset Ave.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 354 Cambridge St.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.
Station 24. Parker Hill Reading Room, 1518 Tremont St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

February 15 to March 15, 1908.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Wilson, H. W., Company.
Directory of libraries in the United States and Canada. 5th edition. Minneapolis, 1907. *6191.14

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Almer Parish, Dorsetshire, England.
Registers . . . 1538–1812. Transcribed by Edward Alexander Fry. London, 1907. 97 pp. [Parish Register Society.] *2505.196

Best, Nolan Rice.
History of Peter and Mary Best and their family. [Chicago?] 1897. 15 pp. 4338.267

Clapp, Henry Lincoln.
Fifty ancestors of Henry Lincoln Clapp, who came to New England from 1620 to 1650. [Part 1], 2. Boston, 1902. 07. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. Coats of arms. *2334.69

Coddington, Herbert Guibord.
The Coddington family. Records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J.. with notes on allied families. Syracuse, 1907. 37 pp. *4338.249

Cust, Lady Elizabeth Caroline.
Records of the Cust family of Pinchbeck, Stamford, and Belton in Lincolnshire. 1479–1700. London, 1898. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *2430a.119

Davenport, James, Vicar of Wichenford.
The Washbourne family of Little Washbourne and Wichenford in the County of Worcester. London. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Coats of arms. Genealogical table. *4434.278

Farleigh, Surrey County, England. Farleigh Church.
The registers of Farleigh. Edited by R. Garraway Rice, F.S.A. London, 1906. 48 pp. Plate. [Surrey Parish Register Society.] No. 1 in *2501.154

Giblin, John J.
Record of the Fargo family. [New York.] 1907. 37 pp. *4439a.308

Graham, S. M. Meredith.
A short history of the three Merediths. [Tunkhannock, Pa. 189–?] 7 pp.
Contains manuscript notes. 4447.423

Haslewood, Francis. 1840–.
The genealogy of the family of Haslewood: Wickwarren, Belton, and Maidwell branches . . . Privately printed. London, 1875. 14 pp. Coat of arms. *2430a.115

Hayman, Samuel, 1818–1886, and James **Graves**, editors. 1815–1886.
Unpublished Geraldine documents. Dublin, 1870–1881. 4 v. Illus. Genealogical charts. Coats of arms. *2430a.122
Contents. — 1, 2. The Earls of Desmond. 3. The sept of the old knight. 4. Pedigree of the White Knight.

Kern, Alfred Allan. 1879–.
The ancestry of Chaucer. A dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Baltimore. [1906.] Plan. Folded chart. = *6535.29

Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham.
The ancestors and descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown. Boston, 1907. 71 pp. Portraits. Plate. Genealogical chart. *4433.80

Marlborough, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to the end of 1849. Worcester, 1908. [Systematic History Fund.] = *4430a.264

Matthews, John, genealogist, editor.
Matthews' American armoury and blue book. New York. [1907.] Illus. *4431.143

Middlefield, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to 1850. [Edited by Henry Ernest Woods.] Boston, 1907. [Eddy Town-Record Fund.] = *4430a.265

New England Historic Genealogical Society.
[Circular of information. Boston.] 1907. 18 pp. = 4439a.56

Payne, William Orson.
Barnabas Payne and his son John C. Payne. Some data of biography and genealogy that concern their many descendants. [Nevada, Iowa, 1903.] 13 pp. Genealogical chart. 4338.269

Pedigrees of the families of Andrews, Pigot, Hawkins, and Nott. Privately printed. London, 1879. 11 pp. Coat of arms. *2430a.116

Porter, George S.
Inscriptions from the Long Society burying ground, Preston, Conn. Boston, 1906. 6 pp. = 2334.45

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Ireland.
The registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials, 1677 to 1800. Transcribed by C. H. P. Price. Edited by J. H. Bernard. Dublin, 1907. [Parish Register Society of Dublin.] *2500a.181

Szymanowski, Oswald Korwin.
Beiträge zur Geschichte des Adels in Polen. Zürich, 1884. 3064.254

Tatsfield, Surrey County, England. Parish Church.
The parish registers. Transcribed by W. Bruce Bannerman. London. 1906. 52 pp. Plates. [Surrey Parish Register Society.] No. 2 in *2501.154

Thayer Ojeda, Tomás.
The Thayer family of Thornbury. A study trying its reconstitution. [Santiago de Chile.] 1907. 31 pp. = *4432.427

Thompson, Theodore Samuel, and Heber Samuel **Thompson**.
The Thompson family. Scotch Covenanters who came . . . to America . . . [Pottsville, 1887.] 20 pp. *4336.158

Vian, Louis.
La particule nobiliaire, suivie des armoiries de Paris. Paris. [1880.] 6639.78

Whitcher, William Frederick. 1845–.
Descendants of Chase Whitcher of Warren, N. H. Woodsville, N. H., 1907. Portraits. Plates. *4339.145
This is No. 9 of an edition of 100 copies.

Woldingham, Surrey County, England. Woldingham Church.
The parish register book, 1765 to 1812. Transcribed by R. Garraway Rice. London, 1906. 16 pp. [Surrey Parish Register Society.] No. 4 in *2501.154

Worcester, England, Diocese.
Register of Bishop William Ginsborough, 1303 to 1307. Edited by J. W. Willis Bund. Oxford, 1907. [Worcestershire Historical Society.] *2500a.156

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead. Ireland.
Journal . . . 1907. Vol. 7, part 1, no. 1. [Dublin, 1907–?] Plates. *2508.125

Grenier, Albert Sylvain.
Nos sénateurs. 1906–1909. Nouvelle édition. Biographies & portraits . . . Paris. [1907.] Portraits. = *4649a.101

Medina, José Toribio.
Diccionario biográfico colonial de Chile. Santiago de Chile, 1906. *4340.138

Nippold, Friedrich Wilhelm Franz.
Aus dem Leben der beiden ersten deutschen Kaiser und ihrer Frauen. Berlin, 1906. 2846.112

Thompson, Lucien, compiler.
Revolutionary pension declarations, Strafford County, 1820–1832, comprising sketches of soldiers of the Revolution, compiled from the court records. Manchester, N. H., 1907. 35 pp. = *4414.236

Wordsworth, Dorothy. 1771–1855.
Letters of the Wordsworth family, from 1787 to 1855. Collected and edited by William Knight. Boston, 1907. 3 v. Portrait. Plates. Plan. 2549.235
Most of the letters were written by William and Dorothy Wordsworth.

Single Biographies.

Aglionby, Francis Keyes.
The life of Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., bishop and poet. New York, 1907. Portrait. Plates. 2545.233
Bibliography, pp. 215, 216.

Axon, William Edward Armitage.
Cobden as a citizen: a chapter in Manchester history. A facsimile of Cobden's pamphlet "Incorporate your borough," with his career as a municipal reformer, and a Cobden bibliography. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *2546.222

Bates, William Carver.
Col. Joseph Ward, 1737–1812: teacher — soldier — patriot. A paper read to the Bostonian Society. [Boston, 1899.] 22 pp. Portrait. = 4448.384

Bayard, Richard Henry.
Remarks in the Senate of the United States, January 31, 1855, vindicating the late James A. Bayard, of Delaware, and refuting the groundless charges contained in the "Anas" of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing his character. [Wilmington, 1907.] 38 pp. 4442.369
First printed in 1855 [4442.351].

Binns, Henry Bryan.
Abraham Lincoln. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Facsimiles. [The Temple biographies.] 4349.310

Biographical sketch, A, of the life of Queen Charlotte . . . consort of . . . His Majesty George III. London, 1818. 40 pp. Portrait. 2549.231

Bondurant, Bernard Camillus.
Decimus Junius Brutus Albinus. A historical study. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1907. = 2914.12

Byrne, Miles. 1780–1862.
Memoirs. Edited by his widow. A new edition with an introduction by Stephen Gwynn. Dublin, 1907. 2 v. 2545.231

Casella, Georges. 1881–.
J.-H. Rosny. Biographie critique . . . Paris, 1907. 64 pp. Portraits. Facsimile. [Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui.] =
Bibliographie, pp. 57–62. 2648.35

Cooper, Jacob, S.T.D. 1830–1904.
William Preston Johnston. a character sketch. Prepared for the class of 1852 in Yale University. [New York? 1900.] 32 pp. Portrait. = 4447.421

Crowell, John, M.D. 1823–1890.
In memoriam John Crowell, M.D. [Haverhill, Mass., 1891.] Portrait. 4449.357
A collection of his writings.

Croy, Emmanuel, Prince de Meurs et de Solre, Duc de. 1718–1784.
Journal inédit de duc de Croÿ. 1718–1784. Publié d'après le manuscrit autographe conservé à la bibliothèque de l'Institut, par le vte de Grouchy et Paul Cottin. Paris. 1906, 1907. 4 v. Portraits. Plate. Facsimile. 2643.217

Cushman, Rufus Spaulding.
Resolutions and discourse, occasioned by the death of Abraham Lincoln, . . . delivered . . . April 19, 1865. Manchester, Vermont, 1865. 20 pp. 4343.99

Dodd, William Edward.
Jefferson Davis. Philadelphia. [1907.] Portrait. [American crisis biographies.]
Bibliography, pp. 384, 385. 4349.274

Ernest Howard Crosby Memorial Committee.
Addresses in memory of Ernest Howard Crosby (1856–1907), Cooper Union, New York, March 7, 1907. [New York, 1907.] 36 pp. Portrait. 4448.383

Gillow, Joseph.
Fr. John Birkett. confessor in Lancaster Castle, and the recent discovery of documents. (In Catholic Record Society. Miscellanea. Vol. 4, pp. 431–440. London, 1907.) *2504.181.4
Contains a prophecy attributed to Birkett and found in his cell in the castle after his death in 1680.

Gómez de Fuensalida, Gutierre.
Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida, embajador en Alemania, Flandes é Inglaterra (1496–1509). publicada por el duque de Berwick y de Alba. Madrid, 1907. Portraits. Facsimiles. Genealogical charts. = *3090.133

Guridi y Alcocer, José Miguel. 1763–1828.
Apuntes de la vida de José Miguel Guridi y Alcocer, formados por el mismo en fines de 1801 y principios del siguiente de 1802: manuscrito inédito. que publica por vez primera Luis García Pimentel. Con noticias bio-bibliográficas por Luis González Obregon. Méjico, 1906. [Documentos históricos de Méjico.] 4313.197

Hall, Fayette.
The Copperhead, or the secret political history of our Civil War unveiled, showing the falsity of New England . . . New Haven, 1902. 63 pp. Portrait. Plates. 4421.47
Written to discredit the character of Abraham Lincoln.

Henderson, George Cockburn. 1870–.
Sir George Grey, pioneer of empire in southern lands. London. 1907. Portraits. Colored plates. Colored maps. Manuscript facsimile. 2543.220
Relates to South Australia, New Zealand and South Africa.

Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovitch. 1812–1870.
Erinnerungen. Aus dem Russischen übertragen, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Otto Buek. Berlin, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. 3063.193

Irving, Washington. 1783–1859.
Oliver Goldsmith. A biography. Edited by Charles Robert Gaston. Boston. 1903. Portrait. [Standard English classics.] 6549a.159

Jebb, Caroline Lane, Lady.
Life and letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, by his wife, Caroline Jebb. With a chapter on Sir Richard Jebb as scholar and critic, by A. W. Verrall. Cambridge, 1907. Portrait. Facsimiles. 2546.232

Jolly, Julius Ernst. 1849–.
Georg Bühler. 1837–1898. Strassburg, 1899. 24 pp. Portrait. [Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde.] 3032.125
Schriftenverzeichnis, pp. 20–23.

Jones, Francis Arthur.
Thomas Alva Edison. Sixty years of an inventor's life. New York. [1908.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2345.160

King, Henry Melville.
The true Roger Williams. An address. Providence. [1907.] 32 pp. = 4445.431

Kinloch, Francis. 1756–1826.
Eulogy on George Washington. New York, 1867. *2341.39
No. 11 of an edition of 60 copies. A facsimile reprint of the edition of 1800.

Kenkle, Burton Alva.
James Wilson and the Constitution. The opening address in the official series of events known as The James Wilson Memorial. [Philadelphia.] 1907. 40 pp. Portrait. Plates. Facsimile. = 4443.308

Larke, Julian K.
The life of Gen. P. H. Sheridan. the hero of the Shenandoah. New York. [1864.] 96 pp. *"20th".50.817.2

Laun, Henri van.
A short history of the late Mr. Peter Anthony Motteux, a native of France, whilom dramatist, China merchant, and auctioneer, who departed this life on the 18th of February, 1718 . . . [London. 1880.] 34 pp. = *2646.217
Reprinted from the introduction to Motteux's translation of Don Quixote [3904.65].

Macaulay, George Campbell.
James Thomson. London, 1908. [English men of letters.] 2459a.37

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Baron.
Life of Samuel Johnson. With a selection from his essay on Johnson. Edited by Charles Lane Hanson. Boston, 1903. Portrait. [Standard English classics.] 2557.101

Milan, Italy. Municipio.
29 maggio, 1873. Onoranze funebri ad Alessandro Manzoni. [Milano, 1874.] 2740a.60

Mills, William Wirt.
Stephen Girard, sailor, master of commerce, philanthropist. Compliments of the Girard National Bank. [New York, 1907.] 22 pp. Portraits. Plates. [King's Booklets.] = 4349.242

Monti, Achille.
Della vita del Prof. Domenico de Crollis. Roma, 1863. 17 pp. = 2749.92

Morse, Edward Sylvester. 1838–.
Jean Louis Rudolphe Agassiz. [New York, 1907.] 8 pp. = 4484.157
Read at the unveiling of the Agassiz tablet at the Hall of Fame, New York, May 30, 1907.

Nields, John Percy.
Gunning Bedford, Junior, United States District Judge of Delaware, 1789–1812. Paper . . . read November 18th, 1907, upon presentation of portrait to the United States Courts at Wilmington, Delaware. [Wilmington? 1907.] 26 pp. = 4448.382

Pagani, Giovanni Battista.
The life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati. Translated from the Italian. London. [1907.] Portrait. 9546.161

Perry, Bliss. 1860–.
John Greenleaf Whittier. A sketch of his life with selected poems. Boston, 1907. Portraits. 2349a.183; *A.6844.1

Posadowsky-Wehner, Arthur Adolf, Graf. 1845–.
Graf Posadowsky als Finanz-, Sozial- und Handelspolitiker an der Hand seiner Reden dargestellt von Johannes Penzler. Band 1. Leipzig, 1907. *2823.38

Ségur, Anatole Henri Philippe, Marquis de. 1823–1902.
Notes from the diary of a soldier. Boston, 1862. 4639a.86

Shedlock, Marie L., compiler.
Hans Andersen's Centenary celebration in the United States of America, April, 1905. Statistics. London. [1905.] 12 pp. = 2840a.28

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevitch, Count.
Correspondance inédite, réunie, annotée et traduite par J.-W. Bienstock. Paris, 1907. 3068.191

Trial of Marshal Ney, preceded by a memoir of his life. Translated from the French. Glasgow, 1829. 72 pp. 2652.49

Urusov, Sergei Dmitrievitch, Prince.
Memoirs of a Russian governor. Translated from the Russian and edited by Herman Rosenthal. London, 1908. Portrait. 3068.209
Relates to Bessarabia and the Jews in Russia.

Weekes, Ethel Lega-.
Richard Weekes, gentleman at arms and prisoner in the Fleet. [London? 1908.] 11 pp. Plate. = 2543.218
Reprinted from an article by Ethel Lega-Weekes included in Baring-Gould's Devonshire characters and strange events.

Wilson, William Bender.
A glimpse of the United States Military Telegraph Corps, and of Abraham Lincoln. Holmesburg. [1889.] 20 pp. 4426.299

Worrall, William.
Two discourses, delivered in Glasgow, August 26th, 1821, in consequence of the demise of . . . Caroline of Brunswick, Queen Consort of these realms. Glasgow, 1821. 36 pp. 6562.127

Zola, Émile. 1840–1902.
Correspondance. Lettres de jeunesse. Paris, 1907. 4649a.103
Edited by É[ugène] F[asquelle].

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Ashbee, Charles Robert.
A report to the Council of the National Trust for Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty, on his visit to the United States in the Council's behalf. October, MDCCCC, to February, MDCCCCI. [London, 1901.] 24 pp. *3990a.22
On the subject of the National Trust . . . in the United States.

Boor, Carl Gotthard de, editor. 1848–.
Excerpta de legationibus. Berolini, MCMIII. 2 v. in 1. [Excerpta historica iussu imp. Constantini Porphyrogeniti. Vol. 1.] 2214.17.1

Breasted, James Henry.
A history of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. New York, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. 3052.226
Two copies, one of which is kept in the Fine Arts Reference Library.

British India Society.
Report read at the first annual meeting . . . July 6th, 1840. London, 1840. 47 pp. = *5048.33
The Society was formed to improve British rule in India.

Ehrlich, Mrs. Adolph.
The Jews of America. Edited by Philip Davis. Boston, Mass., 1905. 37 pp. Colored plate. = 3038.142
The text is in Hebrew.

King, Leonard William, editor and translator. 1869–.
Chronicles concerning early Babylonian kings, including records of the early history of the Kassites and the Country of the Sea. London, 1907. 2 v. Plates. [Studies in eastern history.] 3049.253
The texts are published in facsimile, in printed cuneiform type, and in transliteraton in Latin characters.
Deals mainly with chronicles concerning Sargon and Narâm-sin.

Maerlant, Jacob van. 1235?–1300.
Spiegel historiael, met de fragmenten der later toegevoegde gedeelten, bewerkt

door Philip Utenbroeke en Lodewijc van Velthem. Van wege de Maatschappij der nederlandsche letterkunde te Leiden uitgegeven door M. de Vries en E. Verwijs. Leiden, 1863–79. 4 v. *2901.67

Based on Speculum historiale [*B.150.4], by Vincentius Bellovacensis.

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia.
Historical tales. The romance of reality. Greek. Édition d'élite. New York. [1904.] Plates. 2969a.132
Historical tales. The romance of reality. Japan and China. Édition d'élite. New York. [1904.] Plates. 3019.157

Stevenscn, William B.
The crusaders in the East. A brief history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. Cambridge, 1907. Maps. 6297.58

List of principal works referred to in the notes, pp. 372–376.

Europe.

Adams, George Burton. 1851–.
The growth of the French nation. New York, 1897. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Facsimiles. = 2626.124

Bolhuis, Joan Hugo van. 1805–1844.
De Noormannen in Nederland. Utrecht, 1834, 35. 2 v. in 1. 4823.46

Caro, Jacob. 1836–.
Geschichte Polens. Theil 1–5. By Richard Roepell and Jacob Caro. Hamburg, 1840–1888. 5 v. in 7. [Geschichte der europäischen Staaten.] 3067.64

Theil 1 is by Roepell. Theile 2–5 are by Caro.

Cheney, Charles Edward.
The second Norman conquest of England. Chicago, 1907. 51 pp. Maps. [Chicago Literary Club papers.] = 2419a.28

Invasion of England by Louis VIII., of France, in 1216, in opposition to King John.

Coventry, Warwickshire, England.
The Coventry Leet book: or Mayor's register, containing the records of the City, Court leet or view of frankpledge, A.D. 1420–1555, with divers other matters. Transcribed and edited by Mary Dormer Harris. Part 1. London, 1907. [Early English Text Society.] *2417.134

Dehn, Paul. 1848–.
Von deutscher Kolonial- und Weltpolitik. Berlin, 1907. Plate. Map. Plan. Diagram. 2825.32

Gioberti, Vincenzo.
Ai Romani. [Roma, 1848.] 15 pp. =
On Italian unity. 2717.30

Gregorovius, Ferdinand Adolf. 1821–1891.
Roman journals, 1852–1874. Edited by Friedrich Althaus and translated from the 2d German edition by Mrs. Gustavus W. Hamilton. London, 1907. Portrait. 2766.73

Herron, George Davis. 1862–.
From revolution to revolution. An address in memory of the Paris Commune of 1871. Chicago. [1907.] 24 pp. =
On socialism. 2628.48

Imbart de la Tour, Jean.
Questions d'histoire sociale et religieuse. Époque féodale. Paris, 1907. 6679.38

Innes, Arthur Donald.
History of England for use in schools. Cambridge, 1907. Maps. 4519a.170

Knight, Edward Frederick. 1852–.
Over-sea Britain. A descriptive record of the geography, the historical, ethnological, and political development, and the economic resources of the empire. Vol. 1. New York, 1907. Colored maps. 4515.175

Contents. — 1. The nearer empire. The Mediterranean, British Africa, and British America.

Knoetel, Richard.
Die eiserne Zeit vor hundert Jahren. [1806–1813.] Kattowitz. [1907.] 5 pp. 34 ff. Illus. 34 plates. *2821.48

Morris, Charles, of Philadelphia. 1833–.
Historical tales. The romance of reality. English. Édition d'élite. New York. [1904.] Plates. 2529.53

Nicholls, W.
History and traditions of Prestwich: with the geology of the district by J. R. Ragdale and the flora of Prestwich by J. Cosmo Melvill. Manchester, 1905. Portrait. Plates. Diagram. 2469a.260

Nolan, Anna Marie.
A history of Ireland for parochial schools. Chicago, 1905. Illus. Portraits. Colored map. 4519a.172

Paul-Dubois, Louis.
L'Irlande contemporaine et la question irlandaise. Paris, 1907. 4516.203

Raggi, Oreste.
Alla guardia civica ed al popolo di Roma, memoria pel Signor Gaspare Neri . . . Roma, 1848. 28 pp. = 2748.92

Redstone, Vincent Burrough, editor.
The ship-money returns for the County of Suffolk, 1639–40 (Harl. MSS. 7, 540—7, 542). Transcribed and edited . . . Ipswich, 1905. [Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History, England.] *2507.45

Ritter, P. H., editor.
Eene halve eeuw. 1848–1898. Nederland onder de regeering van koning Willem den derde en het regentschap van koningin Emma. 3e uitgave. Amsterdam, 1898. 2 v. in 1. Vignettes. 4822.83

Saggio sulla quistione Napoletana considerata dalla stampa rivoluzionaria. [Roma.] 1862. = 2763.44

America.

Barry, Joseph.
The annals of Harper's Ferry . . . by Josephus, Junior [pseud.]. 2d edition. Martinsburg, W. Va., 1872. 2378.133

Barnard, James Underwood.
The government of Missouri. New York. [1905.] 92 pp. Maps. Diagrams. 3569.367

Supplement to Government: its origin, growth and form in the United States, by R. Lansing and G. M. Jones.

Bates, Albert Carlos.
"Charter Oak." [Hartford.] 1907. 9 pp. = 4439.322
A discussion of the history of the colonial charter of Connecticut, said to have been hidden in the Charter Oak at Hartford.

Clarke, William Packer.
A brief historical sketch of the Twelfth Regiment, Infantry, National Guard of Pennsylvania. Williamsport, Pa., 1887. 61 pp. *"20th".41b.12

Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va.
[Circular. Richmond. 1899?] 4 pp. Illus. = 4322.176

Confederate States of America. Congress.
Address of Congress to the people of the Confederate States. [Richmond, 1864.] 8 pp. *436ob.18

Deering, John R.
Lee and his cause, or the why and the how of the war between the states. New York, 1907. Portraits. 4329a.203
Sources, pp. 182, 183.

Dorchester Historical Society.
Catalogue of Civil War relics. 1862–1863–1864. Old Blake House, Columbia Road. [Dorchester.] 1906. 12 pp. = 4429.245

Flint, Timothy. 1780–1840.
An oration, delivered at Leominster, July 4, 1815, before the Washington Benevolent Societies of Lancaster and Sterling, and of Leominster and Fitchburg. Worcester. [1815.] 24 pp. *4425.337
Contrasts the policies of Washington and his successors with reference to their influence on the commerce of New England.

Foster, Nicholas.
A briefe relation of the late horrid rebellion acted in the island Barbadas, in the West-Indies. . . . Acted by the Waldronds and their abettors, anno 1650. Written at sea . . . London, MDCL. [A facsimile reprint. London, 1879.] = *4298.63

French, Ebenezer.
An oration, pronounced July 4th, 1805, before the Young Democratic Republicans of the Town of Boston . . . Boston, 1805. 23 pp. *4425.338

Freytag-Loringhoven, Hugo Friedrich Philipp Johann, Freiherr von. 1855–.
Studien über Kriegführung auf Grundlage des nordamerikanischen Sezessionskrieges in Virginien. Berlin, 1903. 3 parts in 1 v. Maps. *"20th".21.83

Gleason, Benjamin. –1847.
Anniversary oration, in commemoration of American independence. Pronounced before the Republican citizens of Charlestown, July 5, 1819. Charlestown, 1819. 16 pp. 4425.339

Green, B. W., compiler.
How Newport's News got its name. Cui bono? Richmond, 1907. = 2372.130
Bibliography, pp. 141, 142.

Hall, Fayette.
The secret and political history of the War of the Rebellion, the causes leading thereto, and the effects, showing how Abraham Lincoln came to be President of the United States . . . [In twelve numbers. No. 1.] New Haven, 1890. 56 pp. Portrait. Plates. 4421.48
Only one number issued.

Hand, Edward. 1744–1802.
The unpublished revolutionary papers of Major-General Edward Hand of Pennsylvania. 1777–1784. Catalogued by A. J. Bowden. New York, 1907. 30 pp. = *4419a.165

Hawks, Francis Lister.
History of the United States: No. 6. Or, Uncle Philip's conversation with the children about New-Hampshire. [Anon.] New York, 1864. 2 v. Illus. [Boy's and girl's library.] 4436.240
This history ends with the Declaration of Independence.

Hayes, Everis Anson. 1855–.
The treaty-making power of the government and the Japanese question. Speech . . . the House of Representatives . . . January 23, 1907. Washington, 1907. 14 pp. = 4420a.8
Relates to the admission of Japanese to public schools in San Francisco.

Hayne, Robert Young.
Speech of Mr. Hayne of South Carolina, in the Senate of the United States, January 21, 1830, on Mr. Foot's resolution, proposing an inquiry into the expediency of abolishing the office of Surveyor General of Public Lands, and for discontinuing further surveys . . . [Washington? 1830?] 20 pp. = 4226.233

Hines, H. K.
An illustrated history of the State of Washington . . . Chicago, 1893. Illus. Portraits. *4360a.137
Contains biographical sketches.

Historical Society of New Mexico.
Informe bienal de la Sociedad histórica de Nuevo México. Diciembre 1, 1904. Santa Fe, N. M., 1905. = *2377.116

History of old Germantown. By Naaman H. Keyser, C. Henry Kain, John Palmer Garber, Horace F. McCann. [Vol. 1.] Germantown, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. Facsimiles. *4474.317

Hoar, George Frisbie.
The attempt to subjugate a people striving for freedom, not the American soldier, responsible for cruelties in the Philippine Islands. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, May 22, 1902. Washington, 1902. 34 pp. = 4226.237
Centennial celebration of the establishment of the seat of government at the city of Washington. Washington, 1900. 7 pp. = 4226.238
No army for conquest. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, January 4, 1901. Washington, 1901. 8 p. 4226.236
On the proposition "That no further military force shall be used in the Philippine Islands, except such as may be necessary to keep order in places there now actually under the peaceable control of the United States . . . "
Orderly and decorous conduct of foreign relations. Speech . . . in the Senate of

the United States, March 11, 1896. Washington, 1896. 18 pp. = 4226.242
On the question of recognizing the Cubans as belligerents.

Panama Canal. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, February 22, 1904. Washington, 1904. 16 pp. = 4226.239

Honduras. Secretaría de estado en el despacho de gobernación.
Historia documentada de los límites entre la república de Honduras y las de Nicaragua, el Salvador y Guatemala, escrita por Antonio R. Vallejo. Tomo 1. Tegucigalpa, 1905. = *4312.203
Bibliografía, vol. 1, pp. 159–177.

Howard, Alexander.
Cruise of the U. S. frigate Sabine. Portsmouth, 1861. *"20th".35.77
Contains an account of some of the early operations of the Civil War.

Inaugural Ball. March 4th, 1897. [Program.] Philadelphia. [1897.] = 4379a.148

Joinville, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie d'Orléans, Prince de.
Guerre d'Amérique. Campagne du Potomac, mars-juillet 1862. [Anon.] Paris, 1863. Map. [Bibliothèque contemporaine.] *"20th".21.81
Editions entitled Campagne de l'Armée du Potomac are on shelf-numbers 4321.25; **4321.33; 2329a.65.

Lealtad y heroísmo de la isla de Puerto-Rico. 1797–1897. [Prólogo por Alejandro Ynfiesta.] Puerto-Rico. [1897.] Portraits. Plates. Coat of arms. Facsimiles. 4318.239
A collection of historical and biographical articles by various writers, published in commemoration of the centennial celebration.

Littlefield, Ada Douglas.
An old river town: being a history of Winterport, (Old Frankfort), Maine. New York, 1907. Plates. Map. 4435.253
Sources of information, pp. 237–239.

M'Culloh, Henry, Secretary and Clerk of the Crown for North Carolina.
Miscellaneous representations relative to our concerns in America, submitted (in 1761) to the Earl of Bute. Now first printed from the original MS., with biographical and historical introduction by Wm. A. Shaw. London. [1907.] 38 pp. *4418.312
Relates to the value of the Canadian possessions; contains evidence that M'Culloh was the author of the proposal to extend the stamp duties of the American Colonies.

Martínez López, Eduardo.
Historia de Centro-América. 1502–1821. [Tomo 1.] Tegucigalpa, 1907. = 4315.185

Mattoso, Ernesto.
Estado do Pará — Brasil. O Dr Augusto Montenegro, sua vida e seu governo. Paris. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. = 4315.181

Mead, Edwin Doak.
The Old Home Week in New Hampshire. [Boston, 1899.] 6 pp. = 4436.242
On the advantages to be derived from Old Home Week gatherings.

Miller, Elmer I.
The legislature of the Province of Virginia. Its internal development. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.28.2
Bibliography, pp. 177–182.

Morehead, Joseph M.
Battle of Guilford Court House, and the preservation of that historic field. [Greensboro, 1906.] 8 pp. = 4418.316
Five picture postal cards are inserted.

Near, Irvin W.
The history of Penet Square and herein a brief sketch of the life, character and operations of Peter Penet. An address. Hornell, 1906. 15 pp. = 4478.448
Penet Square was a tract of land ten miles square, in what is now Jefferson County, New York, granted by the Oneida Indians to Pierre Penet, a French adventurer.

Nelson, William, of Paterson, N. J. 1847–.
The Van Houten manuscripts. A century of historical documents: assessment lists, unrecorded deeds, vendues, inventories, bonds, letters . . . and other papers, relating to Paterson and vicinity. Paterson, 1894. *4335.231

Prowse, Daniel Woodley.
A history of Newfoundland from the English, colonial, and foreign records. With a prefatory note by Edmund Gosse. [With supplement.] London, 1895. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. = Bibliography, pp. 665–691. *4314.150

Richman, Irving Berdine.
Rhode Island: its making and its meaning. A survey of the annals of the Commonwealth from its settlement to the death of Roger Williams. 1636–1683. With an introduction by James Bryce. 2d edition. New York, 1908. 2 v. in 1. Folded maps. 4438.194

Rowe, Leo Stanton.
Political parties in Porto Rico. Philadelphia. [1902.] 20 pp. [American Academy of Political and Social Science. Publications.] = 5564.141

Somoza Vivas, Fernando.
El liberalismo. Su reorganización en Honduras. Tegucigalpa, 1906. = 4319.179

Stark, James Henry.
History of the old Blake House, and a brief sketch of the Dorchester Historical Society. [Dorchester, 1906.] 13 pp. Plate. [Dorchester Historical Society.] = 2357.23

Sunderland, La Roy. 1802–1885.
History of the United States of America. New York, 1834. [Sabbath school and youth's library.] 4429a.158

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.
Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. Richmond, Virginia. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Map. Plan. 2377.123

Watertown, Mass.
Watertown's military history. Published . . . under the direction of a committee representing the Sons of the American Revolution, and Isaac B. Patten Post 81,

Grand Army of the Republic. Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plan. Facsimiles. Seal. *4352.61

Whitely, William G.
The Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. A paper. Wilmington, 1875. 55 pp. 4418.315
Prepared for the Historical Society of Delaware.

Willcox, E. S.
Opening remarks at the eighth annual meeting of the Illinois State Historical Society, held at Springfield, Illinois, January 24th, 1907. [Springfield, 1907.] 2 pp. = 4372.47

Williams, Robert Hamilton. 1831–.
With the border ruffians. Memories of the Far West. 1852–1868. Edited by E. W. Williams. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2361.88

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Ahmed Bey Kamal.
Stèles ptolémaiques et romaines. Le Caire, 1904, 05. Text; Atlas, 90 plates. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.102

Arundell, Francis Vyvyan Jago. 1780–1846.
A visit to the Seven Churches of Asia; with an excursion into Pisidia. London, 1828. Illus. Maps. 22 plates of inscriptions. 5040a.12

Dussaud, René, and Frédéric **Macler.**
Voyage archéologique au Ṣafâ et dans le Djebel Ed-Drûz. Paris, 1901. Illus. Map. 3081.73

Edgar, C. C.
Graeco-Egyptian coffins, masks and portraits. Le Caire, 1905. 48 plates. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.101

Egypt Exploration Fund.
[Circular of information. Boston? 1906.] 7 pp. = 3050a.179

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders.
Hyksos and Israelite cities. With [2] chapters by J. Garrow Duncan. London, 1906. 63 pp. 40 plates. [British School of Archaeology in Egypt, and Egyptian Research Account.] *3050a.195

Rustafjaell, R. de.
Catalogue of the collection of Egyptian antiquities, formed in Egypt by R. de Rustafjaell. Auction, by Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge . . . the 19th of December, 1906 . . . [London, 1906.] 39 pp. 24 plates. = *3051.257

Saville, Marshall Howard.
Contributions to South American archaeology. The George G. Heye Expedition. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1907. Illus. *2230.122
A preliminary report. Bibliography, vol. 1, pp. 121–135.
Contents. — 1. The antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador.

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal. 1802–1865.
Fabiola grajja tal catacombi ta' Ruma mfissra bil Malti minn Alf. M. Galea. Malta, 1901. 64 pp. Plates. = 5464.23
A translation into the Maltese language of Part 1, chapters 1–12 of Wiseman's Fabiola, the original of which is on shelf-number 5464.11.

Yorshire Archæological Society.
Excursion to Seamer and Scarborough. Wednesday, July 3rd, 1907. Programme & arrangements. Wakefield, 1907. 17 pp. Plate. Plans. 2493.42

Zeller, Adolf. 1871–.
Die romanischen Baudenkmäler von Hildesheim. Berlin, 1907. Illus. 50 plates. [Königliche technische Hochschule zu Berlin. Louis Boissonnet-Stiftung. 1904.] *Cab.80.251.3

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Chicago. Public Library.
Finding lists. 8th edition. Fine arts. [Chicago.] 1907. = *4074.113

Heath, Charles, editor. 1785–1848.
The Waverley gallery of the principal female characters in Sir Walter Scott's romances. From original paintings by eminent artists. London, 1848. 36 engraved plates. 4573.33
Each plate is accompanied by a page of explanatory text.

Humann, Georg.
Die Beziehungen der Handschriftornamentik zur romanischen Baukunst erläutert. Strassburg, 1907. Illus. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.454

Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, 1907.
The Massachusetts colonial loan exhibit. 1607–1907. Boston, 1907. = *4021.146

Kunstwissenschaftliche Beiträge August Schmarsow gewidmet zum fünfzigsten Semester seiner akademischen Lehrtätigkeit von H. Weizsäcker, M. Semrau. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Portraits. [Kunstgeschichtliche Monographien. Beiheft 1.] *4072.171
Contents. — Oskar Wulff: Die umgekehrte Perspektive und die Niedersicht. — Wilhelm Niemeyer: Das Triforium. — Georg Graf Vitzthum: Eine Miniaturhandschrift aus Weigelschem Besitz. — Rudolf Kautzsch: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Malerei in der ersten Hälfte des 14. Jahrhunderts. — Max Semrau: Donatello und der sogenannte Forzori-Altar. — Paul Schubring: Matteo de Pasti. — James v. Schmidt: Pasquale da Caravaggio. — Aby Warburg: Francesco Sassettis letztwillige Verfügung. — Heinrich Weizsäcker: Der sogenannte Jabachsche Altar und die Dichtung des Buches Hiob. — Karl Simon: Zwei Vischersche Grabder: Ein Gruppenbildnis Friedrich Tischbeins in platten in der Provinz Posen. — Wilhelm Pin- Leipzig.

Martin, Henry Marie Radegonde. 1852–.
Les miniaturistes français. Paris, 1906. Illus. 4075.277

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.
Handbook. Boston, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. = 8079a.336

Okakura, Kakasu. 1863–.
The ideals of the East, with special reference to the art of Japan. 2d edition. New York, 1905. 4077.280
Introduction by Nivedita, of Ramakrishna-Vivekânanda [pseud. of Margaret E. Noble].

Public School Art League of Boston.
[Report of executive committee, etc. Boston.] 1904. 23 pp. = *4078.378

Scribner's, Charles, Sons.
Catalogue of books on art, architecture, furniture, decoration, arts and crafts, and minor arts. New York. [190–?] 86 pp. = *4074.111
This copy is marked with the shelf-numbers of such works as are contained in this Library.

Sparrow, Walter Shaw, editor.
Psalms to Malachi: being a continuation of "The Old Testament in art" and a companion volume to "The Gospels in art," and "The Apostles in art." London. [1907.] 64 pp. Plates. *4071.187

Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts.
Annual report, 1906. Syracuse, 1907. = *4076.223

Aesthetics.

Falke, Jakob von. 1825–.
Geschichte des modernen Geschmacks. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1880. 4077.368
Treats mainly of taste in art.

Wernaer, Robert Maximilian Otto.
Das ästhetische Symbol. [Leipzig, 1907.] 32 pp. = 4076.215

Architecture. Building. Architectural Ornament.

American Architect and Building News. Regular edition. Special number, May 4, 1907.
The architectural treatment of reinforced concrete buildings. New York, 1907. 20 pp. Illus. Plans. 4090a.129

Ayer, Joseph Cullen, Jr. 1866–.
The rise and development of Christian architecture. Milwaukee, 1902. 64 pp. Illus. Plans. 4100a.31

Carnegie Foundation, The Hague.
International competition of the Carnegie Foundation. The Palace of Peace at the Hague. The 6 premiated and 40 other designs chosen by the Society of Architecture at Amsterdam. Part 1–3. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plans. *Cab.60.161.2
A building for the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

Cremer, Albert.
Das neue Anatomie-Gebäude zu Berlin. Berlin, 1866. 5 pp. 10 plates. *Cab.60.161.1
The building belongs to the Koeniglich-preussische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität, Berlin.

Delbrueck, Richard. 1875–.
Hellenistische Bauten in Latium. Herausgegeben mit Beihilfe des Eduard Gerhardstipendiums der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1. Strassburg, 1907. Illus. Plans. *4093.194

Edison Electric Light Company.
Specifications for the New Waterside power house of the New York Edison Company. New York, 1907. Plate. Plans. = 4095.170

Eichholz, P.
Das älteste deutsche Wohnhaus. Ein Steinbau des IX. Jahrhunderts. Strassburg, 1907. 50 pp. Illus. Plans. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichten.] 4074.452
The house in question is the Graue Haus in Winkel im Rheingau.

Goodyear, William Henry.
The widening refinement in Rheims Cathedral. London, 1907. 14 pp. *4105.87
On the intentional divergence of vertical lines in the building, for the purpose of counteracting the effect of perspective.

Hammitzsch, Martin.
Der moderne Theaterbau. Teil 1. Berlin, 1906. Illus. Plans. 4093.140

Hitzig, Friedrich. 1811–1881.
Die Börse in Berlin. Berlin, 1867. 7 pp. 11 plates. *Cab.60.132.4

Institute of Architects of New South Wales.
Exhibition of architectural drawings, etc., 1st, 1905. [Sydney, 1905.] 28 pp. = 4098.148

Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, 1907.
The Massachusetts building, Hampton Roads, Virginia. The Old State House in Boston reproduced. [Boston? 1907.] 31 pp. Plate. = 4021.145

Knoblauch, Gustav. and F. Hollin.
Die neue Synagoge in Berlin, entworfen und ausgeführt von Eduard Knoblauch, vollendet von August Stüler. Berlin, 1867. 4 pp. Illus. 7 plates. = *Cab.60.158.3

Recveil, Le, d'architectvre. Choix de docvments pratiqves . . . Pvblication mensvelle sous la direction de Wulliam & Farge. Année 1–4, 5 (plates 1–60). Paris, 1874–79? 5 v. in 3. 348 plates. = *Cab.60.160.1

Ross, Albert Randolph.
[29 views of public libraries of which Albert R. Ross is architect. New York, 1906.] 29 plates. = *6190a.225

St. Louis, Mo. Public Library.
Program of conditions and instructions to govern a competition for the selection of an architect for a new central building for the Saint Louis Public Library. [St. Louis, 1907.] 14 ff. Plan. = 6190.126

Snyder, Frank M.
Building details. Part 1, 2. New York, 1906, 07. 20 plans. *Cab.60.168.1

Society of Architects, London.
Visit to Winchester. [Circular. London, 1906.] 2 ff. = *4090.184

Steinhart, Franz Xaver.
Einzelheiten alter Bauernbauten. Leipzig. [1906.] 6 pp. Illus. 48 plates. Plans. *Cab.60.162.1

Technology Architectural Record, The. Published quarterly by the M. I. T. Architectural Society. Vol. 1. [Boston, 1907.] Plates. Plans. *4100.211

Artists.

André, Édouard.
Swebach-Desfontaines, peintre de la Révolution et de l'Empire. Paris, 1905. 27 pp. Illus. *4083.245
One of an edition of 100 copies.

Bridge, Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George. 1839–.
W. L. Wyllie, R.A. London, 1907. 35 pp. Illus. [The Art Annual. 1907.] 4080.79
Some of the plates are colored.

Cross, Henri Edmond.
Exposition H.-E. Cross du 22 avril au 8 mai, 1907 . . . [Avec une préface par Maurice Denis. Paris, 1907.] 15 plates. = 8079a.352

Daun, Berthold. 1872–.
Siemering. Bielefeld, 1906. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.202
Veit Stoss. Bielefeld, 1906. 98 pp. Illus. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.203

Denis, Maurice.
Exposition Mavrice Denis dv 8 av 20 avril, 1907 . . . [Paris, 1907.] 6 pp. Illus. = 4079a.351

Eckert, Christian. 1874–.
Peter Cornelius. Bielefeld, 1906. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.]
Literatur, p. 131. 4082.204

Gensel, Walther, PH.D.
Millet und Rousseau. Bielefeld, 1902. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.178

Gensel, Walther Julius. 1835–.
Friedrich Preller d. Ä. Bielefeld, 1904. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.191

Haack, Friedrich. 1868–.
M. von Schwind. 2. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1904. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.55

Heilmeyer, Alexander.
Adolf Hildebrand. Bielefeld, 1902. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.181

Heyck, Eduard.
Hans von Bartels. Bielefeld, 1903. Illus. Portrait. [Künstler-Monographien.]
Some of the plates are colored. 4082.188

Hieber, Hermann.
Johann Adam Seupel, ein deutscher Bildnisstecher im Zeitalter des Barocks. Strassburg, 1907. 45 pp. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.456

Ilges, F. Walther.
M. von Munkacsy. Bielefeld, 1899. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.161

Jordan, Max. 1837–.
Koner. Bielefeld, 1901. 82 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.177

Kaemmerer, C. Ludwig J. 1862–.
Hubert und Jan van Eyck. Bielefeld, 1898. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.156
Memling. Bielefeld. 1899. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.160

Kutter, Paul.
Joachim von Sandrart als Künstler nebst Versuch eines Katalogs seiner noch vorhandenen Arbeiten. Strassburg, 1907. 7 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.451
Literaturnachweis, pp. 146–148.

Life of Benjamin West. London. [1821.] Illus. Portrait. [Select biography. Vol. 9.] 4089a.202

Londi, Emilio.
Leon Battista Alberti, architetto. Firenze, 1906. Portrait. Plates. Plans. 4085.185

Mackowsky, Hans.
Verrocchio. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.173

Maillard, Léon.
Études sur quelques artistes originaux. T. 2. [3]. Paris, 1895, 99. Illus. Portraits. *4074.428
Contents. — 2. Henri Boutet. Catalogue raisonné. 3. Auguste Rodin.

Meyer, Alfred Gotthold.
Canova. Bielefeld, 1898. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.157
Literatur über Canova, at the end.

Montandon, Marcel.
Segantini. Bielefeld, 1904. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.]
Some of the plates are colored. 4082.194

Ostini, Fritz, Baron von.
Grützner. Bielefeld. 1902. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.179
Thoma. Bielefeld, 1900. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.167
Wilhelm von Kaulbach. Bielefeld. 1906. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.206

Pietsch, Ludwig. 1824–.
Herkomer. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.175
Knaus. 2. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1901. 88 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.32

Rosenberg, Adolf. 1850–.
A. von Werner. 2. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1900. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.30
Some of the plates are colored.
Antoine Watteau. Bielefeld, 1896. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.]
Litteratur at the end. 4082.37
E. von Gebhardt. Bielefeld, 1899. 98 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.159
Prell. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.174
Vautier. Bielefeld, 1897. Illus. Portrait. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.47

Rosenhagen, Hans. 1858–.
Liebermann. Bielefeld. 1900. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.166

Schmid, Max. 1860–.
Rethel. Bielefeld, 1898. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.153

Sisley, Alfred. 1839–1899.
L'atelier de Sisley. Du 2 au 4 décembre, 1907. [Avec une préface par Adolphe Tavernier.] Paris. [1907.] 17 pp. Portrait. = 4079a.357
Contains titles of three paintings by Renoir.

Spahn, Johann Martin Adolf. 1875–.
Philipp Veit. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.172

Springer, Jaro. 1856–.
Sebastian Brants Bildnisse. Strassburg, 1907. 26 pp. Portraits. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.455

Stadler, Franz J.
Hans Multscher und seine Werkstatt, ihre Stellung in der Geschichte der schwäbischen Kunst. Strassburg, 1907. 13 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstschichte.] 4074.450

Ziller, Hermann.
Schinkel. Bielefeld, 1897. Illus. Portraits. Plans. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.52

Caricature.

Conring, Franz.
Das deutsche Militär in der Karikatur. 1. bis 10. Tausend. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus.
Many of the plates are colored. *8062.154

Costume. Fashion.

Frauberger, Heinrich. 1845–.
Antike und frühmittelalterliche Fussbekleidungen aus Achmim-Panopolis. Düsseldorf. [1896.] 56 pp. Illus. 25 colored plates. *Cab.30.33.2

Grolier Club, New York.
The fan in all ages. A brief history of its evolution. To accompany an exhibition of fans, mostly French, of the XVIIIth century, April 21 to May 5, 1891. [New York.] 1891. 22 pp. Illus. *8079a.365

Webb, Wilfred Mark.
The heritage of dress: being notes on the history and evolution of clothes. New York, 1908. Illus. 2236.119
Bibliography, pp. 363–367.

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Bauwens, Maurice.
Les affiches étrangères illustrées, par M. Bauwens, T. Hayashi, La Forgue, Meier-Graefe, J. Pennell . . . Paris, 1897. Illus. *4072.18
Some of the plates are colored.

Cox, John Charles, 1843– , and Alfred Harvey.
English church furniture. London. [1907.] Illus. [The antiquary's books.] 4105.85

Mincoff, Elizabeth, and Margaret S. Marriage.
Pillow lace, a practical hand-book. With illustrations by Ernest Marriage . . . London, 1907. Illus. 4021.84

Drawing.

Laban, Ferdinand.
Die Zeichnungen auf der deutschen Jahrhundert-Ausstellung. [Wien.] 1907. 39 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Gesellschaft für vervielfältigende Kunst.] *4060.104

Engraving. Etching.

White, Charles Henry.
Exhibition of etchings . . . November thirtieth to December seventh, 1907. New York. [1907.] 3 pp. = 8065.178

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Allied Organizations, Philadelphia.
The existing and proposed outer park systems of American cities. Report of the Philadelphia Allied Organizations. [Harrisburg. 1906?] 61 pp. Maps. = 3990a.137
The article is written by Andrew Wright Crawford and Frank Miles Day.

Chautauquan, The. The magazine of system in reading. Niagara preservation number. August, 1907. Chautauqua, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 2379.174
Contents. — How much of Niagara Falls shall be left? — What power companies have and what they want. — To whom do the Falls belong? — Commercialism vs. the voice of the people. — A remarkable campaign and what came of it. — Temporary restrictions of power companies.

Elgood, George S.
Italian gardens. London, 1907. Colored plates. *L.60.41
Contains a bibliography at the end of the book.

Massachusetts Civic League.
Committee on playgrounds. [Report] for the year ending Oct. 31, 1905. [Boston. 1905.] 4 pp. = 3560a.136

Music. Musicians.

Annesley, Charles.
The standard-operaglass, containing the detailed plots of one hundred and forty-four celebrated operas, with remarks, dates, &c. &c. Revised and enlarged edition. London, 1907. Portraits. 4049a.105

Bach, Johann Sebastian.
Piano compositions. Edited by Ebenezer Prout. Vol. 1. Boston [1907.] Portrait. [The musicians library.] 8051.179

Beach, John Parsons.
A woman's last word. Song, A. or Bar. with accomp. for pianoforte.] Newton Center. [1903.] 7 pp. [The Wa-Wan Press.] = *R.7.67.1
Words by Robert Browning.

Branscombe, Gena.
Serenade. [Song, S. or T. with accomp. for pianoforte.] Newton Center. [1905.] 3 pp. [The Wa-Wan Press.] = *R.7.112.1
Words by Robert Browning.
What are we two? [Song, S. or T. Accomp. for pianoforte.] Newton Center. [1905.] 3 pp. [The Wa-Wan Press.] *R.7.112.2
Words by Robert Browning.

Debuchy, Albert.
Jordan Hall. Concert of French theatrical and romantic music, October 28th, 1907. . . . [Program. Boston, 1907.] Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 4045.186
Contains biographical sketches of French composers, and notes on French music.

Elson, Arthur. 1873–.
Music club programs from all nations, giving an historic outline of each national school of music, with questions for study, and a series of programs for the use of clubs and other organizations. Boston. [1907.] Portraits. 4047.268

Foerster, Adolph Martin.
12 fantasy pieces for the pianoforte. Part 3. Op. 38. Pittsburg, 1894. 11 pp. = 8052.512
Contents. — Prelude. — Mazurka. — Homage to Rubinstein.

Fortnightly Musical Club, Cleveland, Ohio.
Member's book. 1906–1907. [Cleveland, Ohio, 1906.] = 4049a.350

Krehbiel, Henry Edward, editor.
Songs from the opera. For soprano. [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston. [1907.] Portraits. [The musicians library.] 8051.180

Sharpe, Ernest.
Mr. Ernest Sharpe's fourth Boston recital, at his studio . . . February 22, 1905. [Programme. Newton Centre, 1905.] 14 pp. Portrait. 4049a.352

Vernham, John Edward. 1854–.
First steps in the harmonization of melodies. London. [1904.] 64 pp. [Music primers.] 4056.87

Warland, John Henry, compiler.
National Clay minstrel and Frelinghuysen melodist. [Anon.] Philadelphia. [1844?] 64 pp. Illus. *8059a.285
Campaign songs written for the presidential election of 1844.

Wotton, Tom S.
A dictionary of foreign musical terms and handbook of orchestral instruments. Leipzig. 1907. *4044.35
Bibliography, pp. v, vi.

Ziska, Franz, 1786–1855, and Julius Max **Schottky**, compilers.
Österreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen, gesammelt von F. Tschischka und J. M. Schottky, nach der 2. vermehrte Auflage, herausgegeben von Friedrich S. Krauss. Leipzig, 1906. Music. [Der Volksmund. Band 1.]
Written in Austrian dialect. 8059a.281

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING MARCH, 1908.

Bedford, Liza. The vicar of Wakefield. Opera. [Vocal score.] London, 1907.
Chadwick, George Whitefield. Judith. A lyric drama for soli, chorus and orchestra. [Vocal score.] New York. [1901.]
— Sinfonietta in D major for orchestra. New York. [1906.]
— Symphonic sketches. Suite for orchestra. New York. [1907.]
Chausson, Ernest. Poème pour violon et orchestre. Op. 25. Partition. Leipzig. [1898.]
Cleve, Halfdan. Konzert für Pianoforte und Orchester. No. 2. Leipzig. [1904.]
— Konzert für Pianoforte und Streichorchester. Nr. 3. Op. 9. Partitur. Leipzig. [1907.]
Felix, Hugo. The Merveilleuses. Opera. [Vocal score.] London, 1906.
Kuecken, Friedrich Wilhelm. Maurisches Ständchen. Fantasie für Orchester. Partitur. Berlin. [18—?]
MacDowell, Edward Alexander. Zweites Konzert für Pianoforte und Orchester. Partitur. Leipzig. [1907.]
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Violin-Konzert Nr. 7. Partitur. Leipzig, 1907.
Pachulski, Ladislaus. Andante für Orchester. Partitur. Wiesbaden. [189–?]
— Bolero, pour orchestre. Partition. Wiesbaden. [189–?]
— Chant du printemps, pour orchestre. Partition. Wiesbaden. [189–?]
— Dans la forêt noire. Morceau pour orchestre. Partition. Wiesbaden. [189–?]
— Wellengesang. Orchester-Bild. Partitur. Wiesbaden. [189–?]
Sibelius, Jean. Symphonie No. 3. Op. 52. Partitur. Berlin. [190–?]
York, Francis L. Counterpoint simplified. Boston. [1907.]
Zoellner, Carl Heinrich. Waldphantasie für Orchester. Op. 83. Partitur. Leipzig. [1903.]

Numismatics. Gems. Precious Stones. Seals. Arms and Armor.

Geisberg, Max.
Die Prachtharnische des Goldschmiedes Heinrich Cnoep aus Münster i. W. Eine Studie. Strassburg, 1907. 60 pp. Illus. 14 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.453

McLachlan, Robert Wallace.
Canadian communion tokens. A catalogue of metal sacramental tickets used in the different Presbyterian churches in Canada. Montreal, 1891. 65 pp. = 6226.121

Regling, Kurt.
Die griechischen Münzen der Sammlung Warren. Berlin, 1906. Text; Atlas. 37 plates. *6221.39

Scott Stamp & Coin Co.
Standard coin catalogue. Copper. 15th edition. New York, 1888. Illus. = 2236.96

Painting. Portraits. Color.

James, Montague Rhodes.
The frescoes in the Chapel at Eton College. Facsimiles of the drawings by R. H. Essex, with explanatory notes by Montague Rhodes James. [Eton.] 1907. 25 pp. 6 plates. *Cab.80.251.4

Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Catalogue of the paintings. New York, 1905. = *8074.268
Illustrated catalogue. Paintings in the . . . Museum. With addenda to January, 1907. [New York, 1907.] Portraits. Plates. Plans. *8074.271

Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia.
Catalogue, 8th annual exhibition. [Philadelphia, 1907.] 12 pp. = 4079.359

White House Gallery, The, of official portraits of the Presidents. [New York, 1901.] 29 pp. 24 portraits. Vignettes. *Cab.23.59.5
Accompanying the portrait of each president is a historical review of his life and administration, prepared by a leading American.
No. 87 of the McKinley memorial edition.

Pottery. Vases.

Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale.
Contribution à l'étude des argiles et de la céramique par MM. Chantepie, Chapuy, Coupeau . . . Paris, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. Charts. *3380.3.1906.[No. 3]

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Edgar, C. C.
Sculptors' studies and unfinished works. Le Caire, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 43 plates. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.103

Espérandieu, Jules Émile. 1857–.
Recueil général des bas-reliefs de la Gaule romaine. Tome 1. Paris, 1907. Illus. [Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.] *8084.79

Jones, E. Alfred.
Old English gold plate. London, 1907. 23 pp. 35 ff. 37 plates. *4020a.67

Legrain, Georges.
Statues et statuettes de rois et de particuliers. Tome 1. Le Caire, 1906. Illus. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.99

Luthmer, Ferdinand. 1842–.
Der Schatz des Freiherrn Karl von Rothschild. Meisterwerke alter Goldschmiedekunst aus dem 14. 18. Jahrhundert. Serie 1, 2. Frankfurt am Main, 1883, 85. 2 v. 100 plates. *Cab.40.51.4
Contains also examples of silversmiths' work. Some of the plates are colored.

Pillion, Louise.
Les portails latéraux de la Cathédrale de Rouen. Étude historique et iconographique sur un ensemble de bas-reliefs de la fin du XIIIe siècle. Paris, 1907. Illus.
Index bibliographique, pp. 246–248. 8086.110

Prussia. Königlich-preussisches Ministerium der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinal-Angelegenheiten.
Die Siegesallee. Amtlicher Führer durch die Standbildergruppen. Herausgegeben auf Veranlassung des königlichen Unterrichtsministeriums. Berlin. [189–?] 84 pp. Illus. = 4079.358
The text was written by Reinhold Koser and Richard Sternfeld.

Schubring, Paul. 1869–.
Die Plastik Sienas im Quattrocento. Berlin, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 8086.112

Schuette, Marie.
Der schwäbische Schnitzaltar. Strassburg, 1907. 2 v. Text; Atlas. 81 plates. [Studien zur deutschen Kunstgeschichte.] 4074.459

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Alexander, Boyd.
From the Niger to the Nile. London, 1907. 2 v. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3053.329

Arcin, André.
La Guinée française. Races, religions, coutumes, production, commerce. Paris, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3053.325

Australia, Western. Department of Lands and Surveys.
Conditions of land selection. A brief resume of existing land laws. February, 1907. Perth, 1907. 8 pp. = *3665.114
Prolific Westralia. The Katanning Kojonup districts & their possibilities. [Perth. 1904?] 80 pp. Illus. Map. 3041.42

Gordon, William John.
Round about the North Pole. With illustrations by Edward Whymper. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. 2265.86

Holmes, Bettie Fleischmann.
The log of the "Laura" in Polar seas. A hunting cruise from Tromsö, Norway, to Spitsbergen, the polar ice off East Greenland and the Island of Jan Mayen in the summer of 1906. Cambridge, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. = *2262.85

Home Educator Company.
The world . . . with a gazetteer of infor-

mation. [Map.] Boston, 1907. Scale, 655 miles to 1 inch. *Map 1000.7
Constructed on an elliptical projection. The gazetteer consists of marginal notes.

Keane, Augustus Henry.
Africa. Vol. 1. North Africa. 2d edition. London, 1907. Illus. Colored maps. [Stanford's Compendium of geography and travel. (New issue.)] 3056.162

Klein, Friedrich.
Nordamerika und Ostasien. Reiseerinnerungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der österreichischen Interessen. Teil 1. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. 6263.48
Some of the plates are colored.

Letts, Thomas.
Maps: handling, classifying, cataloguing. [New York, 1902.] 6 pp. = 6284.42

Lyman, Benjamin Smith.
The Philippines; a letter. [Philadelphia.] 1907. 20 pp. Plates. = *3049b.51

Muhammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Jubair, Abú Al-Ḥusain. Al-Kináni Al-Balansí.
Ibn Gúbayr (Ibn Giobeir), Viaggio in Ispagna, Sicilia, Siria e Palestina, Mesopotamia, Arabia, Egitto, compiuto nel secolo XII. Prima traduzione, fatta sull' originale arabo da Celestino Schiaparelli. Roma, 1906. 3023.151

Mundy, Peter. 1596?–1667–?
Travels, in Europe and Asia, 1608–1667. Vol. 1. Edited by Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart. Cambridge, 1907. Plates. Maps. Genealogical chart. Facsimile. [Hakluyt Society.] *2274.94
Bibliography, pp. 236–244.

Nouvelle bibliothèque des voyages anciens et modernes. Paris. [1840.] 12 v. Plates. Colored maps. *6265.82

Nova Guinea. Uitkomsten der nederlandsche Nieuw-Guinea-Expeditie in 1903. Onder leiding van Arthur Wichmann. Vols. 3, 5 (part 1). Leiden, 1906. Illus. Map. *5811.28
Contents. — 3. Ethnology and anthropology, by G. A. Van der Sande. 5, part 1. Zoologie, by various authors.
Some of the plates are colored.

Ptolemaeus, Claudius.
Geographia Cl. Ptolemaei Alexandrini olim a Bilibaldo Pirckheimherio trãslata, at nunc multis codicibus Græcis collata, pluribusque in locis ad pristinam ueritatem redacta a Iosepho Moletio . . . Venetiis, M D LXII. Diagrams. 64 folded maps. **G.404.15

Revue de Géographie Annuelle. Fondée en 1877 par Ludovic Drapeyron. Publiée sous la direction de Ch. Vélain. Tome 1. Année 1906/07. Paris. [1907.] Illus. Maps. *6263.71
This is a continuation of the monthly publication, Revue de Géographie, on shelf-no. *6263.69.

Richards, L. J., & Company.
Earth in a new light. Boston, Mass., 1907. 4 maps. Hemispheres. Mounted. = *Map 1002.1

Vincent, Hugues.
Canaan d'après l'exploration récente. Paris, 1907. Illus. Maps. [Études bibliques.] 3043.257

Europe.

Bulfin, William.
Rambles in Eirinn. Dublin, 1907. Portrait. Plates. Maps. 2479.138

Bureau of University Travel. European Summer School.
Preliminary announcement of lectures and courses of instruction to be given in Europe, June 20 to August 28, 1907. 2d year. Boston. [1906.] 24 pp. Illus. = 6262.40

Calvert, Albert Frederic.
Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. A historical and descriptive account. London, 1908. 462 plates. [The Spanish series.] 3096.235

Jerrold, Walter Copeland. 1865–.
Highways and byways in Kent. With illustrations by Hugh Thomson. London, 1907. Illus. Map. 2462.135

Kirchmayr, C., & F. **Scozzi**, publishers, Venice.
Ricordi di Venezia. [Venezia. 187–?] 6 colored views in folded strip. = 2769a.36

Kruse, Jürgen Johannes. 1877–.
Die Mildeburg. Eine historisch-geographische Untersuchung. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Husum, 1904. 30 pp. Map. = 4836.56
The exact location of the fortress is not known. The author concludes that it was at Mildstedt, Prussia.

Marées, Walther von.
Karten von Leukas. Beiträge zur Frage Leukas-Ithaka. Berlin, 1907. 40 pp. Illus. Plans. 6 maps. 2960.86
The author follows Dörpfeld in maintaining that Leukas (Levkas) is the Homeric island of Ithaca, and not the Ithaca of the later Greek times, the modern Thiaki.

Mueller, Adalbert.
Donaustauf und Walhalla. 9., mit den kurzgefassten Biographien der Walhalla-Genossen vermehrte Auflage. Regensburg. [1854.] 66 pp. Plates. Plans. = 4835.49

Noack, Friedrich. 1858–.
Deutsches Leben in Rom 1700 bis 1900. Stuttgart, 1907. 4757.27
Quellenverzeichnis, pp. 388–398.

Ransome, Arthur, writer.
Bohemia in London. With illustrations by Fred Taylor. New York, 1907. Illus. 2498.166
A description of life among the artists and writers of London.

Walford, Edward, M.A. 1823–1897.
Frost fairs on the Thames. London, 1887. 63 pp. Plates. Facsimile. [Sette of odd volumes. Privately printed opuscula. No. 12.] *2499a.181
No. 108 of an edition of 133 copies.
Bibliography, pp. (1)–(8).

Zimmern, Helen.
Italy of the Italians. [2d edition.] New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2768.114

America.

Alberta, Canada. Department of Agriculture.
The Province of Alberta. An official hand book. Edmonton, 1907. 60 pp. Illus. Map. = 4466.267

Allison, Rev. John, of Milwaukee.
Trans-continental letters. Written in vacation. Milwaukee, 1871. 67 pp. 4479a.291
The letters treat principally of California.

Amicus Curiæ, pseud.
Excursions on the River Connecticut, during a short recess. [Poem.] Boston, 1826. 52 pp. 4399a.411

Boston Water Power Company.
Plan of lands belonging to the Boston Water Power Co. J. F. Fuller, engineer & surveyor. [Boston.] 1866. Scale, 100 feet to 1 inch. No. 13 in *Map 38.2

Branch, Ernest W.
Map of Quincy, Massachusetts. Boston, 1907. Scale, 1333⅓ feet to 1 inch. = *Map 1014.59

Brooks, J. Tyrwhitt.
Four months among the gold-finders in Alta California. London, 1849. Map. *4462.36

Carter, T. J.
A map showing the proposed branch railroads with the Old Colony Railroad. Boston, 1846. Scale, none. No. 78 in *Map 118.3

Chamber of Commerce, El Paso, Texas.
Somewhat about El Paso, Texas: its resources, advantages, attractions. [El Paso.] 1902. 32 pp. Plates. 2380a.261
Inserted are Annual reports of the President and Secretary of the El Paso Chamber of Commerce, and a map.

Commercial Club, Minneapolis.
Some reasons why. The best place to live, Minneapolis . . . [Minneapolis, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. = 2379a.139

Frescura, Bernardino.
Guida della Repubblica Argentina. Roma, 1902. 92 pp. Maps. [Guide per l'emigrante italiano.] = 2389a.259
Guida dello Stato di S. Paolo nel Brasile. Piacenza, 1904. Maps. [Guide per l'emigrante italiano.] = 4469a.227
Nota bibliografica, pp. (7, 8).

Hall, Basil. 1788–1844.
Estracto de un diario de viaje á Chile, Perú i Méjico en los años de 1820, 1821, 1822. Traducido del inglés por Federico Gana G. Tomo 1. Santiago de Chile, 1906. = 4369.96
The English original is on shelf-no. 4369.84.

Hart, Simon, publisher.
Map of Newport, R. I. [Boston.] 1901. Scale, 1261½ feet to 1 inch. = *Map 1014.58

Home Educator Company, publishers.
New commercial, sportsmen's and route survey of Maine. Boston, 1907. No. 2 in *Map 1014.61
In the margins are given the fishing and game laws of Maine.

Leader, Alfred.
Through Jamaica with a kodak. Bristol, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. 4369.198

Lopes Gonçalves, ——.
O Amazonas: esboço historico, chorographico e estatistico até o anno de 1903. 1ª edicção. New York, 1904. 2 v. in 1. Portraits. = 4467.184

McGlenen, Edward Webster.
Boston Old-Home Week. Historic sites. [Boston.] 1907. 16 pp. = 2359a.147

Millais, John Guille. 1865–.
Newfoundland and its untrodden ways. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps.
Some of the plates are colored. *4460a.144

Nantucket, Mass. Advertising Committee.
Nantucket Island, Massachusetts. An ideal health and vacation resort. [Nantucket, 1907.] 15 pp. Illus. Folded map. = 2389.138

Payne, A. M.
Halifax, Nova Scotia: one of Canada's Atlantic gateways. Compliments of the Mayor and Corporation of Halifax. Boston, Mass. [1906.] 21 pp. Illus. Portraits. = 4466.265

Perez Canto, Julio.
Economical and social progress of the Republic of Chile. Santiago de Chile, 1906. Illus. Maps. = 4366.220

Portland Chamber of Commerce, Portland, Oregon.
What to see and how to see it. Hand book and guide, containing valuable information about Portland and vicinity. . . . Portland, 1905. Plates. Map. = 2389a.245

Rand, McNally &Co., publishers.
Greater New York album. One hundred selected views . . . Chicago, 1896. Plates. 4478.450

Richmond, Va.
Richmond, Virginia, 1907. The capital, metropolis and historic centre of the Old Dominion. [Richmond, 1907.] 16 pp. Illus. = 4470a.144

Seattle Post-Intelligencer.
Prosperous Washington. A series of articles descriptive of the Evergreen State. Compiled by Harry Hume. [Seattle.] 1906. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 4470.138

Stevens, Walter Barlow. 1848–.
A trip to Panama. The narrative of a tour of observation through the Canal Zone, with some account of visits to Saint Thomas, Porto Rico, Jamaica and Cuba, by the Commercial Clubs of Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, February 18th–March 14th, 1907. St. Louis, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. = 4461.208

Wells, Kate Gannett.
Campobello, an historical sketch. [Boston. 1893?] 47 pp. 4469a.237

Wilson, Henry W.
[Map of South Boston. Manuscript. Boston. 186–?] Scale, 400 feet to 1 inch. Colored. No. 32 in *Map 34.3
Same [showing proposed extension of streets, and Harbor Commissioners' lines]. No. 33 in *Map 34.3

[Plan of cove between Savin Hill and Commercial Point, Dorchester. Record plot. Award of Darwin E. Ware. Richardson & Pope.] Manuscript. [Boston.] 1876. Scale, 160 feet to 1 inch.
No. 30 in *Map 34.3

Plan of Dorchester Bay showing its surroundings together with current observations to illustrate the effect of discharging sewage at Cow Pasture Point. [Manuscript. Boston. 188–?] Scale, 1000 feet to 1 inch. No. 31 in *Map 34.3
Two copies, one of which lacks the legend.

Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.
Hydrographic map of Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan County, Wis. Madison, 1899. Scale, 754.28 + ft. to 1 inch. =
Scale, 1261⅓ feet to 1 inch. =
*Map 1020.40

Language. Rhetoric.

Allen, Frederic Sturges. 1861–.
Principles of spelling reform. New York, 1907. 38 pp. 2589.67

Allen, Hamilton Ford.
The use of the infinitive in Polybius compared with the use of the infinitive in biblical Greek. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1907. 60 pp. = 2982.65
Bibliography, pp. 9–13.

Bernitt, Paul Friedrich Heinrich Theodor. 1882–.
Lat. caput und *capum, nebst ihren Wortsippen im Französischen. Ein Beitrag zur französischen bezw. romanischen Wortgeschichte. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Husum, 1904. 35 pp. = 2937.20
Contains Chapter 1 of the author's book bearing the same title, which is on shelf-no. 2686.35.

Bielenstein, August Johann Gottfried. 1826–.
Die lettische Sprache nach ihren Lauten und Formen erklärend und vergleichend dargestellt. Berlin, 1863, 64. 2 v. 4885.48

Broca, Pierre Paul. 1824–1880.
Sur l'origine et la répartition de la langue basque. Paris, 1875. 56 pp. Plates. Map. = 2685.136

Brockelmann, Carl. 1868–.
Grundriss der vergleichenden Grammatik der semitischen Sprachen. Band 1, Lieferung 1–3. Berlin, 1907. *5033.30

Dietz, Philipp, of Marburg, Germany.
Wörterbuch zu Dr. Martin Luthers deutschen Schriften. Nebst einem ausführlichen, die Eigenheit der Sprache Lth's behandelnden Vorworte . . . Band 1, 2, (Lieferung 1). A—Hals. Leipzig, 1870, 72. 2 v. in 1. *2885.36
No more was published.

Ellis, Alexander John.
English spelling reform: its social character, and the conditions for its realisation. [London.] 1881. 32 pp. 2585.74

Goidánich, Pietro Gabriele.
L'origine e le forme della dittongazione romanza. Le qualità d'accento in sillaba mediana nelle lingue indeuropee. Halle a. S., 1907. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] 6682.68

Hennig, Georg Ernst Sigismund.
Preussisches Wörterbuch. Königsberg, 1785. *2889a.127
This copy is interleaved and contains numerous notes, corrections, etc., in manuscript, by former owners of the book, especially Carl Leo Cholevius, 1814–1878.

Herodianus, Aelius, Grammarian.
Herodiani Technici Reliqviae. Collegit, disposvit, emendavit, explicavit, praefatvs est Avgvstvs Lentz. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXVII. 2 v. [Grammatici Graeci.] 2981.56.Part 3
Vol. 2, fasc. 1 and 2 were edited, with a preface, by K. Lehrs.

Kalina, Antoni.
La langue des Tziganes slovaques. Posen, 1882. 5038.38

Kroeber, Alfred L.
The Washo language of east central California and Nevada. [Berkeley, 1907. University of California. Publications. American archaeology and ethnology.] = *2331.64.4

Martin, Ernst. 1841–.
Der Versbau des Heliand und der altsächsischen Genesis. Strassburg, 1907. 88 pp. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] *2902.50.100

Moniz Barreto Corte-Real, Antonio.
Cartilha para uso das escholas do districto d'Angra do Heroismo. Parte 1, 4. Angra do Heroismo, 1857. = 5039a.88

Panzini, Alfredo.
Dizionario moderno. Supplemento ai dizionari italiani . . . Milano, 1905. *2787.23

Passy, Paul.
The sounds of the French language. Translated by D. L. Savory and D. Jones. Oxford, 1907. Illus. = 2689.36

Robelo, Cecilio A.
Diccionario de aztequismos, ó sea al catálogo de las palabras del idioma nahuatl, azteca ó mexicano, introducidas al idioma castellano bajo diversas formas. [Cuernavaca? 1906?] Portrait.
No. 1 in *4369a.342
The title is found in the text of p. i.
Bound at the end is Robelo's Diccionario de seudoaztequismos, having the half-title Apéndice al Diccionario de aztequismos.

Svenska akademien.
Ordbok "ofver svenska språket utgifven af Svenska akademien." Bandet 1–3. A—Beta. Lund. [1898–1906.] *4880.3
Källförteckning, vol. 1, pp. i–xxiv.

Tra la mondo. Tvtmonda ilvstrata revuo esperantista. Jaro 3 (nro 1–4). Julio–octobro, 1907. [Meudon, France.] 1907. Illus. *2950a.70
Inserted is Enhavo de la 2a jaro.

Vallancey, Charles. 1721–1812.
An essay on the antiquity of the Irish lan-

guage. Being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language. With a preface proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients . . . Dublin: M,DCC,LXXII. 75 pp. *2484.83
The author believes the language spoken in Malta to be Punic.

Weigand, Friedrich Ludwig Carl.
Wörterbuch der deutschen Synonymen. 2. Ausgabe . . . mit neuen Artikeln. Mainz, 1852. 3 v. in 1. *2888.85

Rhetoric. Composition. Punctuation. Elocution. Oratory. Recitations. Dialogues. Speakers.

Huey, Edmund Burke.
The psychology and pedagogy of reading. New York, 1908. Illus. 5597.234
Bibliography, pp. 433–445.

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

American Library Association.
Report of the committee on library administration. By W. R. Eastman, Hiller C. Wellman, Cornelia Marvin. [Boston, 1906.] 8 pp. = 6194.98
Gives forms for the tabulation of statistics of library administration.

Atlantic City, N. J. Free Public Library.
List of books in New Jersey historical collection, March 16, 1907. [Atlantic City, 1907.] 3 pp. = *2154.231

Ayer, Mary Farwell.
Check-list of Boston newspapers, 1704–1780. With bibliographical notes by Albert Matthews. [Boston, 1907. Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Publications.] = *4353.148.9

Bangor, Maine. Public Library.
Class list. Literature except fiction. 1907. Bangor, 1907. = *6156.352

Bertini, Carlo Augusto.
Codici Vaticani riguardanti la storia nobiliare. Studi bibliografici. Roma, 1906. *2164.81

Birt, Theodor Ulrich.
Die Buchrolle in der Kunst. Archäologisch-antiquarische Untersuchung zum antiken Buchwesen. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. 2182.78

Boston.
Public Library.
Catalogue of selected editions of the Book of Common Prayer, both English and American, together with illuminated missals in manuscript, early printed Books of hours and other books of devotion, in the possession of private collectors in Boston or owned by the Boston Public or Harvard College libraries, on exhibition at the Boston Public Library from August, 1906, until February, 1907. Boston, 1907. 62 pp. *2185.34; *T.R.37.48
The largest number of Books of Common Prayer was loaned by Mr. Josiah H. Benton, Jr.; and the largest number of illuminated missals and Books of Hours by Miss Susan Minns.—*Preface.*
Public Schools.
A list of books of fiction to accompany the study of literature in evening high schools. Boston, 1906. 11 pp. = *2159.69

Brooklyn, N. Y. Public Library.
The child's own library: a guide to parents. [Brooklyn.] 1907. 16 pp. = 2129.71
Circular of information concerning the apprentice class. Brooklyn, 1907. 15 pp. Plates. = 6196.131

Cambridge, Mass. Public Library.
A bibliography of William James Rolfe. Cambridge, 1907. 39 pp. = *2172.188

Chicopee, Mass.
Reports of the trustees and of the librarian of the Chicopee City Library. Chicopee, 1906. 14 pp. = *6157.339

Circuit Press, Newton.
Boston Public Library illustrated. Newton. [1895.] 8 pp. Illus. = 6190.124

Cole, George Watson.
Bermuda in periodical literature. With occasional reference to other works. A bibliography. [Brookline, Mass.] 1907. Portrait. Facsimile title-pages. = *2150a.156
A reprint, with considerable additions, of the author's book, entitled Bermuda in periodical literature [2159.52].

Duesseldorf, Germany. Landes- und Stadt-Bibliothek.
Jahresbericht, 1. 1904/05. Düsseldorf, 1905. = *2161.38

Ehrhard, Albert. 1862–.
Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung von 1884–1900. Abteilung 1. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1900. [Strassburger theologische Studien. Supplementband 1.] 3503.41

Fitchburg, Mass. Wallace Library and Art Building.
Regulations — information. [Fitchburg.] 1907. 19 pp. = 6199a.81

Friends' Library, Philadelphia.
List of juvenile books placed in Friends' Library. 1900–1906. [Philadelphia, 1906.] 15 pp. = *6125.72

Fuller, Myron Leslie. 1873– , and others.
Bibliographic review and index of underground-water literature published in the United States in 1905 by Myron L. Fuller, Frederick G. Clapp, and Bertrand L. Johnson. Washington, 1906. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.2a.163

Gamurrini, Gian Francesco.
Bibliografia dell' Italia antica. Vol. 1. Arezzo, 1905. *2164.79

Green, John Albert.
Catalogue of the Gleave Brontë collection

at the Moss Side Free Library, Manchester. Moss Side, 1907. 32 pp. Plate. = 6159.89

International Catholic Truth Society.
Catalogue of books for the use of young Catholic readers. Brooklyn. [1907.] 24 pp. *2127.172

John Rylands Library, Manchester, England.
A brief historical description. [Manchester.] 1907. 60 pp. Plates. = 6190a.223
Catalogue of the selection of books and broadsides illustrating the early history of printing exhibited on the occasion of the visit of the Federation of Master Printers and Allied Trades in June, MCMVII. Manchester, 1907. 39 pp. = *6117.155

Koenigliche Bibliothek, Berlin.
Jahresbericht für das Jahr 1905/06, 06/07. Burg b. M. [1906, 07.] 1 v. = *2164.68

McGuffey, Margaret Drake.
The library club and small libraries. A paper read at the Greenfield meeting of the Massachusetts Library Club, June 16, 1904. [Boston? 1904.] 4 pp. = 6196.135
On the need for coöperation among the librarians of Massachusetts.

Matthews, Albert.
Bibliographical notes on Boston newspapers, 1704–1780. Cambridge, 1907. *6192.108

Medlicott, Mary.
Abbreviations used in book catalogues. Boston, 1906. 15 pp. [Bulletin of bibliography pamphlets. No. 15.] 6194.100

Meehan, B., and John Francis **Meehan.**
Bath and Somerset bibliography. A catalogue of books descriptive of Bath and Somerset . . . on sale by B. & J. F. Meehan. [Bath. 1906?] 34 pp. *2129.67

New York, City. Public Library.
A selected list of works, relating to nautical and naval art and science, navigation and seamanship, shipbuilding, etc. New York, 1907. = *6157.61

Oregon. Library Commission.
Biennial report, 1st. Salem, 1906. = *6205.65
Book mark. No. 1–12. [Literature on public libraries.] Portland. [190–?] 12 leaflets. 6209.68
Good roads. A reading list compiled by the Oregon Library Commission and the Department of Economics and Sociology of the University of Oregon. April, 1906. [Salem. Oregon?] 1906. 8 pp. = 6209.69
School circular, No. 1–3, 1906. [Salem, Oregon. 1906.] = 6205.67
On school libraries, and reading for school children.

Retana, Wenceslao Emilio.
Aparato bibliográfico de la historia general de Filipinas, deducido de la colección que posee en Barcelona la Compañía general de tabacos de dichas islas. Madrid, 1906. 3 v. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *2170a.90
Bibliografía, vol. 1, pp. iii–ix.

Scott, John, C.B. 1830–1903.
A bibliography of printed documents and books relating to the Darien Company. Revised by George P. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1904, 06. 2 v. in 1. Vignettes. *6112.170
No. 2 of an edition of 20 copies reprinted from the Publications of the Edinburgh Bibliographical Society. Includes the author's collection of Darien literature.

Sotheran, Henry, & Co.
Bibliotheca pretiosa: being an unusually choice collection of books and manuscripts . . . offered at their nett prices. London, 1907. Facsimiles. *2126.32

Trelles y Govin, Carlos Manuel. 1866–.
Ensayo de bibliografía cubana de los siglos XVII y XVIII. Seguido de unos apuntes para la bibliografía dominicana y portorriqueña. Por Carlos M. Trelles. Matanzas, 1907. = *2154.182

Trenton, N. J. Public Library.
Annual report. 6th. [Trenton, 1907.] = This is the 1st printed report. *6157.348
Trenton Public Library bulletin. [Bimonthly.] Vol. 1, no. 1. Nov., 1907–. [Trenton, 1907.] *6157.349

Turner, Henry Gyles.
Public library, museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. 1856–1906. Address on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition of rare and curious books, etc., and of the new building for the extension of the Museum of Natural History, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the Public Library. Melbourne. [1906.] 10 pp. = 6196.137

United States.
Library of Congress.
The Library of Congress and its work. Washington, 1907. 21 pp. Plate. = 6209.64
Library of Congress publications. [Washington.] 1906. 32 pp. *6209.66
Division of Bibliography.
A list of books with references to periodicals relating to railroads in their relation to the government and the public. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. 2d issue. . . . Washington, 1907. = *6201.90; *6201.123

Vermont. Board of Library Commissioners.
Annual book list. 1902–05. [Montpelier? 1902–05.] = *6205.47

Victoria, Australia. Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery.
Catalogue of current periodicals received. Melbourne, 1905. = *2173.77
Catalogue of the exhibition of old, rare, and curious books, manuscripts, autographs, etc., held in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the Public Library of Victoria. Melbourne, 1906. 58 pp. = *6196.138

Vogler, Heinrich W. A.
Die literargeschichtlichen Kenntnisse und Urteile des Jean-Louis Guez de Balzac.

Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Altona, 1906. = 2172.190
Benutzte Literatur, pp. v–x.

West Virginia University, Morgantown.
Bibliography of West Virginia University, its faculty and graduates. 1867–1907. Morgantown. 1907. 62 pp. = *2175.58

Westport Circulating Library, Westport, N. Y.
Catalogue. 1887. Port Henry. [1887.] 38 pp. = *6157.354

Worcester, Mass. Public Library.
A selection of books on missions and religious history. [Worcester, 1906.] 26 pp. = *2187.57

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

De Vinne, Theodore Low, & Co.
Types of the De Vinne Press. Specimens for the use of compositors. proofreaders and publishers. New York, 1907. Illus. = *6116.116

Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition, 1907. Board of Jamestown Exposition Managers for Massachusetts.
1607–1907. A descriptive catalogue of the Massachusetts exhibit of colonial books. Boston, 1907. 78 pp. = *6113.197

Lange, Hans Ostenfeldt. 1863–.
Eine Merseburger Buchdruckerei um das Jahr 1479. [Leipzig, 1907.] 4 pp. [Gesellschaft für Typenkunde des XV. Jahrhunderts.] *6110a.92

Pius VI. (Giovanni Angelo Braschi, Conte,) Pope. 1775–1798[99].
[Begin:] Dilecto filio Joanni Baptistae Bodonio Parmam. [Parmae, 1792.] 16 pp. *Cab.34.10.4
A letter [datum Romae apud S. Petrum die xxvi Maij MDCCXCII] acknowledging the receipt of the edition of Horatius and the three editions of Callimachus presented to the pope by Bodoni.

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Logan, John Daniel.
When I write an advertisement. A practical vest-pocket manual for ad-writers. Toronto, 1907. 20 pp. = 6199.88
Bibliography, p. 20.

Manuscripts. Paleography. Incunabula. Autographs. Handwriting. Cipher. Facsimiles. Broadsides. Scrap-books.

Basilius II., Emperor. 976–1025.
Il menologio di Basilio II (Cod. Vaticano Greco 1613). Torino, MDCCCCVII. 2 v. [Codices e Vaticanis selecti phototypice expressi. Vol. 8.] *Cab.34.30.1
Vol. 2 contains 3 pages of printed text and xv, 433 pages of phototype plates. The 433 pages of text contain also 430 miniatures, one to each saint treated in the manuscript.

Biblia pauperum. Deutsche Ausgabe von 1471. Weimar, 1906. 8 pp. 40 facsimiles. [Gesellschaft der Bibliophilen.]
The introduction is by R. Ehwald. *2181.57

Burns, Robert. 1759–1796.
Fac-simile of Burns' celebrated poem, entitled The jolly beggars. From the original manuscript, in the possession of Thomas Stewart, Esq., Greenock. Glasgow, 1823. 4 pp. 16 ff. *2561.115

Fitz-James, Richard, Bishop of London.
Sermo die lune in ebdomada Pasche. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1495. [Edited by Francis Jenkinson.] Cambridge, 1907. 84 pp. Plate. Black letter. [University of Cambridge. Library. Facsimiles of rare fifteenth century printed books.] *2182.59

Koehler, Gustav Eduard.
Album von Autographen zur zweihundertjährigen Gedächtnissfeier (am 24. October 1848) des westphälischen Friedensschlusses (am 24. October 1648). Leipzig, 1849. Portraits. 47 plates of autographs. *6110a.103
Edited by Theodor Oswald Weigel; biographical sketches by Koehler.

Lewis, Agnes Smith, and Margaret Dunlop **Gibson,** editors and translators.
Forty-one facsimiles of dated Christian Arabic manuscripts. With text and English translation. With introductory observations on Arabic calligraphy by David S. Margoliouth. Cambridge, 1907. 94 pp. [Studia Sinaitica.] *3023.157

San Pedro, Diego de. 15th century.
Carcel de amor. Colophon: Aquesta nova edició de l'obra intitulada "Lo carcer d'amor" composta per Diego de S. Pedro y traduida de llengua castellana en catalana prosa p Bernardi d'Vallmanya, es fidel reproducció del exemplar únich existent a la Biblioteca del Museo Británich de Londres, feta per cura y a despeses d'En Lambert Mata, de Barcelona, y acabada d'estampar a Vilanova y Geltrú per Mestre Johan Oliva, impressor, lo dissabte. xiiij. de Juliol de M.dcccc.vj. Black-letter. Plates. **D.166.26

Steffens, Franz. 1853–.
Lateinische Paläographie. 125 Tafeln in Lichtdruck mit gegenüberstehender Transkription nebst Erläuterungen. 2. vermehrte Auflage. [Abt. 1, pl. 1–47.] Trier. [1907.] *Cab.21.36.2

Broadsides.

Beecher, William Constantine.
Chinese Mutual Protective Society. [New York, 1889.] Broadside. **H.90a.437
Circular letters of Warry S. Charles and W. C. Beecher urging the formation of a protective society among the Chinese of New York whereby they may secure competent legal advice.

Boston, Mass.
First Church.
Anniversary exercises of the Sunday-

School Society in the First Church . . . May 27, 1857. [Boston, 1857.] Broadside. = **H.90a.438

Second Church.
Order of services at the dedication of the new house of worship, . . . September 17th, 1845. [Boston, 1845.] Broadside. = **H.90a.439

Warren Street Chapel.
Twenty-third annual meeting of the Association for the Support of the Warren Street Chapel. April 22, 1860. [Order of exercises. Boston, 1860.] Broadside. = **H.90a.430

Charlestown, Mass.
Order of exercise at the exhibition of the Winthrop School, No. 2, Charlestown, April 14th, 1856. [Charlestown, 1856.] Broadside. = **H.90b.187

Danforth, Samuel, of Taunton. 1666–1727.
An elegy in memory of the worshipful Major Thomas Leonard Esq. of Taunton in New-England; who departed this life on the 24th day of November . . . 1713 . . . [Facsimile. Boston, 1907.] Broadside, mounted on a card. **H.90.375

Dominguez, John.
Dominguez' grant. [Mexico.] 1831. Broadside. **H.90a.422
Blank form made out in favor of D. C. Price, signed John Dominguez, by his attorneys, J. & V. Dayton, C. V. S. Kane. Relates to land in Texas.

Low, Abiel Abbot. 1811–.
Remarks at a meeting called to further the enterprise of the Atlantic telegraph, held at the hall of the Chamber of Commerce, New York, March 4th, 1863. [New York, 1863.] Broadside. **H.90a.429

Rhode Island State Federation of Women's Clubs. Traveling Library Committee.
Traveling libraries of Rhode Island. Providence. [1904?] Broadside. = **H.90a.440

General and Comparative Literature. Criticism. Authors.

Dye, Charity.
The story-tellers art. A guide to the elementary study of fiction intended for high schools and academies. Boston, 1899. 97 pp. = 2553.119

Hart, Walter Morris.
Ballad and epic: a study in the development of the narrative art. Boston, 1907. [Studies and notes in philology and literature.] 2957.64.11
Published under the direction of the modern language departments of Harvard University.

Stumfall, Balthasar.
Das Märchen von Amor und Psyche in seinem Fortleben in der französischen, italienischen und spanischen Literatur bis zum 18. Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1907. [Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie.] *2954.28.39
Benützte Literatur, pp. viii–xiv.

Arabic Literature.

Wright, William, LL.D., editor. 1830–1889.
Opuscula Arabica, collected and edited from MSS. in the University library of Leyden. Leyden, 1859. 3026.126

English and American Literature.

Adams, John Quincy, 6th President of the United States.
The wants of man; a poem. Lowell, 1842. 15 pp. *A.43.1

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
Judith and Holofernes. A poem. Boston, 1896. 78 pp. 4397.143; *A.116.35
The copy on shelf-number *A. 116.35 has an inserted manuscript letter of the author regarding the poem.

Arnold, Harriet N. K., editor.
The poets and poetry of Minnesota. Chicago, 1864. Portrait. *A.299m.1

Bunker Hill songster, The. New York. [180–?] Illus. *4049a.337

Burns, Robert. 1759–1796.
Representative poems, with Carlyle's essay on Burns. Edited by Charles Lane Hanson. Boston, 1903. Portrait. [Standard English classics.] 2567.44

Caswell, Edward.
The tale of Tintern. A May pageant. [Poem.] A new edition. London. [1907?] 2569a.291

Chatto, William Andrew.
A paper: — of tobacco; treating of the rise, progress, pleasures, and advantages of smoking. With anecdotes of distinguished smokers, mems. on pipes and tobacco-boxes, and a tritical essay on snuff. By Joseph Fume [pseud. Illustrated by "Phiz"]. London, 1839. Illus. *6579.154

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
The Ancient Mariner und Christabel. Mit literarhistorischer Einleitung und Kommentar herausgegeben von Albert Eichler. Wien, 1907. [Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie.] *4552.55.26
Christabel. Illustrated by a facsimile of the manuscript and by textual and other notes by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. London, 1907. Portrait. Plate. Coat of arms. 38 facsimiles. *A.1824.2
Published under the direction of the Royal Society of Literature. Reviews and notices of Christabel, pp. 99–102. Parodies and continuations of Christabel, p. 103. Bibliographical index, pp. 111–113.

Cosijn, Peter Jakob.
Aanteekeningen op den Béowulf. Leiden, 1892. 44 pp. 2536.17

Dole, Nathan Haskell.
The Pilgrims, and other poems. Boston, 1907. *A.2336.1

Driver, Stephen William.
Christus resurrectus. [Poem. Cambridge, Mass., 1907.] 3 pp. = 2399a.250
The risen Christ. [Poem. Cambridge, Mass., 1907.] 3 pp. = 2399a.249

Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey.
Poetical works. Philadelphia, 1855. Portrait. *A.2424.3

Farmer, Henry Tudor. 1782–1828.
Imagination; the maniac's dream, and other poems. New-York, 1819. *A.2856.1

Harwood, John Edmund.
Poems. New-York, 1809. *A.3869.1

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan.
The rhymed life of St. Patrick. With pictures by L. D. Symington. London, 1907. 31 pp. 4561.140

Hotchkiss, George Burton.
The birthright. A romantic comedy of old France. Naugatuck, 1906. 56 pp. [Yale College. Prize poem. 1906.] *2395.136.1906

Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
Twenty one poems written by Lionel Johnson: selected by William Butler Yeats. Dundrum, 1904. 34 pp. *2479a.44

Linton, William James. 1812–1898.
A Christmas carol. [Verses. Anon. Hamden, Conn., 1893.] 8 pp. = *A.5270.14
Darwiniads selected. [Verses. Anon. Hamden, Conn.] 1892. 8 pp. = *A.5270.9
Moralities. [Verses. Anon. Hamden, 1891.] 24 pp. = *A.5270.13
Of a mollusc. [Verses. Anon. Hamden, Conn., 1895.] 8 pp. = *A.5270.11

Locke, David Ross.
Swinging round the circle; or Andy's trip to the West, together with a life of its hero. By Petroleum V. Nasby [pseud.]. New York, 1866. 38 pp. Illus. = *4404.83

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Sonnets, arranged with an introduction by Ferris Greenslet. Boston, 1907. *A.5308.106

Lowell, James Russell.
The beggar. Forgetfulness. Illustrated by Louis K. Harlow. Boston, 1892. 13 ff. Illus. *A.5351.47
Some of the illustrations are colored.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, editor. 1868–.
The gentlest art: a choice of letters by entertaining hands. New York, 1907. Plates. 2559a.218

Lydgate, John. 1375?–1460?
Troy book. A.D. 1412–20. Edited from the best manuscripts, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Henry Bergen. Part 1. (With side-notes by Dr. Furnivall.) London, 1906. [Early English Text Society.] *4607.97

Parker, William Thornton.
Verses. Northampton, Mass. [1905.] 11 pp. = 4399a.414

Peaslee, John Bradley, and others.
Occasional verses and sacred songs. Cincinnati. [1905.] = 2399.207
Called on the cover, A Peaslee memorial.

Plumb, Albert Hale.
The Nineteenth of April, 1775. [Poem. Boston, 1904.] 3 pp. Vignettes. = 2398.180

Prior, Matthew. 1664–1721.
Writings. The text edited by A. R. Waller. Cambridge, 1905, 07. 2 v. [Cambridge English classics.] 4609.49

Ramsey, Vienna G.
A censer. Poems. Boston, 1896. Portrait. *A.7270.2

Riedner, Wilhelm.
Spensers Belesenheit. Teil 1. Leipzig, 1908. [Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie.] *3954.28.38
Contents. — 1. Die Bibel und das klassische Altertum.

Russell, George William Erskine. 1853–.
A pocketful of sixpences. New York, 1908. 2466.178
A collection of essays, mainly on social life in England, most of which are reprinted from the Manchester Guardian.

Schladebach, Hugo.
Longfellow's 'New-England tragedies.' Dresden, 1893. 23 pp. 2552.175

Schmidt, Alfred C. 1878–.
Longfellow's Divine tragedy. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Leipzig. Lucka S.-A., 1905. 83 pp. 2552.174
Literatur, pp. 76, 77.

Sherman, Ellen Burns.
Words to the wise — and others. New York, 1907. 2408.253
Contents. — The root and foliage of style. — When steel strikes punk. — Our kin and others. — Where the veil is thin. — A plea for the naturalisation of ghosts. — Serendipity. — Ruskin. — The slain that are not numbered. — At the end of the rainbow. — Modern letter-writing. — Our comédie humaine.

Small, Sam W.
Old Si's sayings. Chicago. [1886.] 2409.267

Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
A reconstruction letter. [Satyrical poem. Anon.] New-York, 1866. 15 pp. *A.8495.10
One of an edition of 100 copies, reprinted from the New York Tribune for Sept. 3, 1866.
Begins: Dear Th–rl–w. Signed: B–lly S–w–rd.

Tilton, Theodore.
The fading of the mayflower. A poem of the present time. Drawings by W. J. Enright. Decorations by Ralph Fletcher Seymour. Chicago, 1906. Portrait. Plates. *A.8906.3

Van Allen, William Harman.
In stabulo. A Christmas carol. Boston, 1905. 4 pp. = 2399a.252

Watkins, Mildred Cabell.
American literature. New York. [1894. Literature primers.] = 4409.257

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
The Queen of Sheba. Boston, 1877. *A.116.34

Amusing companion, The: or, interesting story teller, being a collection of moral, sentimental and miscellaneous tales. Charlestown, MDCCXCVII. *6259a.78

Brewer, Charles Louis.
The elder brother: a dawn thought sketch. Chicago, 1907. = *4409a.456
A novel based on socialism and psychological medicine.

Field, Eugene.
A little book of profitable tales. Chicago, 1889. *A.2925.11

Goldsmith, Oliver. 1728–1774.
The Vicar of Wakefield. With prefatory memoir by George Saintsbury. And one hundred and fourteen coloured illustrations [by V. A. Poirson]. London, 1889. *6571.83

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 1804–1864.
A visit to the Celestial City. Philadelphia. [1844.] 54 pp. Plates. *A.3897.50
A wonder-book for girls and boys. London, 1852. Plates. *A.3897.51
Stories of classical mythology.

Lover's stratagem, The, and other tales. With upwards of one hundred illustrations by Linton. London. [186–?] *4575.186
Contents. — The lover's stratagem. By Heinrich Zschokke. — The Spanish lady's love. [Poem. By Thomas Deloney.] — Cicely Wayne and Richard Plantagenet.—Leaves and men. [Poem. By E. Elliott.] — The French marchioness. — Fête des loges, St. Germain. — The river nymph. [Poem.] — The fairy of Argouges. — The crown of victory. [By La Motte Fouqué.] — Wooing song of Jarl Egill Skallagrim. [By William Motherwell.]

Marchmont, Arthur Williams.
By right of sword. 16th edition. New York, 1901. Plates. = *2577.234
A story of Russian Nihilism.

Saint Lambert, Jean François, Marquis de. 1716–1803.
The story of Sarah Phillips. A novel. Boston, 1809. 27 pp. *467ob.129

Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Heartsease; or, the brother's wife. Illustrated by Kate Greenaway. London, 1885. *6579a.142

French Literature.

Ellain, Nicolas. 1534–1621.
Les œvvres poétiqves françoises de Nicolas Ellain, Parisien (1561–1570), publiées par Ach. Genty. Paris, 1861. 96 pp. 2679a.291

Halden, Charles ab der.
Nouvelles études de littérature canadienne française. Paris, 1907. [Bibliothèque canadienne.] 4394.217

Keepsake américain. New York, 1832. Plates. 4679a.137
French selections in prose and poetry by various writers.

Meyer, Rudolf Adelbert.
Französische Lieder aus der Florentiner Handschrift Strozzi - Magliabecchiana CL.VII. 1040. Versuch einer kritischen Ausgabe. Halle a. S., 1907. [Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie.] 6682.71
Literatur, pp. ix, x.

Robillard de Beaurepaire, Eugène de. 1827–.
Les puys de palinod de Rouen et de Caen. Ouvrage posthume publié par Charles de Robillard de Beaurepaire et précédé d'une lettre de M. Léopold Delisle. Caen, 1907. Plates. 2672.178

Ronsard, Pierre de. 1524–1585.
Livret de folastries. Publié sur l'édition originale de 1553 et augmenté d'un choix de pièces d'expression satyrique et gauloise tirées des éditions originales. Avec une notice et des notes par Ad. van Bever. Paris, 1907. Illus. Portrait. *2679a.293

Stimming, Albert, editor. 1846–.
Die altfranzösischen Motette der Bamberger Handschrift, nebst einem Anhang, enthaltend altfranzösische Motette aus anderen deutschen Handschriften, mit Anmerkungen und Glossar. Dresden, 1906. [Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur.] 4685.73
In Picard.

German Literature.

Ausfeld, Friedrich.
Die deutsche anakreontische Dichtung des 18. Jahrhunderts. Ihre Beziehungen zur französischen und zur antiken Lyrik. Materialien und Studien. Strassburg, 1907. [Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.] *2902.50.101
Literatur, pp. 163–165.

Bluemml, E. K., and Josef Latzenhofer, compilers.
Deutsche Schwänke des 16. Jahrhunderts. Band 1. Leipzig, 1906. [Der Volksmund.]
Namely:
Der Wegkürtzer des Martin Montanus (1557). 8059a.282

Klemperer, Victor.
Adolf Wilbrandt. Eine Studie über seine Werke. Stuttgart, 1907. 2878.97

Smith, Preserved. PH.D.
Luther's Table talk: a critical study. New York, 1907. Folded table. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.26, no. 2
The printed editions, pp. 63–75; the translations, pp. 76–84; the literature, pp. 111–135.
The Tischreden may be found on shelf-number 3499.50.57–62.

Wilbrandt, Adolf. 1837–.
Lieder und Bilder. Stuttgart, 1907. 2909a.31

Greek and Latin Literature. Classical Literature.

Aristoteles.
Aristotelis Res publica Atheniensium . . . Edidit Fredericus G. Kenyon. Berolini, 1903. [Supplementum Aristotelicum. Vol. 3, pars 2.] *2971.58.3.Part 2

Bion.
Echoes of Greek idyls. By Lloyd Mifflin. Boston, 1899. 88 pp. 2967.31
Selections translated from Bion, Moschus and Bacchylides.

Caesar, Caius Julius.
Cæsar's Gallic War. (Allen and Greenough's edition.) Re-edited by James B. Greenough, Benjamin L. D'Ooge and M. Grant Daniell. Boston, 1900. Illus. Portraits. Maps. = 2928.84

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
Orationes quædam selectæ; select orations . . . with notes, and a sketch of the life of the orator. 1st New-England edition. Exeter, N. H., 1802. 2919.70

De Witt, Norman Wentworth.
The Dido episode in the Aeneid of Virgil. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Toronto, 1907. 78 pp. = 2944.17

Elderkin, George Wicker. 1879–.
Aspects of the speech in the later Greek epic. A dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Baltimore, 1906. 53 pp. = 2984.62

Geffcken, Johannes. 1861–.
Zwei griechische Apologeten. Leipzig, 1907. [Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.] 3002.78

Griffin, Nathaniel Edward. 1873–.
Dares and Dictys. An introduction to the study of medieval versions of the story of Troy. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Baltimore, 1907. = 2974.30

Grimm, Hermann Friedrich.
Homers Ilias. 2. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. 2997.40

Hersman, Anne Bates.
Studies in Greek allegorical interpretation. 1. Sketch of allegorical interpretation before Plutarch. 2. Plutarch. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago]. Chicago, 1906. 64 pp. = 2961.18

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.
The works of Horace, translated into English prose, as near as the propriety of the two languages will admit. Together with the original Latin. Begun by David Watson. Revised by S. Patrick. 4th edition. London, M.DCC.LX. 2 v. 2926.47

Menander Atheniensis.
Fragments d'un manuscrit de Ménandre découverts [traduits] et publiés par Gustave Lefebvre. Le Caire, 1907. [Egypt. Service des antiquités.] *3050a.192

Otto, Paul. 1879–.
Quaestiones selectae ad libellum qui est περὶ ὕψους spectantes. Dissertatio inauguralis . . . Kiel. Fuldae, MIMVI. 63 pp. 2996.15

Porphyrius. 233–304.
Porphyrii Isagoge et in Aristotelis Categorias commentarium . . . edidit Adolfus Busse. Berolini, MDCCCLXXXVIII. [Commentaria in Aristotelem Graeca.] No. 1 in *2971.95.4

Sallustius Crispus, Caius.
Catilina Iugurtha ex historiis orationes et epistulae. In usum scholarum edidit Adam Eussner. Lipsiae, 1889. [Bibliotheca scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum Teubneriana.] = 2969.16

Italian Literature.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe Maria. 1807–1882.
Scritti politici e militari, ricordi e pensieri inediti, raccolti su autografi, stampe e manoscritti da Domenico Ciàmpoli. Roma. [1907.] 2725.37

Gubernatis, Angelo de. 1840–.
La poésie amoureuse de la Renaissance italienne. Rome, 1907. 4779a.34
All but the last three chapters were given in the form of lectures in the Turnbull memorial lectureship at Johns Hopkins University.

Poliziano, Angelo. 1454–1494.
Le stanze di Messer Angelo Poliziano di nuovo pubblicate. Parma, MDCCXCII. 82 pp. *2804.53

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, translator. 1828–1882.
The early Italian poets . . . with Dante's Vita nuova. London, 1904. Portrait. [The Temple classics.] 4798.59

Persian Literature.

Omar Khayyám.
Edward Fitzgerald's Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām with a Persian text, a transliteration and a close prose and verse translation by Eben Francis Thompson. [Worcester.] 1907. Portrait. *A.6570.1
The Rubaiyat: rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald; with the address of John Hay at the Omar Khayyam Club, London. [East Aurora, New York, MDCCCXCVIII.] 64 pp. = *3029.138

Roumanian Literature.

Schuller, Johann Carl, compiler and translator.
Aus der Walachei. Romänische Gedichte und Sprichwörter während des Aufenthaltes in Bukurest gesammelt und übersetzt. 3. Auflage. Hermannstadt, 1852. 3089.185

Sanskrit Literature.

Bloomfield, Maurice. 1855–.
The Atharvaveda. Strassburg, 1899. [Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde.] 3032.137
Grammatical and text-historical treatises, pp. 20, 21.

Winternitz, Moritz.
Geschichte der indischen Litteratur. Halbband 1. Der Veda. Leipzig, 1905. [Die Litteraturen des Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen.] 3026.40

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Allingham, John Till.
The weathercock. [A farce in two acts. New York. 180–?] 25 pp. *6579a.141

Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. 1495–1563.
Dramatic writings. . . . Edited by John S. Farmer. London, 1907. Portrait. Facsimile. [Early English dramatists.] *4579a.250

Bierbaum, Otto Julius.
Der Musenkrieg. Eine Studentenkomödie. Berlin, 1907. 6899a.266
Contains no music.

Bisson, Alexandre Charles Auguste, and Julien **Berr de Turique.**
Les plumes du paon. Comédie. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.244
Supplement to L'illustration, 26 octobre, 1907.

Borgia. A period play. London, 1905. 4779a.28

Boston Conservatory of Dramatic Arts.
[Circular.] 1907–8. Boston. [1907.] Portrait. Plates. = 4499a.474

Bradley, Katherine, and Edith **Cooper.**
Noontide branches. A small sylvan drama interspersed with songs and invocations. By Michael Field [pseud. Oxford, 1899.] 53 pp. *4574.188
No. 2 of an edition of 150 copies.

Caillavet, Gaston Armand de, and Marie Joseph Louis Camille Robert de La Motte-Angoo, **Comte de Flers.**
L'amour veille. Pièce. [Paris, 1907.] 36 pp. Illus. Portraits. [L'illustration théâtrale.] 6671.246

Coolus, Romain. 1868–.
Cœur à cœur. Pièce. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Portrait. Plates. 6671.249
Supplement to L'illustration, 14 décembre, 1907.

Culture! A drawing-room comedietta, adapted from a foreign source and slightly altered. By ****. Halifax, 1889. 21 pp. = 4409b.188

Dawes, Mrs. S. E.
The Braxton minute-men. A centennial drama. Boston, 1876. 34 pp. 4409b.189

Delogu-Ibba, Giovanni. 1664–1738.
Una sacra rappresentazione in logudorese, ristampata ed illustrata per cura del Prof. Mario Sterzi. Dresden, 1906. [Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur.] 4685.71
Text and Italian translation by Sterzi in parallel columns.

Devore, Gaston.
La sacrifiée. Pièce. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portrait. 6671.243
Supplement to L'illustration, 19 octobre, 1907.

Dowden, Edward. 1843–.
Shakspere. London, 1907. 6594.17

Drayton, Michael, 1563–1631, and others.
The first part of Sir John Oldcastle, a historical drama by Michael Drayton, Anthony Munday, Richard Hathway, and Robert Wilson, edited with an introduction, critical text, and notes. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago] . . . by John Robertson Macarthur. Chicago, 1907. = 4606.34
Bibliography, pp. 153–157.
This play is also attributed to Shakespeare.

Dunlap, William. 1766–1839.
Yankee chronology; or, huzza for the constitution! A musical interlude. Added, the patriotic songs of The freedom of the seas, and Yankee tars. New York, 1812. 16 pp. *4049a.338
Commemorating the fight between the Constitution and the Guerriere.

Erichsen, Asmus Heinrich.
Thomas Shadwell's Komödie „The sullen lovers," in ihrem Verhältnis zu Molière's Komödien „Le misanthrope" und „Les fâcheux". Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Flensburg, 1906. 53 pp. = 2552.173
Verzeichnis der benuzten Bücher, p. 5.

Greg, Walter Wilson.
Pastoral poetry & pastoral drama: a literary inquiry, with special reference to the pre-restoration stage in England. London, 1906. 2555.101
Bibliography, pp. 444–448.

Guiches, Gustave, 1860– , and Pierre B. **Gheusi.**
Chacun sa vie. Comédie. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.242
Supplement to L'illustration, 21 septembre, 1907.

Hermant, Abel. 1862–.
Monsieur de Courpière. Comédie. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. 6671.247
Supplement to L'illustration, 23 novembre, 1907.

Hugo, Victor Marie, Comte.
Hernani. With notes by Gustave Masson. New York. [1896? Théâtre contemporain.] = 6699a.141

Lancaster, Henry Carrington. 1882–.
The French tragi-comedy. Its origin and development from 1552 to 1628. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Baltimore, 1907. = 2677.254

Lewis, Charlton Miner. 1866–.
The genesis of Hamlet. New York, 1907. 4598.240

Logan, John Daniel.
The religious function of comedy. A phase of the problem of evil, treated from the point of view of Aristotle's Poetics and Metaphysics and of spiritual monism. Toronto, 1907. 18 pp. = 2251.71

Lorde, André de, and Eugène **Morel.**
Terre d'épouvante. Pièce. Monsieur Codomat. Comédie par Tristan Bernard. [Paris, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. 6671.245
Supplement to L'illustration, 9 novembre, 1907.
The scene of Terre d'épouvante is laid in Martinique during the eruption of 1902.

McFadden, Elizabeth Apthorp, and Lilian E. **Davis.**
A selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. Cincinnati, 1908. 96 pp. *2175.67

Molière.
L'avare. Comédie . . . with Voltaire's life of the author, notes . . . by Gustave Masson. New edition. London. [1895? Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.261
Le bourgeois gentilhomme. Comédie-ballet. With notes by Francis Tarver. New edition. London. [1896? Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.207
Les femmes savantes. Comédie. With . . . notes by Antonin Roche. New edition. London, 1896. [Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.206

Le misanthrope. Comédie, with notes by P. H. E. Brette. New edition. London, 1895. [Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.208

The plays of Molière in French. With an English translation and notes by A. R. Waller and an introduction by George Saintsbury. Illustrated . . . after Leloir. Edinburgh, 1907. 8 v. Portrait. Plates. 4709.33

Racine, Jean. 1639–1679.

Andromaque. Tragédie. With notes by Henry Tarver. New edition. London, 1896. 76 pp. [Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.215

Athalie. Tragédie, with notes by P. H. E. Brette. New edition. London, 1895. [Hachette's French classics.] = 6699a.216

Sardou, Victorien, 1831– , and Émile Moreau.

Madame Sans-Gêne. Comédie. [Paris, 1907.] 40 pp. Illus. 6671.250

The scene is laid in France, 1792–1811.

Supplement to L'illustration, 21 décembre, 1907.

Taylor, George Coffin.

Relations of lyric and drama in mediæval England. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1907. 2 parts in 1 v. = 4606.33

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Arabian nights' entertainments.

The story of Ali Baba and the forty thieves. An extract from Dr. Weil's German translation of the Arabian nights. Boston, 1889. 53 pp. [Heath's German series.] 3029.93

Arte de adevinhar o futuro ou explicação completa, clara e facil dos sonhos e apparições nocturnas. Obra interessante e divertida. Lisboa, 1859. 32 pp. = 3099a.262

Baring-Gould, Sabine, editor.

A book of nursery songs and rhymes. With illustrations by members of the Birmingham Art School . . . Chicago, 1907. 4576.186

Clark, Andrew, editor. 1856–.

The Shirburn ballads, 1585–1616. Edited from the MS. Oxford, 1907. Illus. Facsimile. *2534.42

Hazlitt, William Carew.

English proverbs and proverbial phrases. London, 1907. *4585.36

Le Braz, Anatole, editor. 1859–.

La légende de la mort chez les Bretons armoricains. Nouvelle édition refondue et augmentée. Paris, 1902. 2 v. 2679a.295

A collection of legends.

Index des livres cités, vol. 1, pp. lxxi–lxxiii.

Orphan Willie, and other stories. Compiled by a teacher. Fitchburg, 1847. 62 pp. Plate. **H.99c.194

Tyroler-Lieder gesungen von den Gebrüdern Dengg aus dem Tyroler Zillerthale. [Neustadt. 185–?] 14 pp. 4878.130

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Benedict, Francis Gano.

The influence of inanition on metabolism. Washington, D. C., 1907. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.177

Experiments in starvation.

Boston and Massachusetts General Hospital. Training school for nurses. Alumnæ Association.

History. With extracts from the minutes, from Feb. 14, 1895, to May, 1906. Boston, 1907. 31 pp. = 5769a.223

Bunting, Charles Henry. 1875–.

The effects of lymphotoxins and myelotoxins on the leucocytes of the blood and on the blood-forming organs. [Philadelphia.] 1903. 49 pp. Charts. = 5795.166

Codman, Ernest Amory.

On the Bier treatment of infections and septic wounds of the extremities. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 63–67. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Medical College.

Opening of the Medical College. Addresses by J. G. Schurman, L. A. Stimson, Theodore Roosevelt, Seth Low. Ithaca, 1901. 24 pp. = *3739.45

Crawford, Albert Cornelius.

The use of suprarenal glands in the physiologcial testing of drug plants. Washington, 1907. 32 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.112

A bibliography is interspersed in the text. A study of the physiological effects of adrenalin.

Davis, David John.

The bacteriology of whooping-cough. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1906. 36 pp. Plate. = 7794.92

Gorter, Evert.

Over de verschillende typen van tuberkelbacillen en over de wegen der tuberculeuze infectie. Kritisch-experimenteele studie. Proefschrift . . . Leiden . . . Leiden, 1907. = 3794.223

Graf, Arnold.

The physiology of excretion. [New York. 1896?] 29 pp. Illus. Diagrams. = 5765.123

Graves, Marvin Lee.

The care of the insane. A lecture. Austin. [1905.] 16 pp. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.270.2

Greenough, Robert Battey, and Channing Chamberlain **Simmons.**

Papillary-cystadenomata of the breast.

A report of twenty cases . . . Illus. (In Massachusetts General Hospital. Publications. Vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 173–192. Boston, 1907.) *7760a.15.1.no.3
References, p. 192.

Harvard College. Medical School.
Dedication of the new buildings of the Harvard Medical School. Boston. [1906.] 49 pp. = *3731.71

Henkel, Alice.
American root drugs. Washington, 1907. 80 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.107

Indiana. Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.
Financial statement for the year ending October 31, 1905. Indianapolis, 1906. 11 pp. = 7806.158

Indiana University, Bloomington. Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology.
Bacterial culture chart. [Bloomington, 1905.] 4 pp. = 5790a.93

Jolly, Julius Ernst. 1849–.
Medicin. Strassburg, 1901. [Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde.] 3032.160
Bibliographie, p. 19.

McCormick Neurological College, Chicago, Illinois.
Circular of information. Chicago. [1907.] 19 pp. 3731.73
Inserted is a pamphlet of 8 pages, entitled Causes of human ills.

Milne, John Stewart.
Surgical instruments in Greek and Roman times. Oxford, 1907. Plates. 3755.102
Bibliography, pp. 177–179.

Milwaukee County. Milwaukee County Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wis.
Annual report for the year ending September 30th, 1906. . . . Milwaukee, 1907. 48 pp. Portraits. Plates. Plan. = *5767.208

Rossem, Adriaan van.
Gewaarwordingen en reflexen, opgewekt vanuit de halfcirkelvormige kanalen. Proefschrift . . . Utrecht. Utrecht, 1907. Plans. Diagrams. = 3766.174

United States Naval Medical Bulletin for the information of the medical department of the service. Vol. 1, no. 1. April, 1907. Washington, 1907. Illus. = *5802.94
Issued quarterly. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Whitney, William Fiske.
A study of the birth-rates, general death-rates, and death-rates from cancer for the New England States for 1900. Boston, 1905. 8 pp. = 7799.141

Hygiene. Public Health.

Boston. Consumptives' Hospital.
Tuberculosis. Nature of the disease, danger and sources of contagion, how to prevent . . . With the Mayor's order to the heads of city departments. Boston. [1906.] 12 pp. = 3794.220

Horsfall, Thomas Coglan. 1841–.
The improvement of the dwellings and surroundings of the people. The example of Germany. 2d edition. Manchester, 1904. Plans. 3762.176

Hough, Theodore, 1865– , and William Thompson **Sedgwick.** 1855–.
Elements of hygiene and sanitation, being Part 2 of "The human mechanism: its physiology and hygiene and the sanitation of its surroundings." Boston. [1907.] Illus. 3768.215
Some of the plates are colored.
Hough and Sedgwick's The human mechanism is on shelf-number 3768.214.

Maine. State Board of Health.
Typhoid fever. Its prevention and restriction. (Edition of 1906.) [Augusta, 1906.] 8 pp. = 7792.88

Massachusetts. Commission to Investigate Measures for the Relief of Consumptives.
Report . . . January 1907. Boston, 1907. 78 pp. Plates. Map. Plan. Chart. = 3794.218

Massachusetts Civic League.
Patent medicines. [Boston, 1907.] 2 pp. = 3788.81

New Jersey. State Board of Health.
First annual conference of state and local boards of health. [Announcement. Trenton, 1906.] 4 pp. = *5768.203

Pennsylvania.
Department of Health.
Information for the people of Pennsylvania with regard to the influence of vaccination on smallpox. Harrisburg, Pa., 1907. 7 pp. Plates. = 5793.112
Diphtheria Antitoxin Division.
Distributors of diphtheria antitoxin. Appointed by Commissioner of Health. Samuel G. Dixon, M.D. [Harrisburg, 1907.] 9 pp. = 3793.92

United States. Isthmian Canal Commission.
Department of Health.
Annual report for 1906. Washington, 1907. 41 pp. = *3769a.44

Science.

Adams, H. Isabel.
Wild flowers of the British Isles. Revised by James E. Bagnall. London. 1907. Colored plates. *3851.128

Arrigoni degli Oddi, Ettore, Conte.
Atlante ornitologico. Uccelli europei, con notizie d'indole generale e particolare. Milano, 1902. Illus. 50 colored plates. *3901.120

Bain, Harry Foster.
Zinc and lead deposits of the upper Mississippi Valley. Washington, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.294
Bibliography, pp. 6–8.

Bain, Sydney Hobart.
A geological reconnaissance in southwestern Nevada and eastern California. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Dia-

grams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.308
Literature, pp. 15, 16.

Barrell, Joseph, Petrographer. 1869–.
Geology of the Marysville mining district, Montana. A study of igneous intrusion and contact metamorphism. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey.] = 5860a.131

Blandford, Walter Fielding Holloway.
Scolytidæ. Plates. (In Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoology. Insecta. Coleoptera. Vol. 4, part 6, pp. 81–298. [London.] 1895–1905.) *7810.6.4.Part 6

Boston Society of Natural History.
A list of desiderata of New England mammals and birds. [Boston, 1906.] 5 pp. = 5828.80

Bray, William L. 1865–.
Vegetation of the sotol country in Texas. Austin. [1905.] 24 pp. Plates. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.268.6
The sotol country is a region of the arid southwest, characterized by the abundance of the sotol or bear grass.

Calkins, Gary Nathan. 1869–.
The Protozoa. Glossary of technical terms and proper names and classification of the Protozoa. [Boston, 1907.] 4 pp. = 3882.104
Prepared by the author in connection with his lectures before the Lowell Institute, 1907.

Clapp, Frederick Gardner.
Economic geology of the Amity quadrangle, Eastern Washington County, Pennsylvania. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. Tables. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.300

Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of the University of Texas. No. 51–64. [Austin, 1905.] Plates. = *4490a.268.4

Curtis, Carlton Clarence. 1864–.
Nature and development of plants. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 3853.162

Downing, Elliot Rowland.
The spermatogenesis. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1905. 50 pp. = 5885.74

Driesch, Hans.
Der Vitalismus als Geschichte und als Lehre. Leipzig, 1905. [Natur- und kulturphilosophische Bibliothek.] 5815.63

Fisher, Cassius Asa.
Geology and water resources of the Bighorn Basin, Wyoming. Washington, 1906. 82 pp. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *5860a.127

Gaillard, Claude, and Georges **Daressy.**
La faune momifiée de l'antique Égypte. Le Caire, 1905. 66 plates. [Musée du Caire. Catalogue général des antiquités égyptiennes.] *5050a.100

Gould, Charles Newton.
The geology and water resources of the western portion of the Panhandle of Texas. Washington, 1907. 76 pp. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.191

Grant, Ulysses Sherman.
Preliminary report on the copper-bearing rocks of Douglas County, Wisconsin. 2d edition. Containing a preliminary report on the copper-bearing rocks of part of Washburn and Bayfield Counties. Madison, 1901. 90 pp. Plates. Colored maps. [Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.] *5280a.20.6

Gregory, Herbert Ernest, and Henry Hollister **Robinson.**
Preliminary geological map of Connecticut. [Description.] Hartford, 1907. 39 pp. Map. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5826.68.7
The map is on shelf-no. No. 10 in *Map 110.12.

Hartman, Carl, of the University of Texas.
Observations on the habits of some solitary wasps of Texas. Austin. [1905.] 74 pp. Plates. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.268.7

Hellmann, Gustav.
Plan für ein meteorologisches Beobachtungsnetz im Dienste der Landwirthschaft des Königreichs Preussen. Berlin, 1879. 23 pp. = 5962.162

Henriksen, G.
Sundry geological problems. Christiania, 1906. 18 pp. = 7869.108
On the geology of Norway.

Herrmann, C. F.
The climate of Calvert County. Baltimore, 1907. 40 pp. Charts. [Maryland. Geological Survey. (Clark.)) = 7862.134

Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. London, 1903. [Ex-libris series.] 7565.12
Contents. — On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. — Emancipation — black and white. — A liberal education: and where to find it. — Scientific education: notes of an after-dinner speech. — On the educational value of the natural history sciences. — On the study of zoology. — On the physical basis of life. — The scientific aspects of positivism. — On a piece of chalk. — Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life. — Geological reform. — The origin of species. — Criticisms on "The origin of species." — On Descartes' Discourse touching the method of using one's reason rightly and of seeking scientific truth."

James, Joseph Francis.
Index to the genus Carex of Gray's manual. [Cincinnati? 189–?] 11 pp. 5856.31

Jordan, Carl, Entomologist.
Anthribidæ. Plates. (In Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoology. Insecta. Coleoptera. Vol. 4, part 6, pp. 299–384. [London.] 1906, 07.) *7810.6.4.Part 6

Le Souëf, W. H. Dudley.
Wild life in Australia. Christchurch. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. 5828.78
Some of the plates are colored.

Mexico. Observatorio meteorológico central.
El servicio meteorológico de la República Mexicana. Monografía formada para la Exposición universal de San Louis Missouri por Ing. Manuel E. Pastrana. México, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Map. Chart. = 5962.164

Milne, John, 1850– , and William Kinnimond **Burton.**
The great earthquake in Japan, 1891. With plates by K. Ogawa. Yokohama. [1891.] 76 pp. Plates. Map. *Cab.50.39.3

Morrill, Austin W.
The greenhouse Aleyrodes (A. vaporariorum Westw.) and the strawberry Aleyrodes (A. packardi Morrill): a study of the insects and of their treatment. Amherst, 1903. 66 pp. 6 plates. [Massachusetts Agricultural College. Hatch Experiment Station.] = *7994.95.1
Bibliographies, pp. 51, 61, 62.

Parker, Horatio Newton, and others.
The Potomac River basin. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Diagram. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.192
One of the maps is colored. Each article is catalogued separately.

Pittei, Costantino.
Congresso internazionale di meteorologia a Roma. Roma, 1879. 12 pp. = 7962.152
Il congresso meteorologico di Vienna. Firenze, 1874. 15 pp. = 7962.153

Puyjalon, Henry de.
Histoire naturelle à l'usage des chasseurs canadiens et des éleveurs d'animaux à fourrure. Québec, 1900. Illus. Map. 5826.88

Rice, William North, and Herbert Ernest **Gregory.**
Manual of the geology of Connecticut. Hartford, 1906. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey.] = *5826.68.6

Schrader, Frank Charles, and Erasmus **Haworth.**
Economic geology of the Independence quadrangle, Kansas. Washington, 1906. 74 pp. Plates. Maps. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.296

Sears, John Henry.
The physical geography, geology, mineralogy, and paleontology of Essex County, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., 1905. Portrait. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. *3861.144
Bibliography, pp. 406–411.

Sherzer, William Hittell. 1860–.
Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks. (Smithsonian expedition of 1904.) Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. [Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.] = *3430.1.34

Stevens, Nettie Maria.
Studies in spermatogenesis with special reference to the "accessory chromosome." Washington, 1905. 32 pp. 7 plates. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.136
Bibliography, p. 19.

Sullivan, Eugene Cornelius.
The interaction between minerals and water solutions with special reference to geologic phenomena. Washington, 1907. 69 pp. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.312

Townsend, Charles Haskins. 1859–.
Zoology in New York. [New York.] 1907. 32 pp. Illus. Colored map. = 3883.61
A special number of the Zoological Society Bulletin prepared for the visit of the 7th International Zoological Congress, 1907.

True, Frederick William.
Remarks on the type of the fossil cetacean Agorophius pygmæus (Müller). Washington, 1907. 8 pp. Plate. [Smithsonian Institution. Natural history illustrations.] = 7870.22

Udden, Johan August. 1859–.
A sketch of the geology of the Chisos country, Brewster County, Texas. Austin. [1907. University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.268.11

United States.
Coast and Geodetic Survey.
Tide tables for the Atlantic Coast of the United States, including Canada and the West Indies. Washington, 1907. = *5962.79
Tide tables for the Pacific Coast of the United States . . . with a number of foreign ports in the Pacific Ocean. Washington, 1907. = *5962.81
Commission of Fish and Fisheries.
Dredging and hydrographic records of the U. S. fisheries steamer Albatross for 1906. Washington, 1907. 50 pp. = *5905.88

Wasmann, Erich. 1859–.
Die moderne Biologie und die Entwicklungstheorie. 3., stark vermehrte Auflage. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1906. Illus. 5823.85

Wiedersheim, Robert.
Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Adapted by W. N. Yarker. 3d edition (founded on the 6th German edition). London, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 3742.125
Bibliography, pp. 497–564.

Willis, Bailey. 1857–.
Research in China. Vol. 1, and Atlas. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Geological sections. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.]
Text, *7910.154; Atlas, *Cab.79.10.5
Contents. — 1, part 1. Descriptive topography and geology, by Bailey Willis, Eliot Blackwelder and R. H. Sargent. Part 2. Petrography and zoology, by Eliot Blackwelder. Syllabary of Chinese sounds by Friedrich Hirth. Geographical and geological maps, by R. H. Sargent, Bailey Hillis and Eliot Blackwelder.

Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.
Biennial report, 1st–5th. Madison, 1898–1906. 1 v. = *5864.57

Wolfers, Jacob Philipp. 1803–1879.
Der Winter von 1853 in Berlin, im Vergleich mit den 16 vorhergehenden Wintern. [Berlin. 1854?] 4 pp. = 5967.104

Zelinka, Carl.
Die Rotatorien der Plankton-Expedition. Kiel, 1907. 79 pp. Illus. Colored plates. Colored map. [Ergebnisse der Plankton-Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung.] *7880.12.1

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Keane, Augustus Henry.
The world's peoples. A popular account of their bodily, & mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions. New York, 1908. Illus. Plates. Chart. *3826.142

Sande, G. A. J. van der.
Ethnography and anthropology [of New Guinea]. Leyden, 1907. Illus. Map. [Nova Guinea. Vol. 3.] *5811.28.3
Alphabetical list of literature, pp. 364–373.

Thorndike, Edward Lee.
Measurements of twins. New York. [1905.] 7 pp. [Archives of philosophy, psychology and scientific methods. No. 1.] 3761.138
Vol. 13, no. 3, of the Columbia University contributions to philosophy, psychology and education.

Waldau, Alfred.
Geschichte des böhmischen Nationaltanzes. Culturstudie. Prag, 1861. 4049a.356

Chemistry. Physics.

Bishop, Frederic Lendall.
The thermal conductivity of lead. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1906. 21 pp. Diagrams. Charts. = 3962.201

Campbell, Percy Alfonso.
A non-Euclidean theory of matter and electricity. Cambridge. [1907.] 44 pp. = 3965.206

Cobb, Philip Howard. 1880–.
A further investigation of the chlorides of orthosulphobenzoic acid. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton, 1905. 40 pp. = 5976.326

Connecticut. State Normal School, Danbury.
Common school science. [Danbury, Conn.] 1907. 51 pp. Diagrams. = 5969a.98
Simple experiments in chemistry and physics, to form the basis of lessons in science for common schools.

Feder, Heinrich Erich Hub. 1876–.
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Basicität der Alkaloide, geprüft an ihrer Wirkung auf gewisse Oxydationsvorgänge. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1904. = 5976.337
Literaturangaben, pp. 105, 106.

Haskins, Howard Davis, and John James Rickard **Macleod.** 1876–.
Organic chemistry, including certain portions of physical chemistry, for medical, pharmaceutical, and biological students. New York, 1907. Diagrams. 3978.213

Herder, Max. 1876–.
Über einige neue allgemeine Alkaloidreagentien und deren mikrochemische Verwendung. Inaugural - Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 57 pp. = 5976.339
Literaturnachweis, p. (1).

Hoffman, Ernest Jenkins. 1879–.
1. The osmotic pressure of cane-sugar solutions. 2. The semipermeable membrane of copper cobalticyanide. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton. [1906.] 67 pp. Plate. Diagrams. = 3976.206

Hopkins, B. Smith. 1873–.
The osmotic pressure of glucose solutions and the freezing point depressions and densities of solutions of glucose and cane sugar; also some experiments on the osmotic pressure of urea solutions. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton, 1906. 59 pp. Diagrams. = 3976.207

Johnson, Manuel. 1881–.
Synthese des a. d- und a. l-Phellandrens. Zur Kenntnis des d- und l-Menthenons. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1905. 51 pp. = 5976.331

Kennon, William Lee. 1882–.
1. Osmotic pressure of solutions of cane-sugar. 2. A study of zinc ferrocyanide as a semi-permeable membrane for the measurement of osmotic pressure. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton, 1906. 79 pp. Plate. Diagrams. = 3975.170

Lawrie, James Wright.
The chemistry of the acetylidene compounds. A dissertation . . . [The University of Chicago.] Easton, Pa., 1906. 26 pp. = 5976.335

Leopold, Richard. 1879–.
Ueber Isophtalaldehyd und einige seiner Condensationsprodukte. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 53 pp. = 5976.336

Lovelace, Benjamin Franklin. 1876–.
The osmotic pressure of glucose solutions. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University. Easton, Pa., 1907. 42 pp. = 3965.204

McMaster, Leroy. 1879–.
The conductivity and viscosity of solutions of certain salts in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol, acetone and binary mixtures of these solvents. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton, 1906. 89 pp. = 5976.328

Miller, Edmund Howd.
Quantitative analysis for mining engineers. 2d edition. New York, 1907. 3973.194
References to additional analyses, pp. 139–151.

Moll, Willem Jan Henri.
Onderzoek van ultra-roode spectra. Proefschrift . . . Utrecht. Utrecht, 1907. 91 pp. Plans. Charts. = 5925.108

Nichols, Ernest Fox.
The absence of very long waves from the sun's spectrum. [Washington, 1907.] 3 pp. Diagram. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Solar Observatory.] = *5923.41.19

Richards, Theodore William, and others.
The compressibilities of the elements and their periodic relations. Washington, D. C., 1907. 67 pp. Diagrams. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.176
Contributions from the Chemical Laboratory of Harvard College.

Rohde, Otto Richard Nestor. 1880–.
Über Oberflächenfestigkeit bei Lösungen von Fuchsin und Methylviolett, über lichtelektrische Wirkung bei diesen Lösungen und bei den Metallsulfiden. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1906. 59 pp. Diagrams. = 5976.332

Rouiller, Charles August. 1883–.
The relative migration velocities of the ions of silver nitrate in water, methyl alcohol, ethyl alcohol and acetone, and in binary mixtures of these solvents, together with the conductivity of such solutions. Dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University . . . Easton, 1906. 66 pp. Diagrams. = 5976.327

Schneider, Franz Josef. 1881–.
Über einige Kondensationsprodukte des ortho-Phtalaldehyds. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 59 pp. = 5976.338

Schultze, Carl August Willi. 1880–.
Beiträge zur Kentnis des Harzöles. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 78 pp. = 5976.340

Schulze, Rudolf. 1876–.
Zum Verhalten der Ketone R-CH_2-CO-CH_3 bie der Kondensation mit Säureestern. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1906. = 5976.334

Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Commission des alliages.
Contribution à l'étude des alliages par H. W. Bakhuis Roozeboom, Ad. Carnot, G. Charpy . . . Paris, 1901. Illus. Charts. *3380.6

Stellbaum, Carl Oscar Otto. 1874–.
Über die Einwirkung von Semi-carbazid auf aromatische A-Diketone und Ketonalkohole. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1905. 58 pp. = 5976.330

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Andriessen, Carl Otto Gottfried. 1874–.
Über Erzeugnisse kongruenter Grundgebilde. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1906. 46 pp. = 5932.87

Barton, Samuel Goodwin.
Secular perturbations arising from the action of Saturn upon Mars. An application of the method of Arndt. A thesis . . . University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1906. 23 pp. = 3925.110

Bauer, Daniel. 1876–.
Ueber den Teilungskörper der elliptischen Funktionen mit singulärem Modul und die zugehörigen Klassenkörper. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i: E., 1903. 34 pp. = 5976.333

Burnham, Sherburne Wesley.
A general catalogue of double stars within 121° of the North Pole. Washington, 1906. 2 v. Diagrams. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = *7910.105

Fukuzawa, Sampachi.
Klassifikation der Unstetigkeiten von Funktionen einer reellen Veränderlichen. Tokio, 1907. 43 pp. Diagrams. = 3934.204

Jordan, Herbert Edwin.
Group-characters of various linear groups. A dissertation . . . [The University of Chicago.] Baltimore, 1907. 22 pp. = 3930a.61

Kippels, Carl. 1880–.
Involutorische Regelscharen zweiter und Raumkurven dritter und vierter Ordnung im geschart involutorischen Raum. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg i. E. Strassburg i. E., 1904. 25 pp. = 3938.199

McKinney, Thomas Emery.
Concerning a certain type of continued fractions depending on a variable parameter. A dissertation . . . [The University of Chicago.] Baltimore, 1907. 68 pp. = 3930a.62

Meyer, Peter Gerdes. 1882–.
Beweis eines von Euler entdeckten Satzes, betreffend die Bestimmung von Primzahlen. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1906. 30 pp. = 3938.200

Piel, Carl. 1881–.
Über die Kegelschnitte, welche durch drei Punkte und zwei Tangenten oder durch zwei Punkte und drei Tangenten bestimmt sind, und die Kegelschnittsysteme (3 p, 1 l) und (1 p, 3 l). Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 73 pp. Diagrams. 3934.87

Ranum, Arthur. 1870–.
The group of classes of congruent matrices with application to the group of isomorphisms of any Abelian group. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1906. 24 pp. = 3931.137

Reckhaus, Heinrich. 1879–.
Ueber das räumliche Sechseck. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg . . . Strassburg i. E., 1904. 36 pp. = 3936.144

Rehfeld, Camille. 1884–.
Ueber Klassenbildung und Klassenzahl in algebraischen Funktionenkörpern. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg . . . Strassburg i. E., 1906. 53 pp. = 5976.343

Rieber, Raymund Carl. 1882–.
Über vier Elemente der Ebene, von denen je drei das vierte und zugleich eine Parabel bestimmen. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1904. 43 pp. Diagrams. = 5937.111

Schulz-Bannehr, Leopold. 1877–.
Zur Invarianten- und Funktionentheorie einer speciellen Curve 4. Ordnung. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. Els., 1904. 51 pp. Diagrams. = 5937.110

Selley, E. A., O.E.S.A.
Astronomy for "the man in the street." On our solar and planetary ssytem. Dublin, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 3929.173
Authors or works consulted, p. 374.

Société belge d'astronomie.
Annuaire. Guide de l'amateur astronome et météorologiste. Tables et notices scientifiques. Année 9, 10. 1904, 05. Bruxelles, 1904, 05. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Diagrams. *3939.222

Thibaut, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm.
Astronomie, Astrologie und Mathematik. Strassburg, 1899. 83 pp. [Grundriss der indo-arischen Philologie und Altertumskunde.] 3032.159
Bibliographies accompany many sections of this work.

United States.
An act directing certain experiments to be made to ascertain uniform standards of weights and measures for the United States . . . Passed the House of Representatives, May 19, 1796. [Philadelphia, 1796.] Broadside. *3930.82

Congress.
Congress of the United States, in Senate, December the 18th, 1792. Ordered, that Mr. Rutherford, Mr. Monroe, Mr. Izard, Mr. Ellsworth and Mr. Langdon, be a committee to take into consideration the motion made yesterday on the report of a committee of the 5th of April last on the subject of weights and measures: which motion being amended, is as follows: "That the present measures of length be retained and fixed by an invariable standard . . . Manuscript. [Philadelphia, 1792.] 4 pp. *3930.80
A report on weights and measures, dated April 4, 1792, may be found on shelf-number *3930.79.

United States. In Senate, January 29, 1793. The committee to whom was referred the motions before the Senate relative to the measures and weights of the United States, — report, 1st. That the standard for the measures and weights of the United States be an uniform cylindrical rod of iron . . . [Philadelphia, 1793.] 3 pp. *3930.81

Vockerodt, Leonhard Heinrich. 1880–.
Über die Entwickelung von Thetaquotienten in unendliche Reihen. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Braunschweig. 1905. 29 pp. = 3936.143
Literatur, p. (1).

Walker, Buz M. 1863–.
On the resolution of higher singularities of algebraic curves into ordinary nodes. A dissertation . . . [The University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1906. 54 pp. Colored diagram. = 5931.45

Wallace, Alfred Russel.
Is Mars habitable? London, 1907. Plates. 3929.175

Walter, Michael. 1884–.
Die gleichseitige Hyperbel. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1904. 33 pp. Diagrams. = 3938.198
Litteratur, p. (3).

Wentworth, George Albert.
Plane trigonometry and tables. 2d edition. Boston, 1903. Illus. Diagrams. 3934.206

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Adams, Elizabeth Kemper.
The aesthetic experience: its meaning in a functional psychology. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1907. = 3603.79

Arte d'explicar os sonhos e visões nocturnas ou diccionario dos mysterios dos sonhos explicados por exemplos tirados dos prophetas, dos magos e do autor dos "Oraculos mais celebres do Oriente." Rio de Janeiro, 1856. = 7609a.152

Dearborn, George Van Ness.
Consciousness in the brutes. [Chicago.] 1907. 24 pp. = 5882.27

Fischer, H. Ernst.
Kants Stil in der Kritik der reinen Vernunft nebst Ausführungen über ein neues Stilgesetz auf historisch-kritischer und sprachpsychologischer Grundlage. Berlin, 1907. 3605.299

Keirstead, Wilfred Currier.
Metaphysical presuppositions of Ritschl. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1905. 44 pp. = 5452.76

Life and its manifestations: past, present and future. A series of revelations from angelic sources, containing a new system of scriptural science and philosophy. Manchester, Eng., 1891, 92. 2 v. = *3498.148

Lutosławski, Wincenty. 1863–.
Seelenmacht. Abriss einer zeitgemässen Weltanschauung. Leipzig. 1899. 3485.174
A discussion of psychology, immortality, and the moral life.

Mencken, Henry Louis.
The philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. Boston, 1908. Portrait. 3609.231
Books and articles about Nietzsche, pp. 322–325.

Mutschmann, Ernst Hermann. 1882–.
De divisionibus quae vulgo dicuntur Aristoteleis. Dissertatio inauguralis . . . Kiel. Lipsiae, MCMVI. 43 pp. = 2979a.164

Nunn, Thomas Percy.
The aim and achievements of scientific method: an epistemological essay. London, 1907. 3607.87

Van Nostrand, John J.
Prefatory lessons in a mechanical philosophy (nature's legal code). The philosophy of the home. Chicago, 1907. 50 pp. Tables. = 3604.255

Western Star, The. A magazine devoted to the communion between spirits and mortals. [Monthly.] Vol. 1, no. 1. Boston. [1872.] *7600a.16

Wulf, Maurice de.
Scholasticism old and new. An introduction to scholastic philosophy medieval and modern. Translated by P. Coffey. New York, 1907. 3608.239

Education. Children.

Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago.
Evening classes, 1906–7. [Prospectus. Chicago, 1906.] Plates. = 4487.16

Baumgarten, Fritz. 1856–.
Freiburg im Breisgau. Berlin, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. [Die deutschen Hochschulen. Band 1.] 2836.34
A history of the Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, Freiburg. Bibliography, pp. 194, 195.

Bedford, Jessie.
English children in the olden time. By Elizabeth Godfrey [pseud.]. New York, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 2466.176

Boston Trade School for Girls.
Appeal for the summer term. [Boston.] 1907. = 3593.74
A few facts. [Boston, 1907.] 3 pp. 3599a.264

Boston Yale Alumni Association.
Fortieth anniversary, 1866–1906. [Menu of the dinner. Boston, 1906.] 3 pp. = 4454.314

Brumbaugh, Martin Grove. 1862–.
An educational struggle in colonial Pennsylvania. [Bellefonte, Pa.?] 1898. 20 pp. 3599a.321

Bryant, Sara Cone.
Stories to tell to children. Fifty-one stories with some suggestions for telling. Boston. [1907.] 7598.132

Buckham, Matthew Henry.
Not to destroy but to fulfill. A baccalaureate sermon . . . University of Vermont. Burlington. [1907.] 22 pp. = 4496.398

Camp, Charles Whittlesey.
A poem by Charles Whittlesey Camp; and the valedictory oration, by Oswin Hart Doolittle; pronounced before the senior class in Yale College, July 3, 1844. New Haven, 1844. 40 pp. 4490a.196

Columbia University.
Entrance examinations, 1907. New York, 1907. 35 pp. = 4495.283
Requirements for entrance into the university.

Committee of One Hundred, Boston, Massachusetts.
Is Swinton right? or, the truth about indulgences. [Boston, 1889.] 4 pp. 7595.46
The public schools must go! The fiat has gone forth from the Vatican. [Boston, 1888.] 4 pp. 7595.43
The substitute for Swinton, Romanized. [Boston, 1888.] 4 pp. 7595.41
Relates to the removal of Swinton's History from the public schools of Boston.
To the friends of free schools. Boston, 1888. Broadside. 7595.39
A circular soliciting contributions to be expended in the defence of the public schools.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
The University Records. Bi-monthly. Series 1 (no. 4, part 2). May, 1901. Ithaca, 1901. = *3739.45
Contents. — Seres 1, no. 4, part 2. Opening of the Medical College. Addresses.

Eldridge, Elisha Doane.
An address before the Old School Boys' Association of Boston, . . . July 29th, 1907. [Boston, 1907.] 3 pp. = 4459a.99

Eliot, Charles William.
Academic freedom. An address delivered before the New York Theta chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Cornell University, May 29, 1907. Ithaca, 1907. 24 pp. = 4484.191

Fick, Richard. 1867–.
Auf Deutschlands hohen Schulen. Eine illustrierte kulturgeschichtliche Darstellung deutschen Hochschul- und Studentenwesens. Unter Mitwirkung von Hanns Freiherrn von Gumppenberg. 3. Tausend. Berlin, 1900. Illus. Vignettes. Seals. 3592.228

Fuller, William Eddy. 1832–.
Historical address at a celebration (June 30th, 1892) of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of Bristol Academy. [Taunton, 1907.] 53 pp. Plates. = 4499a.462

Hagen Burger, Gottfried L.
The German pseudo-doctors and the international commerce and fraudulent traffic with doctor diplomas of German universities. [Boston. 190–?] 41 pp. = 3784.85

Harvard College.
Department of Economics.
Courses leading to a business career. [Cambridge, Mass.] 1906. 14 pp. = 4483.318

Harvard Alumni Association.
[Circulars, mounted in a scrap-book. Boston, 1907.] 3 pp. = *4480a.160

Himes, Charles Francis.
A sketch of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penn'a, including the list of trustees and faculty from the foundation. Harrisburg, 1879. Illus. Portraits. Photographs. 4497.319

Hodgson, Edwin Allan, compiler.
Facts, anecdotes and poetry, relating to the deaf and dumb. New York, 1891. Diagram. 5595.158

Hodgson, Joseph Spence.
A history of Penketh School, 1834–1907. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plan. 2497.174
A school conducted by the Society of Friends.

Homer Academy and Union School, Homer, N. Y.
Annual commencement exercises, 30th, June 23, 1903. [Homer, N. Y.] 3 pp. = 4499a.470

Indiana. State Normal School, Terre Haute.
Announcement for 1907. Indianapolis, 1906. 40 pp. Plate. = 4496.353

International Education Conference.
[Report.] 1904, 1905. [Boston, 1906.] = *3598.377

Larcom, Lucy. 1824–1893.
Wheaton Seminary; a semi-centennial sketch. Cambridge, 1885. 97 pp. Portrait. Plates. 4499a.393

Legate, Burton John.
Mr. Legate's Private classical school [limited]. Successor to the Hopkinson School. [Year book, 1907–1908. Boston, 1907.] 10 pp. = 4499a.191

Leland Stanford Junior University, Palo Alto, California. President.
Annual report. 3d. 1906. [Palo Alto.] 1906. = *4486.184

Lewis Institute, Chicago.
Lewis Institute bulletin. Announcement of courses for 1907–1908. Chicago, 1907. 50 pp. Illus. Plans. = 4481.182

McEvoy, Thomas Jefferson. 1869–.
Epitome of history and principles of education. Cortland, N. Y., 1907. 3597.332
The science of education. Cortland. N. Y., 1907. [McEvoy school courses.] 3597.330

Manassas Industrial School, Manassas, Virginia.
A battleground school. A colored woman's work in uplifting Negro boys and girls. . . . [Manassas. 190–?] 12 pp. = 4499a.466

Massachusetts. Board of Education.
Circular. Notice to school committees, and others whom it may concern, respecting the "state scholarships," provided for by the legislature . . . "to aid in educating and training young men for the office of principal teacher in the high schools of the Commonwealth." [Boston, 1856.] 3 pp. = *3595.324

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Entrance examinations. 1907. [Boston, 1907.] 4 pp. = 4491.166
A circular giving the order of examinations.

Michigan.
Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.
Biennial report of the Board of Trustees. 1904/06. Lansing, 1906. Plates. = *5594.201
State Industrial School for Boys.
Biennial report. 1904/06. Lansing, 1906. Plates. = *3593.291

New England Association of Alumni of Clark University.
Proceedings at the first annual banquet of the New England Association of Alumni of Clark University, and at the banquet of the Washington, D. C., Alumni Association, 1907. Worcester, Mass. [1907.] 41 pp. = 4485.237

New York, City.
Department of Education.
Course of study for the elementary schools, as adopted May 27, 1903, revised June 21, 1905 and June 11, 1907. [New York.] 1907. 38 pp. = 3596.259
Course of study in drawing, constructive work, sewing and cooking, as adopted May 27, 1903, revised June 21, 1906, with a syllabus in each of these subjects as adopted by the Board of Superintendents, October, 1905. [New York.] 1905. 36 pp. = 3596.258
Course of study in ethics, English history and civics as adopted by the Board of Education, May 27, 1903, revised June 21, 1905, with a syllabus in each of these subjects. [New York.] 1905. 56 pp. = 3596.257
Course of study in kindergarten, music, physical training, as adopted by the Board of Education May 27, 1903, revised June 21, 1905. With a syllabus in each of these subjects as adopted by the Board of Superintendents, October, 1905. [New York.] 1905. 32 pp. = 3596.256
Course of study in mathematics as adopted by the Board of Education, May 27, 1903, revised June 21, 1905. With a syllabus as adopted by the Board of Superintendents, October, 1905. [New York.] 1905. 22 pp. = 3596.255

New York, State.
Education Department.
Department bulletin. No. 2. The University law. Albany, 1905. 89 pp. = *3593.280

North Yarmouth Academy, North Yarmouth, Me.
Acts and resolves of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and State of Maine relating thereto. By-laws, trustees and officers, preceptors, 1814–1906. Portland, 1906. 29 pp. = 4499a.472

Ohio State University.
Summer term. [Announcements.] February 28, 1907. Columbus. [1907.] Plan. [University bulletin.] = 4491.149

Outlook for the Blind: a quarterly record of the progress and welfare of the blind. Vol. 1. Boston, 1907. Plates. 7183.1
Edited by Charles F. F. Campbell.

Pennsylvania. State normal schools.
Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Board of Principals of the state normal schools of Pennsylvania, November 8, 1906. Harrisburg, 1907. 44 pp. = *3595.92

Phillips Academy, Andover. Mass.
The Phillips bulletin. Issued quarterly. Vol. 1 (no. 1–3). [Andover.] 1906, 07. = *7291.15

Prather, William Lambdin. 1848–1905.
Address . . . before the State Teachers' Association, at Sherman, Texas, June 26, 1901. Austin, 1901. 8 pp. [University

of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.271.1
Concerning the establishment of the University of Texas.

Scholar's Quarterly Journal, The. Conducted by Emerson Davis. No. 1, 2. 4. February-November, 1828. Westfield, 1828. *7295.44
"Published primarily for the present and former students of Westfield Academy."

Southern Industrial Institute, Camp Hill, Alabama.
Its work and its needs. Philadelphia. [1906.] 12 pp. Portraits. Plates. = 3593.168

Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.
Bulletin. Vol. 1 (no. 1, 2). Tuskegee, 1906, 07. Plates. = *4384.127

Université de Paris.
L'Université de Paris et les établissements parisiens d'enseignement supérieur. Programmes sommaires, renseignements divers. Année scolaire 1906–1907. Paris, 1906. Plates. Plan. = 3595.318

University of London.
Regulations and courses for internal students. September 1907. London, 1907. *7596.42
Regulations for external students. September 1907. [With Appendix.] London, 1907. *3598.218
The Appendix contains exhibitions, scholarships, studentships, and prizes open to the students.

University of Virginia.
The University Record. Vol. 1, no. 1. Charlottesville, Va., 1907. = *4496.418
Published monthly, except July and August.

Van Allen, William Harman.
Address to the Class of 1907, at Saint John's School, Manlius, New York. [Boston? 1907.] 6 pp. = 3593.350

Washington, Booker Taliaferro. 1859–.
Twenty-five years of Tuskegee. New York, 1906. 18 pp. Illus. Portrait. = 4492.299

Wellesley College.
Map of Wellesley College grounds. [Wellesley? 1907.] Folded = 4459a.264

Weston School for Girls, Roxbury.
[Circular,] 1907/08. [Boston, 1907.] Portraits. Plates. = 4499a.458

Wiltse, Sara Eliza.
Kindergarten stories and morning talks. Boston. [19—?] 7599.204

Yale College.
Class of 1849.
Record of the graduate members, prepared for the quarter century meeting, held June 24, 1874. New Haven, 1875. Vignettes. *4490.47
Class of 1852.
Eleventh record of the Yale class of 1852. 1902–1907. Compiled by Alonzo Norton Lewis. [New Haven, 1907.] 19 pp. = 4490.48
Class of 1856.
Fiftieth anniversary of the class, June 25, 26, 1906. Jubilee number. [Prepared] by Theron Brown, class historian. [New Haven.] 1906. 70 pp. Portraits. = *4490a.213
Class of 1862.
Decennial meeting, with the biographical record. New Haven, 1873. *4490.49

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Baker, Ernest Albert editor.
Praise of a simple life. London. [1908.
Wayfaring books.[2579a.253
A collection of utterances, in verse and prose, on the theme of a life according to nature.

Chant, Laura Ormiston.
How I became a total abstainer. [Boston, 1890.] 16 pp. = 7589.144
An address delivered at a meeting of the Unitarian Temperance Society, May 30, 1890.

Dole, Charles Fletcher. 1845–.
What converted me. Boston. [189–?] 8 pp. = 7588.252

Farrar, Frederic William.
Mistakes about abstainers. Boston, 1894. 11 pp. = 7589.114

Fish, Wiliston. 1858–.
A legacy to mankind. Cambridge, 1907. 12 pp. 3588.268

Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.
How to get and keep a job. How to apply for a position . . . Boston. [1907.] 5587.206

Hale, Edward Everett.
The temperance Puritan. [Boston, 1890.] 5 pp. = 7589.148
An address delivered at a meeting of the Unitarian Temperance Society, May 30, 1890.

Livermore, Abiel Abbot.
Don't smoke. To our American boys. [Boston. 189–?] 8 pp. = 5589.284

Livermore, Mary Ashton.
Keep things stirred up. [Boston. 1890?] 6 pp. = 7589.146
An address delivered at a meeting of the Unitarian Temperance Society, May 30, 1890.

Metchnikov, Il'ya Il'itch. 1845–.
The prolongation of life. Optimistic studies. The English translation edited by P. Chalmers Mitchell. New York, 1908. Illus. 5822.122
A sequel to The nature of man [5822.121].

Norwegian traveller, A, pseud.
The worship of the ivy. [Boston.] 189–? 10 pp. = 7589a.297
An allegory on temperance.

Rashdall, Hastings. 1858–.
The theory of good and evil. A treatise on moral philosophy. Oxford, 1907. 2 v. 3586.130

Rugh, Charles Edward.
Moral training in the public schools. The California prize essays. By Charles Edward Rugh, T. P. Stevenson, Edwin Diller Starbuck, Frank Cramer, George E. Myers. Boston. [1907.] 3598.385

Schofield, Alfred Taylor.
The springs of character. New York. [1908.] 3589.305
List of books on the subject, pp. 233–235.

Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
Some world-aspects of the temperance question. Boston. [1898?] 25 pp. = 7588.26

Tolstoi, Lev Nikolaevitch, Count.
"Bethink yourselves!" Boston, 1904. 53 pp. = 3069.234
On the evils of war, particularly the Russo-Japanese War, 1904, 1905.

Wagner, Charles. 1852–.
Pour les petits et les grands. Causeries sur la vie et la manière de s'en servir. Paris, 1907. 3589.261

Religion. Theology.

Abbott, Edward. 1841–.
The blade, the ear, and the full corn. An historical discourse prepared for the 300th meeting of the Eastern Convocation of the Diocese of Massachusetts . . . Oct. 11, A.D. 1906. Boston, 1906. 30 pp. = 5546.160
Authorities, p. (1).

Abbott, Edwin Abbott. 1838–.
Notes on New Testament criticsm. London, 1907. 3425.133
Contents. — Notes to Silanus the Christian [3453.153].— The Son of man.— The self-manifestations of Christ.

Alletz, Pons Augustin. 1703–1785.
Quadro da doutrina dos padres, e doutores da igreja. Traduzido do francez em Portuguez por *** M. B. Tomo 1. Porto. M.DCC.XCVI. = *3469a.166

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
General report of the deputation sent to China in 1907. Boston, 1907. 57 pp. Illus. Portraits. Map. = 3538.199
Contains a general description of China.

Augustinus, Aurelius, St.
Enchiridion. Herausgegeben von O. Scheel. Tübingen, 1903. [Sammlung ausgewählter kirchen- und dogmengeschichtlicher Quellenschriften.] 3507.55

Azeglio, Giuseppe Maria Girolamo Raffaele Massimo Taparelli, Marchese d'.
Lettera di Massimo Azeglio. [Genova?] 1846. 31 pp. = 5469a.97
On the Roman question.

Baeumker, Wilhelm. 1842–1906.
Das katholische deutsche Kirchenlied in seinen Singweisen von den frühesten Zeiten bis gegen Ende des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1883–1891. 3 v. 3444.135

Barbier, Emmanuel.
Le progrès du libéralisme catholique en France sous le pape Léon XIII. Paris, 1907. 2 v. 3529a.30

Benzinger, Immanuel. 1865–.
Bilderatlas der Bibelkunde. Ein Handbuch für den Religionslehrer u. Bibelfreund bearbeitet von Schulrat Frohnmeyer und I. Benzinger. Stuttgart, 1905. Plates. Maps. Plans. 3421.169
Contents. — I. Benzinger: Zur biblischen Geographie; Zur Geschichte Israels; Zum Kultus; Alltagsleben der alten Israeliten. — L. Frohnmeyer: Zur biblischen Naturgeschichte.

Biaudet, Henry, editor.
Le Saint-Siège et la Suède durant la seconde moitié du XVIe siècle. Tome 1. Paris, 1906. [Société d'histoire de Finlande.] 3525.40

Bible.
Der engadinische Psalter des Chiampel. Neu herausgegeben von J. Ulrich. Dresden, 1906. [Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur.] 4685.69
In Romansch.

The Gospel of Barnabas. Edited and translated from the Italian MS. in the Imperial Library at Vienna, by Lonsdale and Laura Ragg. Oxford, 1907. Facsimile. 3414.143

Bibliotheca reformatoria Neerlandica. Geschriften uit den tijd der Hervorming in de Nederlanden, opnieuw uitgegeven en van inleidingen en aanteekeningen voorzien. 's-Gravenhage, 1903–06. 4 v. *3521.81
Contents. — 1. Polemische geschriften der Hervormingsgezinden, bewerkt door F. Pijper. 2. Het Offer des Heeren (de oudste verzameling doopsgezinde martelaarsbrieven en offerliederen), bewerkt door S. Cramer. 3. De oudste Roomsche bestrijders van Luther, bewerkt door F. Pijper. 4. Leerstellige en stichtelijke geschriften van Ioann. Anastasius Veluanus e. a., bewerkt door F. Pijper.

Bischoff, Erich. 1865–.
Babylonisch-Astrales im Weltbilde des Thalmud und Midrasch. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. 3485.172
Litteraturangaben, p. (7).

Boston, Mass.
Central Congregational Church.
Friendship with God. the education of the spiritual sense. A course of themes and readings . . . 1906. [Boston.] 1906. 17 pp. = 3549.160
God's appeals to man. A course of themes and readings for . . . 1905. [Boston.] 1905. 16 pp. = 5449a.215
The practice of Christianity. A course of themes and readings for the church year. [Boston.] 1906, 07. 29 pp. = 5449a.214
Columbus Avenue Universalist Church. Fortnightly Club.
[Program.] 3d season. 1893–4. [Boston, 1893.] 28 pp. 4459a.268
Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church.
Official statement. [Boston, 1850.] 3 pp. = 5540a.37
Statement of financial standing, and appeal for assistance.

Bousset, Wilhelm. 1865–.
What is religion? Translated by F. B. Low. London, 1907. 3489.205

Browne, Robert. 1550?–1633.
The 'retractation' of Robert Browne, father of Congregationalism, being: 'A

reproofe of certeine schismatical persons . . . and their doctrine touching the hearing and preaching of the word of God' . . . Now first published with a brief account of its discovery by Champlin Burrage. Oxford, 1907. 73 pp. = 5549.210

Browne, having returned to the Church of England, wrote this "reproofe" as a reply to the Dissenters.

Bullarium Franciscanum Romanorum Pontificum, constitutiones, epistolas, ac diplomata continens tribus ordinibus Minorum, Clarissarum, et Poenitentium a seraphico patriarcha Sancto Francisco institutis concessa. Ab illorum exordio ad nostra usque tempora jussu atque auspiciis reverendissimi magistri Fr. Joannis Baptistæ Constantii [etc.] Minorum conventualium ministri generalis conquisitis undique monumentis nunc primum in lucem editum, notis, atque indicibus locupletatum studio et labore Fr. Joannis Hyacinthi Sbaraleæ. Tom. 1–4. Romae, MDCCLIX–MDCCLXVIII. 4 v. Vignettes. *3510.9

Tomi 5–7 a Conrado Eubel . . . digesti. Romae, MDCCCXCVIII–MDCCCCIV. 3 v. *3510.9

Vols. 3 and 4 were edited by the colleagues of Sbaralea, in the Franciscan Order, on the basis of the collections and manuscripts, left by him. A supplement compiled by Flaminio Annibali de Latera was incorporated by Eubel into vol. 5, when he, after a lapse of over one hundred years, undertook the continuation of this great historical work.

Bullinger, Heinrich. 1504–1575.

Heinrich Bullingers Reformationsgeschichte nach dem Autographon herausgegeben auf Veranstaltung des vaterländisch-historischen Gesellschaft in Zürich von J. J. Hottinger und H. H. Vögeli. Frauenfeld, 1838, 40. 3 v. in 2. 3525.42

Butler, William C.

An historical sermon in connection with St. Barnabas Church (also known as "Brick Church,") Queen Anne's Parish, at Leeland, Prince George's County, Maryland . . . [Edited by Leroy S. Boyd.] Washington, 1907. 18 pp. Plate. 3544.165

Bibliography, p. 16.

C., G., Abbate.

Del solenne ingresso a Roma di S.S. Pio IX P. M. Parole dell' Ab. G. C. [Roma, 1850.] 8 pp. = 3518.45

Refers to the return of Pope Pius IX. to Rome, April 12, 1850, from his flight to, and sojourn at, Gaeta.

Cambridge, Mass. First Parish and First Church in Cambridge (1636); Unitarian since 1829.

[Invitation to the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church in Cambridge. Cambridge, 1886.] 3 pp. Vignette. = 3541.71

Chapin, Stephen. 1778–1845.

A sermon, delivered at the dedication of the new meeting house in Waterville Village, December 6, 1826. [Waterville.] 1826. 24 pp. = *7542.158

The meeting house was the Baptist Church.

Chapman, John, O.S.B.

The condemnation of Pope Honorius. London, 1907. 3469a.118

Checchetelli, Giuseppe.

Il convito nazionale degli 11 Novembre per festeggiare il possesso di Pio Nono descritto . . . in una lettera all' avv. Dionigi Zannini di Ferrara. Roma. [1846.] 8 pp. = 3518.89

Claremont, N. H. Trinity Church.

Constitution and by-laws. Claremont, 1897. 12 pp. = 5549a.179

Coptic Churches of Egypt.

The rites of the Coptic Church. The order of baptism and the order of matrimony. Translated from Coptic MSS. London, 1888. 62 pp. 3449a.384

Cram, Nancy Gove, compiler.

A collection of hymns and poems. Schenectady, 1815. 5449a.210

Crothers, Samuel McChord.

The monotony of sin. A sermon. Cambridge. [1907?] 10 pp. = No. 2 in 7469a.108

Dodici familiari colloquj fra amici dell' ordine. Malta, 1861. = 5468.75

Refers to Liverani's Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia [4718.17].

Dwight, William Theodore.

The adaptation of the truth to promote the salvation of men. A discourse delivered at the installation of Rev. Oren Sikes . . . In Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1846. Boston, 1846. 23 pp. 7551.303

Eastburn, Manton, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts. 1789–1872.

Lectures, explanatory and practical, on the Epistle to the Philippians. 2d edition. New York, 1836. = 5428.35

Esposizione storico-giuridica della vertenza del cardinale Girolamo d'Andrea vescovo suburbicario di Sabina, abate commendatario ed ordinario di Subiaco. [Roma.] 1867. 90 pp. = 5556.125

Evangelical Rambler, The. [Edited by Timothy East.] Nos. 37–72. London, 1824. 36 nos. in 1 v. = *3459a.51

Everts, William Wallace, Jr.

Concise comments on baptism, with references verified. Philadelphia. [1890.] 51 pp. Plate. = 3438.34

Fairbanks, Arthur. 1864–.

The mythology of Greece and Rome. Presented with special reference to its influence on literature. New York, 1907. Illus. Maps. Tables. [Twentieth century text-books.] 2969.31

Ferreres, Juan B.

Death, real and apparent, in relation to the sacraments. A physiologico-theological study. Translated . . . from the 3d edition of the Spanish and augmented by new matter. St. Louis, Mo., 1906. 6234.70

Medical and theological literature referred to in the present work, pp. 128–133.

Among other things treats of premature burial.

Der wirkliche Tod und der Scheintod in Beziehung auf die hl. Sakramente, auf die Häufigkeit der voreiligen Begräbnisse . . . [Physiologisch-medizinisch-theologische Studie.] Deutsche Übersetzung . . . besorgt durch J. B. Geniesse. 1. bis 3. Tausend. Coblenz, 1908. = 6234.69

Fisher, William Phineas.
Unity of the Church promoted by Congregationalism. Bangor, 1881. 16 pp. 3547.154

Fitch, Eleazar Thompson.
An inquiry into the nature of sin: in which the views advanced in "Two discourses on the nature of sin," are pursued; and vindicated from objections, stated in the Christian Advocate. New Haven, 1827. 95 pp. 7467.188

Fitchett, William Henry.
The unrealized logic of religion. A study in credibilities. New York. [1906. Fernley Lectures. 35th.] 3489.203

Flickinger, David Kumler, Bishop of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. 1824–.
Fifty-five years of active ministerial life by Bishop D. K. Flickinger, for forty years a bishop in the mission work of West Africa. Dayton, 1907. Plates. Portraits. 3536.76

Folsom, Albert Adams.
Beware of hypocrisy. A sermon. Springfield, 1848. 12 pp. = 7466.33

Fontaine, Nicolas. and Isaac Louis Lemaistre de Sacy.
Historia sagrada do Velho, e Novo Testamento, com explicaçoens, e doutrinas dos SS. Padres, para reformaçaõ dos costumes em todos os estados, e pessoas. Composta na lingua franceza por N.*** de Royaumont, prior de Sombreval. Traduzida na Portugueza, por Luiz Paulino da Silva e Azevedo. Parte primeira. Liseoa [sic], 1791. = 5418.48

Fowler, Rev. W., of Exeter, England.
The Eastern mirror; an illustration of the Sacred Scriptures; in which the customs of oriental nations are clearly developed by the writings of the most celebrated travellers. Exeter, 1814. = 5425.71

Funk, Franz Xaver, editor. 1840–1906.
Die apostolischen Väter. 2. verbesserte Auflage. Tübingen, 1906. [Sammlung ausgewählter kirchen- und dogmengeschichtlicher Quellenschriften.] 3507.52

Gardner, John Edmund Garratt.
Saint Catherine of Siena. A study in the religion, literature and history of the fourteenth century in Italy. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles.
Bibliography, pp. 423–428. 5556.127

Genet, François de, Bishop of Vaison. 1640–1707.
Theologia moralis, juxta sacræ Scripturæ, canonum, & SS. patrum mentem, jussu . . . Stephani . . . Le Camus . . . Gallica lingua, & deinde Latina exarata. Tomus 4. Venetiis, MDCCLXXVI. = 3469a.162
Translated from the French by the Abbé Joseph François Genet.

Gerardi, Filippo Maria.
Il perdono feste del popolo romano. Roma. [1848.] 15 pp. = 3518.71
Refers to the decree of amnesty proclaimed by Pope Piux IX., July, 1846.

Gioberti, Vincenzo. 1801–1852.
Discorso di un filosofo cattolico a Pio IX P.O.M. Roma, 1847. 15 pp. 3519.21

Giraudier, Baltasar.
Los frailes Filipinos por un Español que ha residido en aquel país. [Anon.] Madrid, 1898. 3529a.23
Nota bibliográfica de obras consultados, pp. 95–98.

Goodwin, William A. R.
Bruton Parish Church restored and its historic environment. [Williamsburg, Va.] 1907. Illus. Plans. 3545.143

Gorfinkle, Joseph I.
A syllabus of the Bible. I. Cincinnati, 1906. 8 pp. = 5424.31

Gospel Visitant, The. [Quarterly.] Being principally original tracts on moral and religious subjects . . . [Edited] by Edward Turner and Hosea Ballou [and others]. Vol. 1; 2; 3 (no. 1, 2). Charlestown [etc.], 1812–1818. *5243.25

Groton, Mass. First Parish Church. Groton Branch Alliance.
Annual report of Secretary. 1903/04, 04/05. [Ayer, 1904, 05.] = *5549.208

Hale, Edward Everett.
The real presence of the living God. [Thanksgiving address.] Boston. [1904?] 12 pp. [American Unitarian Association. Tracts.] = 7459.160

Harlan, Rolvix.
John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in Zion. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Evansville, 1906. = 5547.123

Hawkes, Henry.
Observations on celebrating the anniversary of our Saviour's instituting the Lord's Supper. With an anniversary service, and selections from Scripture for use at the Lord's table. 5th edition. London, 1883. 69 pp. = 3439.126

Henderson, A. R.
God and man in the light of to-day. London, 1907. 3485.176

History, A, of the churches in Newfoundland, by various writers. A supplement to A history of Newfoundland . . . by D. W. Prowse . . . London, 1895. 56 pp. Illus. Portraits. = No. 2 in *4314.150
Bound with Prowse's History of Newfoundland.

Juénin, Gaspard. 1650–1713.
Institutiones theologicæ ad usum seminariorum. Editio emendatissima. Tomus 7. Antuerpiæ, MDCCLIX. = 3469a.164
The whole work comprises seven volumes.

Kalb, Ernst, and others.
Kirchen und Sekten der Gegenwart. Unter Mitarbeit verschiedener evangelischer Theologen herausgegeben. 2. erweiterte und verbesserte Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. 3524.174
Short bibliographies are prefixed to the chapters.

Kelly, Thomas, publisher.
The glories of the Catholic Church. A complete exposition of the Catholic doctrine . . . New York. [1895.] 3 v. Illus. Portraits. 3460a.25

Knuttel, Willem Pieter Cornelis.
De toestand der nederlandsche katholieken ten tijde der republiek. 's-Gravenhage, 1892, 94. 2 v. in 1. 3522.45

La Farina, Giuseppe.
Della guerra attuale e degli ultimi casi del Veneto. Parole. Roma, 1848. 16 pp. = 3518.46

Langdon, Samuel, LL.D., President of Harvard College. 1723–1797.
A discourse on the unity of the Church as a monumental pillar of the truth . . . delivered before an association of ministers convened at Portsmouth, October 12, 1791 . . . Exeter, 1792. 30 pp. *3524.41

Liguri, Alfonso Maria di, Saint. 1696–1787.
Commemoration of the stations of the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. Compiled from "The stations" of St. Liguori by Brother Benedict. Northampton, 1907. 11 pp. = 3449.246
Visitas al santisimo sacramento y a Maria santisima para todos los dias del mes. Actvs de preparacion y de accion de gracias para la sagrada comunion. Vertida al español por un sacerdote del oratorio de S. Felipe Neri de Barcelona. 13a impresion. Paris, 1841. Plate. = 3449a.403

McDaniel, S. C.
The origin and early history of the Congregational Methodist Church. Atlanta, Georgia, 1881. 90 pp. Portraits. 5546.162

Malachy, Father.
Lectures: controversial and devotional. By Father Malachy, C.P. [pseud.?]. Dublin, 1906. 3469a.168
Contents. — Lectures on the Church. — Lectures on Catholic belief. — Lectures on the life of our Saviour.

Marnix, Filips van, Heer van Mont St. Aldegonde. 1538–1598.
Godsdienstige en kerkelijke geschriften vor het eerst of in herdruk uitgegeven met historische inleiding en taalkundige opheldering door J. J. van Toorenenbergen. 's Gravenhage, 1871–1891. 4 v. in 3. Portrait. Coat of arms. Facsimiles. 3522.47

Mathers, Samuel Sherburne, compiler.
Services held by the First Church of Killingly, Sept. 22–26, 1901, in the 186th year of its history. Danielson, Conn., 1901. Portraits. Plates. = 3544.82

Matthey, Carlo.
L'8 settembre. Inno popolare. [Roma, 1846.] 8 pp. = 2778.99
In honor of Pope Pius IX.
Roma festeggiante l'anniversario faustissimo della esaltazione alla cattedra di S. Pietro di Pio IX O.M. ossia la festa delle bandiere. Roma. [1847.] 24 pp. = 3518.70

Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri.
History of the Reformation of the sixteenth century. New York, 1847. 4 v. in 1. 3527.49
Vols. 1–3 are translated by H. White; vol. 4 is the English original by Dr. D'Aubigné, assisted by Dr. White.

Messenger, The, of the Sacred Heart. [Monthly.] Edited by the Jesuit Fathers. Vol. 12, no. 1. January, 1908. New York. [1908.] Plate. *7472.41

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Connecticut State Convention.
Proceedings. 1870, 1883. New Haven [etc.], 1870, 83. = *7547.163
New York Conference.
Program and directory of the 100th season. [Newburgh, 1899.] 39 pp. = 7547.164
Newark Conference.
Fiftieth session, held in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Morristown, N. J. Bishop Daniel Ayres Goodsell, presiding. . . . Program, directory, historical sketch. [Morristown, N. J., 1907.] 48 pp. Portraits. Plate. = 7547.201
North-West Wisconsin Annual Conference.
Minutes. 7th annual session. Saint Paul, 1866. = *7547.186
Pittsburg Annual Conference.
Official minutes . . . October 7–12, 1903. Pittsburg. [1903.] = *7547.202
Rhode Island State Convention.
Report of the 1st . . . convention. 1870. Providence, R. I., 1871. = *7547.161
West China Mission.
Minutes of the 14th annual meeting . . . Suiling, February 16–21. 1905. Official journal. Shanghai, China. [1905.] 71 pp. Folded table. = 5538.72

Mirk, John. Fl. 1403?
Mirk's Festival: a collection of homilies, by Johannes Mirkus (John Mirk). Edited from Bodl. MS. Gough Eccl. Top. 4, with variant readings from other MSS., by Theodore Erbe. Part 1. London, 1905. Facsimile. [Early English Text Society.] *4607.96
Homilies on the festivals of the Church Year.

Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.
Register, 1904–1906, together with . . . by-laws . . . San Francisco. [1906.] 56 pp. Plate. = 3439a.109

Padre, Un, de la Compañía de Jésus, pseud.
Sermones sobre varios asuntos. Escritos en francès, y traducidos al castellano . . . Tomo 1, 4, 6. Madrid, MDCCLVII–MDCCLVIII. 3 v. = **D.276.23
Contents. — 1. Moral, parte primera, traducido por Don Nicolás de Labarre. 4. Festividades de la Santissima Virgen, traducidas por Don Blas Julian y Carrera. 6. Panegyricos, parte segunda, traducidos por Don Blas Julian y Carrera.

Palmer, William Scott.
The Church and modern men. London, 1907. 3459a.53
Contents. — Towards the new beginning. — 'Modernism' and the teaching and authority of the Church. — Studies in interpretation.

Parish, Elijah, D.D. 1762–1825.
A sermon preached at the ordination of the Rev. Nathan Waldo, in Williamstown, Vermont, February 26, 1806. Hanover, 1806. 15 pp. *7542.161

Parker, William Thornton.
Devotions in honor of the Most Holy Crucifix. [Springfield, 1906.] 4 pp. = 5449a.212
The sentinel light of the Blessed Sacrament. [Poem. Northampton, Mass., 1906.] 4 pp. = 3449a.393

Patroni, Giuseppe.
La sovranità temporale dei Papi difesa contro i suoi oppositori. Napoli, 1873. 31 pp. = 3515.24

Peet, Stephen Denison.
Myths and symbols, or aboriginal religions in America. Chicago, 1905. Illus. 4464.223

Peile, James Hamilton Francis.
The reproach of the Gospel. An inquiry into the apparent failure of Christianity as a general rule of life and conduct. 2d impression. London, 1907. [Bampton Lectures. 1907.] 3503.88

Pennyman, John. 1628–1706.
A short account of the life of John Pennyman; which with some of his writings are to be made publick . . . 2d edition. London, 1703. **H.95.194
Relates to the Society of Friends.

Petrocchi, Rinaldo.
Considerazioni . . . intorno l'allocuzione del 29 aprile del Santo Padre per cio' che si riferisce alla guerra. [Roma?] 1848. 9 pp. = 3518.44
This allocution defined the Pope's position in regard to the War with Austria.

Philanthropus, pseud.
The admirable and indefatigable adventurees of the nine pious pilgrims, devoted to Sion by the cross of Christ; and piloted by Evangelist to the New Jerusalem. Written in America, in a time of solitude and divine contemplation; by a zealous lover of truth . . . London, 1708. Plate. *5449a.217

Pius VII., Pope. 1800–1823.
Concordat, et recueil des bulles et brefs de . . . Pie VII. sur les affaires actuelles de l'église de France. Décret pour la nouvelle circonscription des archevêchés et evêchés; publication du jubilé, et indult pour la réduction des fêtes; publiés par le cardinal Caprara. Paris, An X. (1802.) Table. No. 1 in *3518.69
The texts are in Latin and French on opposite pages.

Prayer, The, of the Presidents: being Washington's new-year aspiration, with Jefferson's plural pronouns, etc., and Adams' and Lincoln's accretions. From the manuscript of a minister of Lincoln's administration. Boston, 1887. 16 pp. 7449a.366

Quistione romana, La, giudicata da tre insigni scrittori francesi laici. Roma, 1860. 51 pp. = 2728.80

Refuge, The. By the author of the Guide to domestick happiness. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1804. = 7589a.39

Religious Education Association. 4th Annual Convention, Rochester, N. Y., 1907.
[General program, information, etc.] Rochester, 1907. 20 pp. Plan. = 3593.232

Review of pamphlets on the rights of the churches. Boston, 1829. 36 pp. = 3525.30
On the right of the Congregational churches in Massachusetts to elect their pastors.

Roman Catholic Church.
Manual do Christianismo para missa, confessão e semana santa. . . . Lisboa, 1864. Illus. = *3469a.160

Ross, A. Hastings.
An open letter to the moderator and members of the Stanton, Mich., Council, in the case of Rev. Wells H. Utley. A review of the case . . . by a member of the Eastern Association of Ministers of Michigan. [Stanton, Mich.?] 1882. 31 pp. 5546.108

Rush, Christopher. 1777–1873.
A short account of the rise and progress of the African M. E. Church in America. New York, 1866. 5547.125

Russell, William T.
Maryland; the land of sanctuary. A history of religious toleration in Maryland from the first settlement until the American Revolution. Baltimore, 1907. Portraits. Plate. 2378.139
Bibliography, pp. xix–xxxviii.

Sallusti, Giuseppe.
Historia de las misiones apostólicas de Monseñor Juan Muzi en el estado de Chile. Traducción del original italiano. Santiago, 1906. Portrait. = 3533.133

Saudreau, A., Abbé. 1859–.
The degrees of the spiritual life. A method of directing souls according to their progress in virtue. Translated from the French by Dom Bede Camm. New York, 1907. 2 v. 3449a.399

Schalkhausser, Georg.
Zu den Schriften des Makarios von Magnesia. Leipzig, 1907. [Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur.] *3504.50.31

Schenck, Ferdinand Schureman. 1845–.
Modern practical theology. A manual of homiletics, liturgics, poimenics, archagics, pedagogy, sociology, and the English Bible. New York, 1903. 3438.151
Books recommended, pp. xi–xiv.

Schermann, Theodor, editor. 1878–.
Propheten- und Apostellegenden nebst Jüngerkatalogen des Dorotheus und verwandter Texte. Leipzig, 1907. [Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur.]

Schubert, Hans G. W. von.
Staat und Kirche von Constantin bis Karl den Grossen. Rede zur Feier des Geburtstages . . . des deutschen Kaisers Königs von Preussen Wilhelm II. . . . 27. Januar, 1906. Kiel, 1906. 20 pp. = 3523.24

Scotland, Church of.
Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225–1559. Being a translation of Concilia Scotiae: Ecclesiae scoticanae statuta tam provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt. With introduction and notes by David Patrick. Edinburgh, 1907. [Scottish History Society.] *4525.156
Appended are Report of the 20th Annual meeting, November 17, 1906; List of members, and Publications of the Society.
The Bannatyne Club edition of this work, by Joseph Robertson, is on shelf-number *6513.213.

Seminary, The: its spirit and aims. Addresses given at the annual dinner . . . of the alumni, . . . May 13, 1907, and a review of the year 1906–1907. New York, 1907. 34 pp. = 3433.113

Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen.
Shall we encircle the world with a neighbor-chain? With comments . . . New York. [1898.] 18 pp. = 5549a.80

Shear, Theodore Leslie. 1880–.
The influence of Plato on Saint Basil. A dissertation . . . Johns Hopkins University. Baltimore, 1906. 66 pp. = 3505.76

Slavo, Uno, pseud.
Della provincia e del municipio. Discorsi. Roma, 1847. 32 pp. = 3519.20
On provincial and municipal administration in the Papal States under Pius IX.

Smith, Sarah Eden.
Reminiscences of a New England church and people. Salem, 1907. 30 pp. Illus. Portraits. 5543.102
A history of the South Church, Salem.

Somerville, Mass. Churches. First Orthodox Congregational Church.
Report of committee on revision of constitution and by-laws. April, 1886. Boston, 1886. 12 pp. 3548.178

Sull' editto 15 Marzo' 1847. [Roma, 1847.] 7 pp. = 3566.276
This edict related to the censorship of the press.

Thien, Hermann. 1883–.
Über die englischen Marienklagen. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1906. = 3473.71
Litteratur, pp. vii–xi.

Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Relazione dello stato della questione romana, fatta all' Assemblea legislativa di Francia nella seduta del giorno 17 ottobre, 1849. Roma, 1849. 11 pp. = 2719.49

Tombes, John. 1603–1676.
Felo de se. Or, Mr. Richard Baxter's self-destroying; manifested in twenty arguments against infant-baptism, gathered out of his own writing, in his second Disputation of right to sacraments. London, 1659. 64 pp. **G.389b.94
Baxter's Certain disputations of right to sacraments is on shelf-number **H.66.24.

Tricalet, Pierre Joseph. 1696–1761.
Sentenças espirituaes dos santos padres e doutores da igreja. Traduzidas da lingua franceza. Tomo 1. Lisboa, M.DCCC. = *3509.48

United States Catholic Historical Society.
[Announcement of annual meeting to take place Feb. 19th, 1907. New York.] 1907. 2 ff. = 3460a.12

Universalist Church in the United States.
[Tracts.] No. 1–12. [Boston. 185–?] 15 parts in 1 v. = 5459a.171

Van Allen, William Harman.
"Ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake": the Christian ministry, its office and work. A sermon. Philadelphia, 1907. 8 pp. = 3439a.113

Van Kirk, Hiram.
A history of the theology of the Disciples of Christ. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago]. St. Louis, 1907. =
Bibliography, p. 144. 3452.134

Van Shemain, Theodorus, pseud.
A vision of Hell, and a discovery of some of the consultations and devices there, in 1767. Boston, 1773. 20 pp. Vignette. **H.99.54
Same. Hartford, 1813. 22 pp. = *3489.199

Vattasso, Marco.
Initia patrum aliorumque scriptorum ecclesiasticorum latinorum ex Mignei Patrologia et ex compluribus aliis libris conlegit ac litterarum ordine disposuit Marcus Vattasso. Vol. 1. A—M. Romae, 1906. *3504.20

Vaughan, Bernard, S.J. 1847–.
Society, sin and the Saviour. Addresses on the passion of our Lord. Given in the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mayfair, 1907. London, 1907. Plate. 3477.86

Vetere, Veturio.
I ventidue anni di governo del cardinale Antonelli. Riflessioni. Roma, 1871. 68 pp. = 3464.149

Waite, Otis Frederick Reed.
Re-dedication of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Claremont, N. H., on January 28, 1892, with historical sketch. Claremont, 1892. 20 pp. 7542.159

Walker, Timothy P.
The flaming sword, or a sign from heaven. Being a remarkable phenomenon seen in the State of Vermont. Exeter, 1814. 12 pp. 6 3489.193

Ward, William.
Religion and labour. London. [1907.] 3569.279

Watson, John, Professor at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.
The philosophical basis of religion. Lectures. Glasgow, 1907. 3485.170
Books on Philo, p. 467.

Watts, Isaac. 1674–1748.
Reliquiæ juveniles. Miscellaneous thoughts, in prose and verse, on natural,

moral, and divine subjects; added, Remnants of time, employed in prose and verse. 1st American edition. Boston, 1796. 7449a.357

West, Stephen, D.D., of Stockbridge, Mass. 1736–1819.

A vindication of the principles and conduct of the Church in Stockbridge, in excluding from their communion, one of their members, for marrying a person immoral and profane. In reply to the Connecticut gentleman's Plea, &c. With an Appendix, by John Bacon. Hartford, M,DCC,LXXX. 99 pp. **H.99.219

Relates to John and Levina Fisk.

Huntington's A plea before the Ecclesiastical Council at Stockbridge . . . By a gentleman of Connecticut is on shelf-number **H.99.120.

Wood, Jeremiah.

The model pastor. The life and character of the Rev. Elisha Yale, late of Kingsboro. Together with the discourse preached at his funeral, January 13, 1853. Albany, 1854. Portrait. 5557.99

Worcester, Mass. All Saints Church. The Wednesday Club.

The twentieth anniversary book. MDCCCLXXVI–MDCCCXCVI. [Worcester, 1896.] Plate. 3542.148

Young Women's Christian Associations of Pennsylvania.

Proceedings of the fifteenth annual convention, Oct. 17–19, 1902. Scranton. [1902.] = *P.39.998.1

Law. Legislation. Patents.

American Journal of International Law, The. A quarterly. Vol. 1. 1907. Baltimore [etc.], 1907. *3610a.77

Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Official documents. [Quarterly.] Vol. 1. 1907. [Baltimore, etc.], 1907. *3610a.78

This is a supplement to the Journal.

Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Crocker, George Glover.

Real estate corporations. Address at the annual dinner of the Real Estate Exchange, March 11, 1903. [Boston, 1903.] 7 pp. = 7650a.67

Doering, Oscar.

Feuerbachs Straftheorie und ihr Verhältnis zur Kantischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1907. 52 pp. [Kantstudien. Ergänzungshefte. No. 3.] 3605.297

England. Court of Requests.

Select cases. A.D. 1497–1569. Edited . . . by I. S. Leadam. London, 1898. [Selden Society.] *4600a.111

"The core of this volume is to be found in the four cases touching the tenure of land."

General Electric Company.

Parcelle laminated-pole case. Patent no. 463,704. General Electric Company, complainant-appellant, *vs.* Bullock Electric Manufacturing Company et als., defendants-appellees. Opinion filed in the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Sixth Circuit, March 21, 1907. New York. [1907.] 11 pp. = 7692.231

Gibert, Pedro, and others.

A full and accurate report . . . trial of the twelve Spanish pirates of the schooner Panda, a Guinea slaver, . . . for robbery and piracy, committed on board the brig Mexican, 20th Sept. 1832. Boston, 1834. 48 pp. Illus. Portraits. Map. *7682.20

Gregory, Charles Noble. 1851–.

A question of international law in the deportation of aliens. Edinburgh. [1906.] 13 pp. = 3613.72

Halpin, William G., and others.

In the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of Ohio. United States *vs.* W. G. Halpin, David Reidy, Edward Kenifeck, Samuel Lumsden, *et al.* Charged with conspiracy, for exciting insurrection in Ireland, and aiding by an armed force from the United States. Preliminary examination. Cincinnati, 1856. 7696.88

Relates to the Irish Emigrant Aid Society of Ohio. Opinion of Judge Leavitt, pp. 87–103.

Ill policy, The, and inhumanity of imprisoning insolvent detbors, fairly stated and discussed. By an impartial hand [pseud. Newport]. 1754. 37 pp. **H.87.30

Illinois.

An act to provide a charter for the City of Chicago. [Chicago, 1907.] = *6388.27

Indiana. State Board of Health. Department of Foods and Drugs.

The pure food and drug laws of Indiana, together with the rules . . . establishing minimum standards and defining specific adulteration of food and drugs. Indianapolis, 1907. 64 pp. = 5669.25

Institut, L', de droit international.

Tableau général de l'organisation . . . pendant les deux premières périodes décennales de son existence (1873–1892). Dressé . . . par Ernest Lehr. Paris, 1893. 3618.52

Irving, David. 1778–1860.

Observations on the study of the civil law. Edinburgh, 1820. 40 pp. = 3618.12

Lowell, John Amory.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Suffolk, SS. March sittings, 1873. In equity. John A. Lowell, et al *vs.* the City of Boston. Brief for the petitioners. This is a petition . . . to restrain the City of Boston from issuing bonds . . . the proceeds of which three commissioners appointed by the Mayor are authorized to loan . . . to the owners of land, the buildings upon which were burned by the fire in said Boston, on the ninth and tenth days of November, 1872 . . . [Boston, 1873.] 18 pp. = *7695.107

Signed by Dwight Foster, Counsel for petitioners.

Oklahoma.

Proposed constitution . . . Printed from a copy certified by William H. Murray, President of the Constitutional Convention. Washington, 1907. 96 pp. = *6406.35

Plymouth Bar, Plymouth, Mass.
Rules and regulations. New-Bedford. 1817. 8 pp. *7632.83

Sieveking, Alfred.
Das deutsche Seerecht (mit Ausschluss des Seeversicherungsrechtes). Hamburg, 1907. *3655.83

United States.
Judge Advocate General. Army.
United States military reservations, national cemeteries, and military parks. Title, jurisdiction etc. Revised edition by Lewis W. Call, Chief Clerk. Washington, 1907. = *9353.6a2
An edition having the title Military reservations, etc., by James B. McCrellis, 1898, may be found on shelf-number *9353.6.

Spanish Treaty Claims Commission.
Treatise on the nationality of corporations, by P. Arminjon. Translation by William E. Spear. . . . 1907. Washington, 1907. 58 pp. = *4420a.271

Steamboat Inspection Service.
Laws governing the Steam-boat-inspection service. Washington, 1907. 56 pp. = *7959.77

Washington, State.
Constitution, with marginal notes and full index. Prepared by Andrew Woods. Seattle, 1889. 74 pp. *6371.74

Weber, Marianne.
Ehefrau und Mutter in der Rechtsentwicklung. Tübingen, 1907. *P.61.950.1
Literatur, p. 573.

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Alderman, The, pseud.
The knife and fork for 1849. Founded on the culinary principles advocated by A. Soyer, Ude, Savarin. [Illustrated] by Kenny Meadows. London, 1849. Illus.
No more was published. *8009a.49

Biadego, G. B., engineer.
I grandi trafori alpini: Fréjus, San Gottardo, Sempione, ed altre gallerie, eseguite a perforazione meccanica. Milano, 1906. 2 v. Folded maps. Folded plans. Folded tables. 4012.148

Billerica, Mass. Committee on Water Supply.
Report. March 15, 1897. [Billerica, 1897.] 35 pp. Map. = *3946.134

Bird, Francis William.
The last agony of the great bore. 2d edition. Boston, 1868. 96 pp. *5653.49
On the cost of completing the Hoosac Tunnel.

Black, William H.
The family income. New York. [1907.] 52 pp. = 6009.184
A contribution regarding the value of quality standards and trade-marks, with special reference to pure foods.

Buchan, E. M.
Easy dishes for small incomes. London. [1906.] 8009.131

Buckley, James Edward.
Northern Pacific service in the eighties. [Chicago, 1906.] 10 pp. Facsimile. = 7656.56
A letter written to T. F. Oakes criticizing his treatment of James M. Buckley.

Carey, P. H.
Massachusetts Electric Companies. Financial analysis of the Boston & Northern Street Railway Company, and the Old Colony Street Railway Company, since their organization. New York. [1905.] 23 pp. = 7658.222

Carriage Monthly Daily, The, and Album. Vol. 25, no. 1–4. Philadelphia, 1907. Illus. Portraits. = *4010.275
Published daily during the Convention of the Carriage Builders' National Association, Oct. 7–12, 1907.

Citizen's Committee on Street Conditions, Boston.
Report on Street Cleaning, Street Watering Department and Sanitary Department of the City of Boston. Boston, 1907. 27 pp. Plates. = *6350.87

Colorado. School of Mines, Golden, Col.
Quarterly. Vol. 1 (no. 1, 2). 1906. Golden, 1906. Plate. = *7862.119
No. 2 contains the catalogue of the School.

Cotton: devoted to the manufacture of cotton textiles in all its branches. [Monthly.] Vol. 15 (no. 3). Henry G. Kittredge, editor. Atlanta, Ga., 1908. Illus. Portraits. Plans. Diagrams. *4011.266
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Dole, Richard Bryant, 1880– , and Frank Fairchild **Wesbrook.** 1868–.
The quality of surface waters in Minnesota. Washington, 1907. Maps. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.193

Durand, William Frederick.
Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. Washington, 1907. 61 pp. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Publication.] = 7910.179

Eck, Johannes Justus van.
De bepaling der natuurlijke ventilatie. Proefschrift . . . Leiden . . . Leiden, 1906. Diagrams. = 5965.113

Electric Storage Battery Company.
The . . . "Chloride accumulator" . . . for alternating current regulation. Philadelphia. [1907.] 4 pp. Illus. = 4013.166

Engineering Digest, The. A magazine for engineers, designers and constructors. Edited by Harwood Frost and Charles M. Sames. Vol. 3 (no. 1), 1908. New York, 1908. Illus. Portrait. Map. Diagrams. Chart. *4010a.295
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Fish, John Charles Lounsbury.
Mathematics of the paper location of a railroad. New York, 1905. 18 pp. Plans. 4019a.295

Flanigen, Anna Lockhart.
The electrolytic precipitation of copper from an alkaline cyanide electrolyte.

Thesis . . . University of Pennsylvania . . . [Philadelphia.] 1906. 16 pp. Diagrams. = 3964.169

Fort Worth & Denver City Railway Company.
Agreement dated December 1, 1900. [Fort Worth? 1900.] 11 pp. = 7658.415
In regard to the road's first mortgage bonds.

Fox, Richard T.
Report on Street Cleaning, Street Watering Department and Sanitary Department of the City of Boston. Boston, 1907. 27 pp. Plates. = *6350.87
This report was made to the Citizens' Committee on Street Conditions, Boston.

Frémont, Ch.
Étude expérimentale du rivetage. Paris, 1906. Illus. Portraits. Plans. Diagrams. [Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale.]
No. 2 in *3380.3.1906

Fuller, Myron Leslie, editor. 1873–.
Underground-water papers, 1906. Washington, 1906. Maps. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper.] = *3994.20.160

Geissen, Alfred Reinhold Otto. 1879–.
Über die Dielektrizitätskonstante isolierter Metallpulver und deren Verhalten im magnetischen Wechselfeld. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 33 pp. Folded plate. Diagrams. Chart. = 5966.115

Glenn, Leonidas Chalmers. 1871–.
Underground waters of Tennessee and Kentucky west of Tennessee River and of an adjacent area in Illinois. Washington, 1906. Plates. Maps. Plan. Charts. Geological sections. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.164
Bibliography, pp. 163, 164.

Gloucester, Mass. Board of Water Commissioners.
Annual report. 10th, 11th. Gloucester, 1906, 07. Plates. = *3946.132

Heap, David Porter.
History of the application of the electric light to lighting the coasts of France. Washington, 1883. 31 pp. Illus. Maps. Plans. = 5958.157

Herrmann, Frederick C.
Small reservoirs in Wyoming, Montana, and South Dakota. Washington, 1907. Plates. Maps. Charts. Diagrams. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.179

Holly Manufacturing Company, Lockport, N. Y.
Water supply and fire protection for cities and villages. [Lockport, N. Y., 1867.] 7 pp. 4019a.201

Hubbard, Charles L.
Power, heating and ventilation. A treatise for designing and constructing engineers, architects and students. Part 1. Boiler room equipment. Brattleboro, Vermont, 1908. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 8093.132

Judd, Emerson W.
Report on the Southern Indiana Railway Company. April, 1904. Boston, 1904. 65 pp. Plates. Folded maps. = 7658.412

Kellerman, Karl Frederic, and others.
The disinfection of sewage effluents for the protection of public water supplies. Washington, 1907. 47 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] *3853.128.115
A bibliography is interspersed in the text.

Kent, Percy Horace.
Railway enterprise in China. London, 1907. Maps. 7654.48

Langness, Julia.
Electrolytic determinations and separations with the use of a rotating anode. Thesis . . . University of Pennsylvania [Philadelphia.] 1906. 21 pp. Illus. Diagrams. = 3964.165

Leighton, Marshall Ora. 1874–.
Pollution of Illinois and Mississippi Rivers by Chicago sewage. A digest of the testimony taken in the case of the State of Missouri *v.* the State of Illinois and the Sanitary District of Chicago. Washington, 1907. Charts. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.194

Lewis, Samuel James.
Quality of water in the upper Ohio River basin and at Erie, Pa. Washington, 1906. Plates. Maps. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.161

Mining Science. [Weekly.] A journal devoted to mining, metallurgy and engineering. Vol. 56, no. 24. December 12, 1907. Monthly review number. [Denver, 1907.] Illus. Diagrams. *7860a.24
A consolidation of the Mining Reporter and Ores and Metals. Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Motor. The national monthly magazine of motoring. Vol. 9 (no. 4). January, 1908. New York, 1908. Illus. *4010.277
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

New Mexico. Territorial Bureau of Immigration.
The mines of New Mexico. Inexhaustible deposits of gold and silver . . . Santa Fé, 1896. 80 pp. Map. = 7864.108

Papaleksi, Nikolai. 1880–.
Ein Dynanometer für schnelle elektrische Schwingungen. Theorie und Versuche. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Leipzig, 1904. 19 pp. Diagram. = 3938.202

Pennsylvania Company.
Annual report. 29th . . . 1900. Pittsburgh, Pa. [1901.] Colored map. *7658.413

Pennsylvania Railroad Company.
Final report of the special committee of the Board of Directors, appointed 23 May, 1906. [Also Preliminary report. Philadelphia, 1906.] 32 pp. = 7658.142

Pietzsch, Louis Robert.
The Austin electric railway system. A thesis by Louis Robert Pietsch, Everett De Fau Phillips, Edwin Davis Sanders,

George Wallace Smith, of the senior class in electrical engineering. 1906. [Austin, 1906.] Plates. Diagrams. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] *4490a.268.9

Riebesell, Paul. 1883–.
Über den Kurzschluss der Spulen und die Vorgänge bei der Kommutation des Stromes eines Gleichstromankers. (Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Dynamomaschine.) Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Kiel. Kiel, 1905. 64 pp. Diagrams. =
Literatur, pp. 61, 62. 4013.187

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence.
Benjamin Franklin and the first balloons. Worcester, 1907. 18 pp. = 5965.111
Did Benjamin Franklin fly his electrical kite before he invented the lightning rod? Worcester, 1907. 8 pp. = 5965.110

Royle, Harold M.
The chemistry of gas manufacture. New York, 1908. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. 8013.300

Saunier, Claudius.
The watchmaker's hand-book intended as a workshop companion for those engaged in watchmaking . . . Translated . . . by Julien Tripplin and Edward Rigg. 7th edition, with appendix. New York, 1906. Illus. Diagrams. 8019.241

Schroeder, August, of Strassburg. 1878–.
Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger ausländischen Fette und Öle. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . Strassburg. Strassburg i. E., 1905. 68 pp. Plate. = 5976.341
Literaturnachweis, p. 66.

Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale.
Contribution à l'étude de la fragilité dans les fers et les aciers. Mémoires originaux et réimpressions. Publication faite avec le concours des six grandes compagnies de chemins de fer français. [Introduction de H. Le Chatelier.] Paris, 1904. Illus. Charts. Tables. *3380.5

Souther, John.
Description of J. Souther's patent self-operating fire extinguisher, and proposed plan of buildings for the burnt district. Boston, 1872. 11 pp. Plan. 4018.260

Southern Indiana Railway Company.
Annual report, 4th. [Bedford, Ind., 1901.] Map. = *7658.406

Spencer, Arthur Coe.
The Juneau gold belt, Alaska, by Arthur C. Spencer, and A reconnaissance of Admiralty Island, Alaska, by Charles Will Wright. Washington, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. Charts. Diagrams. [United States. Geological Survey.] = *7872.55.287

Street Railway Journal.
A dictionary of electric railway material. Edition of 1907. [3d annual edition.] New York. [1907.] = *8032.20

Suckau, Henri de.
Les grandes voies du progrès: Suez et Honduras. [2e édition.] Paris, 1869. Maps. 3943.154
On the Suez Canal and a proposed trans-Honduran railroad.

Swoope, C. Walton.
Lessons in practical electricity. An elementary text-book. 9th edition. New York, 1908. Illus. 4018.235

Taylor, Thomas Ulvan. 1858–.
Underground waters of coastal plain of Texas. Washington, 1907. 80 pp. Plates. Map. [United States. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation papers.] = *3994.20.190

United States.
Bureau of Navigation.
Amendments to the navigation laws of 1903. [Washington, 1906.] 64 pp. = *3669.17
The laws of the United States relating to navigation and the merchant marine are on shelf-number *9387.973 (1903) Part 2.
Light-House Board.
List of lights and fog signals on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the United Coasts. Corrected to March 1, 1907. Washington, 1907. Plates. Colored map. = *5950.62

United States Steel Corporation.
Preliminary report to stockholders. [New York.] 1902. 22 pp. = *7659.255

Webb, Walter Loring.
Problems in the use and adjustment of engineering instruments . . . 5th edition, revised and enlarged. New York, 1907. Illus. Diagrams. 5949a.60

Woodbury, Charles Jeptha Hill.
History of the national electrical code. [Utica, N. Y.] 1906. 9 pp. = 3664.95

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries.. Forestry. Irrigation.

Allard, H. A.
The fibers of long-staple upland cottons. Washington, 1907. 7 pp. Illus. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.111, part 2

Australia, Western.
Department of Lands and Surveys.
Conditions and prospects of farming, dairying, and fruit growing in Western Australia. A report by W. Catton Grasby. Adelaide, 1904. 76 pp. Plates. = 7997.49
Settler's handy pamphlet, containing a brief resumé of existing land laws, agricultural bank act, 1906, and general useful information . . . [Perth.] 1907. 70 pp. Plans. Diagrams. = 7997.47
Western Australia. Land for the landless. Perth, 1906. 2 v. in 1. Illus. Maps. = 5999.159

Ayrshire Breeders' Association.
The Ayrshire breed and the scale of points of the perfect Ayrshire cow. [Brandon, Vt.? 1907?] 12 pp. = 5999a.101

Drury, W. D.
Home gardening: a manual for the amateur . . . 2d edition. London, 1902. Illus. Plans. 3999.272

Farrer, Reginald.
My rock-garden. London, 1907. Plates. 3993.144

Foley, A. W.
Advanced methods of poultry farming. Edmonton, 1907. 63 pp. Plates. Plans. Diagrams. [Alberta, Canada. Department of Agriculture.] = 5995.115

Fortier, Samuel.
Evaporation losses in irrigation and water requirements of crops. Washington, 1907. 64 pp. Plates. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.177

Fortier, Samuel, and others.
Irrigation in Montana. By Samuel Fortier, A. P. Stover and J. S. Baker. Washington, 1906. Charts. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.172

Frear, William.
Tabulated analyses of commercial fertilizers from samples selected in accordance with act of March 25, 1901, . . . from January 1, 1907, to August 1, 1907. Harrisburg, Pa., 1907. 69 pp. [Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture.] = *5996.38.159

Hamilton, John, of Pennsylvania.
History of farmers' institutes in the United States. Washington, 1906. 96 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.174

Kearney, Thomas Henry, and Leonard L. **Harter.**
The comparative tolerance of various plants for the salts common in alkali soils. Washington, 1907. 22 pp. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.113

Massachusetts.
Commissioners on Fisheries and Game.
The lobster fisheries and the causes of their decline. Boston, 1906. Plates. = *5903.61
A partial report upon the shellfisheries of Massachusetts. Boston, 1907. 68 pp. Plates. Maps. = *5903.66
Preliminary report upon the shellfisheries of Massachusetts. Boston, 1906. 15 pp. Plates. = *5903.65
Report . . . upon the damage caused to the fisheries of Massachusetts by dogfish during 1905. Boston, 1906. 75 pp. Plates. = *5903.63

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst.
Inauguration of Kenyon L. Butterfield as President . . . October seventeenth, 1906. [Amherst, 1906.] 32 pp. = 7994.94
Hatch Experiment Station.
Index [to] Bulletins and Reports, 1888–1907. Amherst, 1907. 48 pp. = *5991.44
Technical bulletin 1–3. Amherst, 1903–07. Illus. = *7994.95

May, David William. 1868–.
Report on agricultural investigations in Porto Rico, 1905. Washington, 1906. 47 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.171

New Mexico. Cattle Sanitary Board.
Annual reports for the fiscal years of 1904 and 1905. East Las Vegas, N. M., 1906. = *7788.32

New York, State.
Agricultural Experiment Station.
Technical bulletin. No. 1. November, 1906. [Geneva, 1906.] = *7995.106
Forest, Fish and Game Commission.
Tree planting on streets and highways. By William F. Fox. Albany, 1903. 50 pp. Plates. 5841.44

Ontario, Province.
Department of Agriculture.
Annual report of the agricultural societies of Ontario, (Fairs and exhibitions) for 1906. Toronto, 1906. Illus. = *7034.121
Annual report of the agricultural societies of Ontario for the year 1907. Toronto. 1907. = *7034.122
Annual report, 1st, of the horticultural societies of Ontario. 1906. Toronto, 1907. Plates. = *7034.120
Report of the special investigation on horse breeding in Ontario, 1906. Toronto, 1907. = 6009b.83

Rousseaux, E., and Ch. **Brioux.**
Recherches sur la culture de l'asperge dans l'Auxerrois. Paris, 1906. Map. [Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale.] No. 1 in *3380.3.1906

Shear, Cornelius Lott.
Cranberry diseases. Washington, 1907. 64 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.110
Bibliography of cranberry diseases, pp. 55–57.
Some of the plates are colored.

Smith, Elizabeth Hight.
The blossom end rot of tomatoes. Amherst, 1907. 19 pp. Illus. [Massachusetts Agricultural College. Hatch Experiment Station.] = *7994.95.3
Literature cited, p. 19.

Smith, Jared Gage.
Report on agricultural investigations in Hawaii, 1905. Washington, 1906. 66 pp. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.170
A partial bibliography of Hawaiian entomology, pp. 52–59.

Sylvestre Dufour, Philippe, compiler and translator. 1622–1687.
The manner of making of coffee, tea, and chocolate. As it is used in most parts of Europe, Asia, Africa and America. With their vertues. Newly done out of French and Spanish. Londone, 1685. Plate. *8009a.168
Contents. — Of the use of coffee, by A. F. Naironi. — A new relation of the use and vertue of tea. [Extracts.] — A curious treatise of the nature and quality of chocolate . . . by Antonio Colmenero de Ledesma.
Translated by John Chamberlayne from De l'usage du café, du thé et du chocolat, which was compiled and translated by Sylvestre Dufour.

Tracy, William W., Jr.
American varieties of garden beans. Washington, 1907. Plates. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Plant Industry.] = *3853.128.109

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Division of Forestry.
Forest planting leaflet. Black locust (Robinia pseudacacia). [Washington.] 1907. 4 pp. = *5844.60.64
Same. Revised edition. *5844.71
Forest planting leaflet. Eucalypts. [Washington.] 1907. 6 pp. *5844.60.59
Same. Revised. 13 pp. *5844.70
The Forest Service: what it is and how it deals with forest problems. 2d edition. [Washington, 1906.] 43 pp. Chart. *5844.60.36
Same. (3d edition.) 1907. 38 pp. *5844.61
The use of the national forests. [Washington.] 1907. 42 pp. Plates. *3849a.33
Commission of Fish and Fisheries.
The propagation and distribution of food fishes in 1905. [Washington, 1906.] 64 pp. [Bureau of fisheries document.] = *5905.80
Statistics of the fisheries of the New England states for 1905. Washington, 1907. 93 pp. = *5905.86

Waterfield, Margaret H., and others.
Flower grouping in English, Scotch & Irish gardens. London, 1907. Colored plates. *L.32.31

Wyllie, John Alfred, and Octaviano Guilherme **Ferreira.**
Notes on rubber-cultivation; with special reference to Portuguese India. Madras, 1907. Plates. Chart. 5992.118

Zintheo, Clarence J.
Corn-harvesting machinery. Washington, 1907. 48 pp. Illus. Diagrams. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.173

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Compend, A, of military discipline, for the troops of Newhampshire. Chiefly selected from the Regulations of Baron Steuben, and Major General Sullivan . . . Concord, 1794. 32 pp. = **H.89.29

Denison, Charles Wheeler, editor.
Old Ironsides and old Adams. Stray leaves from the log book of a man-of-war's man. Boston, 1846. 48 pp. Illus. Vignettes. *4413.167
Relates to the War of 1812.

Journal of the United States Artillery. [Bimonthly.] Vol. 28. July–December, 1907. Fort Monroe, 1907. Illus. Plans. Tables. *5950a.47
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room. Published as a supplement to this journal is an Index to Current Military Literature, which is on shelf-number *5950a.48.

Mead, Edwin Doak.
The limitation of armaments. The position of the United States at the Hague Conference. [Boston, 1907.] 23 pp. = 7578.156

Soloviev, L. Z.
Actual experiences in war: battle action of the infantry; impressions of a company commander. Washington, 1906. 52 pp. Maps. [United States. General Staff. Army. Military Information Division.] = *5953.129

Ten years of the United States navy. 1897–1907. [New York, 1907.] 32 pp. Illus. Portraits. [Scientific American. Vol. 97, no. 23.] *Cab.59.18.6

United States. General Staff. Army. Military Information Division.
Drill regulations for the infantry, German Army, 1906. Translated . . . by Francis J. Behr. Washington, 1907. = *5953.130

United States Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
Annual report of the Commandant, for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1906. Fort Leavenworth. [1906.] Table. = *3959a.136

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Game of the star-spangled banner, or emigrants to the United States of America. [Folded colored map of the eastern states.] London. [184–?] *4007.254

Hoyle, Edmond. 1672–1769.
Hoyle's Games. Autograph edition . . . enlarged . . . New York, 1907. Portrait. Diagrams. 6009a.150

May Festival, Boston.
Official programme of the 17th annual May Festival, 1905. [Boston, 1905.] 20 pp. Portraits. = 4000.129

Pennsylvania. Game Commissioners.
Annual report, also a report of the Chief Game Protector to the Commission for 1906. Harrisburg, Pa., 1907. 22 pp. = *6360a.33

Schmalz, John Barnes.
What are the dice? Boston, 1907. 4 pp. Vignette. = 4004.186

Ward, David P.
Diabolo: the game and its "tricks". London, 1908. 83 pp. Illus. 4009a.291

Postage Stamps.

Bartels, J. M., Company, publishers.
Bartel's check list of Canal Zone stamps. Boston, 1906. 15 pp. = 2239a.43
Price list of postage stamps. United States . . . Philippines . . . 1907. Boston. [1907.] 48 pp. = 2239a.44

Fiction.

In English.

Dodd, Anna Bowman.
On the knees of the gods. New York, 1908. 47.34

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
The return of Mary O'Murrough. London, 1908. Plates. 47.31

Phillpotts, Eden.
The mother of the man. New York, 1908. Plate. 47.32

Sadlier, Anna Teresa.
Arabella. St. Louis, 1907. 47.33

In French.

Hugo, Victor Marie, Comte.
La chute. From Victor Hugo's "Les Misérables." Edited, with notes by H. C. O. Huss. Boston, 1892. 97 pp. [Heath's Modern language series.] = 4679a.145

In German.

Adlersfeld, Eufemia von.
Maria Schnee, der Roman eines Rätsels von E. von Adlersfeld-Ballestrem. Dresden, 1907. 6896.220

Behrens, Bertha. 1850–.
Ein armes Mädchen. Das Fräulein Pate. Von W. Heimburg [Pseud.]. 2. Auflage. Stuttgart. [190–?] Illus. 6899.227

Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. 1838–.
Hexengold und andere Erzählungen von E. Werner [Pseud.]. Stuttgart. [190–?] Illus. 6897.47

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre. Halle a. d. S. [1895.] Portrait. [Bibliothek der Gesamtlitteratur.] = 2879a.170

Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica, Freiin von. 1871–.
Meinrad Helmpergers denkwürdiges Jahr. Kulturhistorischer Roman. 3. bis 5. Auflage. Kempten. [1907.] 6898.268

Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Nataly Auguste Amalie Hermine von.
Am Ziel. Roman von Nataly von Eschstruth. 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [1900.] 2 v. 2876.227
Frühlingsstürme. Roman. Leipzig. [1899.] 2 v. 2876.229
Im Schellenhemd. Roman. 5. Auflage. Leipzig. [1890.] 2 v. 2876.226
In Ungnade. Roman. 5. Auflage. Leipzig. [1891.] 2 v. 2876.228
Jung gefreit. Roman. 2. Auflage. Leipzig. [1897.] 2 v. 2876.230
Potpourri. Novellen und Erzählungen. 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [190–?] 2876.231
Contents. — Das Feuer auf dem Berge. — Die Gauklerin. — Eine Laune. — Die Marquise von Montrivière. — Kairi Jaffta. — Edelweiss.

Wildermuth, Ottilie.
Lebensrätsel gelöste und ungelöste. Stuttgart. [190–?] Illus. 6897.130

In Italian.

Volontario, Il, di Pio IX. Bologna, 1871. = 4807.8

In Spanish and Portuguese.

Durand, Alice Marie Céleste.
Niania. [Novela por] Henri Gréville [pseud.]. Buenos Aires, 1907. 2660b.93
The French original is on shelf-number 2660b.61.

Lescot, Madame ——.
Un poco . . . mucho . . . apasionadamente . . . Buenos Aires, 1907. 6699.168

Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. 1820–.
A moreninha. 4a edição publicada por Domingos José Gomes Brandão. Rio de Janeiro, 1860. = 4397.97

Pérez Galdós, Benito. 1845–.
La de los tristes destinos. [17° millar.] Madrid, 1907. [Episodios nacionales.] 3097.260
The scene is laid in Spain during the last years of the reign of Isabella II., and ends with her deposition in 1868.
La vuelta al mundo en la Numancia. 15° millar.] Madrid, 1906. [Episodios nacionales.] 3097.258
Many incidents of the war between Spain and Chile, 1865, 1866, are introduced in the narrative.

Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Gerónymo de.
Obras. Tomo 1. Madrid, 1907. 3099.200
Contents. — 1. Prólogo: Vida y obras del autor por Emilio Cotarelo y Mori. — Corrección de vicios. — La sabia Flora Malsabadilla.
The Prólogo contains bibliographical footnotes.

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Baldwin, James.
An American book of golden deeds. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.20a 3.1

Darton, F. J. Harvey.
A wonder book of old romance. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.3d 1

Hinkson, Katherine Tynan.
The story of our Lord for children. By Katherine Tynan. Dublin, 1907. Illus. Z.90b 7.1

Johnston, Emma L., and Madalene D. **Barnum.**
A book of plays for little actors. New York. [1907.] Illus. Z.40d 9.1

Twining, Agatha G.
A child's history of Westminster Abbey. London. [1907.] Illus. Z.10k 12.1

Wade, Mary Hazelton.
Ten Indian hunters. Stories of famous Indian hunters. Boston. [1907.] Illus. Z.F.2w 1

Willard, Charles Dwight.
City government for young people. New York, 1906. Z.20k 12.1

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
By-laws and roll of membership. Worcester, 1907. 30 pp. = *4311.31

Boston City Club.
[Hand book, containing by-laws, list of officers, and house rules. Boston, 1907.] 8 pp. 3569a.359

Chism, Richard E.
Mexican symbolic masonry. The true and the false, with special reference to the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the Federal District of Mexico. Mexico, 1897. 16 pp. = 7567.28

Freemasonry.
France. Suprême conseil du 33° . . et dernier degré du Rit écossais ancient et accepté.
The Sup. . Council for France and its dependencies. *In re* Joseph Cerneau. Published by the Supreme Council for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States. Washington, 1886. 72 pp. = 7567.34
New York.
Grand Commandery.
[Obituary notices.] Albany [etc.], 1878–94. 7 leaflets. = 7565.30
Otseningo Lodge.
1857–1907. Semi-centennial of Otseningo Lodge, Binghamton, New York. [Program.] Binghamton, N. Y., 1907. 4 p. = 7569.48

Gypsy Lore Society.
List of members July 28th, 1907. [Liverpool, 1907.] 4 pp. = *6294.49

Knights of Columbus.
Massachusetts State Council.
Report of the annual convention held at Boston, February 4, 1902. [Boston, 1902.] 43 pp. = *7567.70
National Council.
Proceedings . . . with reports of State Councils. [Held at New Haven, March 6th, 1900. New Haven, 1900.] 55 pp. = *7567.72

Leathart, William Davies.
The origin and progress of the Gwyneddigion Society of London. Instituted M.DCC.LXX. London, 1831. Portrait. *2497.206

Pike, Albert. 1809–1891.
Beauties of Cerneauism. No. 1, 5. [Washington. 188–?, 87.] 2 leaflets. = *7567.30
Relates to Scottish Rite freemasonry in the United States.
Indictment and proof. [Washington, D.C., 1889.] 18 pp. = 7568.137
A review of Constitutions and consequences, by John Haigh. Relates to Scottish Rite freemasonry in the United States.

St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.
[Circulars mounted in a scrap-book.] Boston, 1880, 81. 4 ff. = *4459a.98

Schultz, E. T.
To the masonic fraternity in the state of Maryland. Baltimore, 1889. 12 pp. = 7568.96
Relates to Scottish Rite freemasonry in the United States.

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California.
By-laws. [Los Angeles, 1896.] 19 pp. = 4412.143
[Obituary notices. Los Angeles, 1899–1905.] 6 ff. = 4442.370

Society of Middletown Upper Houses, Cromwell, Conn.
You are cordially invited to attend the reunion and celebration of the Society . . . June 19th, 1907, at Cromwell, Connecticut. [Cromwell 1907.] 16 pp. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. = 4439.297
Contains the order of exercises, greeting of the President and Vice-President, report of the Secretary, general notes, lists of life and charter members.

Women's Clubs.

General Federation of Women's Clubs.
List of officers and directors, committees, state federations, federation secretaries and federated clubs. December, 1906. [New York?] 1906. 42 pp. = *P.39.325.1
Report. Third biennial meeting . . . at Louisville, Kentucky, May 27–30, 1896, as presented to the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs at its annual meeting, Salem, Mass., June 9, 1896, by . . . Miss O. M. E. Rowe. Boston, 1896. 12 pp. = *P.39.325.2

Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.
Annual announcement [5th–13th. Quincy, Ill., etc.], 1898–1907. 2 v. = *P.39.442.1

Ladies' Literary Club, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Announcement. 1872–1888, 89/90, 1901/02–06/07. Grand Rapids, 1888–1907. 1 v. Illus. Portraits. Vignettes. = *P.39.486.1

Magazine of the Daughters of the Revolution. Vols. 2, 3 (no. 1–4); Vol. 4, (no. 1, 2). New York, 1894–96. Portraits. Plates. *4410a.173

Maine Federation of Women's Clubs.
Year-book. 1897, 99/1900, 05/06, 06/07. [Augusta? 1897–1907.] 2 v. = *P.39.571.1

New Century Club, Philadelphia.
New Century Club history. Philadelphia, 1899. 63 pp. = *P.39.625.1

New Century Club of Saint Paul, Minnesota.
[Program.] 1891/92, 1906/07. St. Paul, Minn., 1891–07.] = *P.39.629.3
A woman's club.

New York State Federation of Women's Clubs.
Annual convention. Report, 9th, 10th, 11th. Mount Vernon, N. Y. [etc. 1903–05]. *P.39.638.5
Proceedings of 2d annual Congress. . . . Also, list of federated clubs. Buffalo. [1896.] = *P.39.638.6

Newburyport Woman's Club.
[Announcements, constitution, list of members, officers, etc., 1896–1907.] Newburyport, 1896–1907. = *P.39.618.1

Rhode Island Women's Club, Providence.
Year book, 1906. [Providence, 1906.] 44 pp. = *P.39.760.3

St. Johnsbury Woman's Club.
Year book. 1906–07. [St. Johnsbury, 1906.] 46 pp. = *P.39.775.1

Vermont Federation of Women's Clubs.
Year book. 1899/1900, 1901/02–1906/07. [St. Johnsbury, 1900–1907.] = *P.39.930.1

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Almanach illustrado da empreza Horas romanticas. Anno 1, 14, [1874,] 87. Lisboa, 1873, 86. Illus. Portrait. Vignettes. = *3099a.330

Almanack, An, for the Year of Our Lord 1795. By Isaac Bickerstaff [pseud.]. Boston. [1795.] **H.99a.107

Almanak do Tio Braz para 1874. Anno 2. Coordenado por João Francisco d'Escobar. Horta, 1873–. = *5099.49

Astronomical Diary, An: or almanack, for 1796. By Isaac Bickerstaff [pseud.]. Boston. [1796.] **H.99a.108
Bumstead's edition.

Bailey's Pocket Almanac, for 1794. Philadelphia. [1794.] **H.99a.111

Bioren's Town and County Almanack, for 1818, 19. Calculated by William Collom. Philadelphia. [1818, 19.] 2 v. **H.99a.110

Cresset, The, a literary publication. Edited by J. Brad Philbrick. November, 1855. New-London, N. H., 1855. *7294.87
Published by "The Society of United Friends," of the New-London Literary and Scientific Institution.

Enterprise, The. C. G. Way, editor. Vol. 1 (no. 1–3); 2 (3, 5, 6); 3 (1, 4). Dec. 7, 1857–Sept. 6, 1858. Roxbury, 1857–1858. = *7299.33
An amateur newspaper, published weekly.

Green Mountain Gem, The: a monthly journal of literature, science and the arts. A. B. F. Hildreth, editor. Vol. 3–5. Bradford, Vt., 1845–47. Plates. *5273.32

Little Keepsake, The, for 1844. Edited by Mrs. S. Colman. Boston. [1843.] Plates. Vignettes. *7309a.86

Matteson, David Maydole.
Analytic index [to The American nation: a history] covering every important event . . . in the preceding twenty-six volumes . . . New York, 1908. [The American nation: a history. Vol. 27.] 2326.127

Mother at Home, The, and Household Magazine. Edited by Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher. Vol. 1. New York, 1869. *5352.30
No more was published.

Nova-Scotia Magazine, The, and Comprehensive Review of Literature, Politics and News. Vol. 2. January–June 1790. Halifax, M.DCC.XC. 1 v. *5273.35

Pocket Almanac, A, for 1770; fitted to the use of Pennsylvania, and the neighbouring provinces. Philadelphia. [1770.] **H.99a.112

Republican Magazine. Published monthly by Charles G. Greene. Vol. 1. Boston, 1831, 32. *4220.74

Review of Historical Publications Relating to Canada.
Index. Vols. 1–10. By H. H. Langton. Toronto, 1907. [University of Toronto studies.] = *2154.124
The Review may be found on shelf-no. *2154.116.

Société archéologique de Bordeaux.
[Bulletin.] Table systématique des matières et table alphabétique des noms des 25 premiers volumes (1873–1894). Par Ernest Labadie. Bordeaux, 1906. *4630a.1.26

Utrecht. Archdiocese.
Registers op de eerste twintig deelen van het Archief voor de geschiedenis van het aartsbisdom Utrecht. Utrecht, 1893. *4823.48

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Baldwin, James.
An American book of golden deeds. Illus. Y 468.13

Bearne, David.
The Curé's brother. A Laumant story. Yf 655.10

Francis Apricot. Plate. Yf 655.9

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow.
The economic history of the United States. Illus. Sm 952
Bibliography, pp. 471–502.

Darton, F. J. Harvey.
A wonder book of old romance. Illus. Y 2148

Dorchester Historical Society.
Dorchester Day. Celebration of the two hundred and seventy-seventh anniversary of the settlement of Dorchester, June 8th, 1907 . . . Illus. = Es 2352

Downes, Alfred M.
Fire fighters and their pets. Illus. Sk 2386

Eggleston, George Cary.
Long Knives; the story of how they won the West. Plates. Yf 2570.10
A story of George Rogers Clark's campaign against the Indians in Kentucky in 1778.

Glasgow, Ellen.
The ancient law.

Greene, Frances Nimmo.
Legends of King Arthur and his court. Plates. Y 3573.2

Haaren, John Henry, and Addison B. Poland.
Famous men of Greece. Illus. Y 3704
Famous men of Rome. Illus. Y 3704.2
Famous men of the Middle Ages. Illus. Y 3704.3

Henry, Paul.
In the school of Saint Francis. Adapted from the French by Imelda Chambers. Plate. Rt 4017

Jewish encyclopedia, The . . . Isidore Singer, managing editor. 12 v. Illus. Ref.

Kemp, Ellwood Leitheiser.
History of education. Pr 4738
Bibliography, pp. 355–359.

Lorenzini, Carlo. (C. Collodi.)
Beppo; or, the little rose-colored monkey. Translated from the Italian by W. S. Cramp. Illus. Yf 5330.2

Martin, M. C.
Rose of the World. 34m 1

Nolan, Anna Marie.
A history of Ireland for schools. Illus. Dg 6450

Perry, Bliss.
John Greenleaf Whittier. A sketch of his life, with selected poems. Portraits. Bw 9665.12

Religious, A, of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.
The stories of the miracles of our Lord. Plates. Y 7388.3
The title on the cover is The miracles of our Lord.

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine.
Lisheen; or, the test of the spirits. 207s 6

Shields, Thomas Edward.
The education of our girls. [With a preface by Cardinal Gibbons.] Pr 8194
In the form of imaginary conversations.

Smith, Minna Caroline.
Red Top Ranch: a story of ranch life in Wyoming. Plates. Yf 8311.2

Strang, Herbert.
Rob the Ranger. A story of the fight for Canada. Illus. Yf 8605
The time is that of the French and Indian War, 1757–59.

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth.
The camp-fire of Mad Anthony. Plates. Yf 8940.17
A story of the Revolutionary War.

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

Agger, Eugene E.
The budget in the American commonwealths. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.25, part 2
Bibliographical note, pp. 13, 14.

Barcus, James S.
The boomerang, or Bryan's speech with the wind knocked out. A dialogue, including the full text of Bryan's famous Madison Square Garden speech, together with complete answers. New York, 1896. 9332.427a57
On the free coinage of silver.

Bénard, Théodore Aimé Napoléon. 1808–1873.
Les lois économiques. Paris, 1856. 9330.044a6

Berglund, Abraham.
The United States Steel Corporation: a study of the growth and influence of combination in the iron and steel industry. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.27.no.2

Brisco, Norris Arthur.
The economic policy of Robert Walpole. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] 3563.110.27.1

Bullock, Charles Jesse, compiler. 1869–.
Selected readings in economics. Boston. [1907.] Map. Plans. Charts. 9330.a5
Treats largely of conditions in the United States.

Catterall, Ralph Charles Henry.
The first six years of the second Bank of the United States. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago]. Chicago, 1902. = 9332.173a19

Consumers' League of Massachusetts.
[Leaflet of information. Boston, 1907.] 12 pp. Illus. = 7579a.27

Cook, William Wilson. 1858–.
"Trusts." The recent combinations in trade . . . 2d edition—with supplement. New York, 1888. = 9338.77a72

Correct list, A, of the chartered banks in the United States. 2d edition, with additions, compiled by a principal broker in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1818. 12 pp. *9332.173a20

Davenport, Daniel, of Bridgeport, Conn.
The bearing of the constitutional prohibition against port preferences on con-

gressional railroad rate fixing. [Bridgeport, Conn., 1906.] 11 pp. 9385.973a76

Deadly 73°, The. A business tragedy in two hemispheres. London, 1897. 61 pp. = 9338.77a71

An account of the oil trade carried on by the Standard Oil Company, in Great Britain.

De Leon, Edwin Warren, compiler.
Manual of liability insurance. New York, 1907. *9368.373a7

Dutt, Romesh Chunder.
The economic history of India under early British rule, from 1757 to 1837. 2d edition. London, 1906. 9330.954a2

Evans, Nelson Wiley.
The assessment of personal property for taxation in Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, 1904. 75 pp. Portrait. = 9336.771a10

Freytag, C. T.
Die Entwickelung des Hamburger Warenhandels. Berlin, 1906. Tables.
Literatur-Angabe, pp. xi–xiii. 9382.435a4

Friedman, Harry George.
The taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.27.no.3

Friedman, Morris.
The Pinkerton labor spy. [Special trial edition.] New York. [1907.] Portraits. = 5579a.169

Contains chapters on the Cripple Creek strike of 1903 and 1904.

Relates to the Western Federation of Miners, etc., and to the arrest of Moyer and Haywood, President and Secretary of the Federation.

Gainsborough Commission, Gainsborough, England.
Life and labour in Germany, with an appendix: Infirmity and old age pensions in Germany. [Edited by J. L. Bashford.] London. [1906.] 5578.244

Grenet, Paul.
Belgique — France. Préface de Paul Trouillet. Paris. [1907. Répertoire général du commerce national et international.] *9382.44a17

Guide Publishing Co.
Public land guide, showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to vacant public lands. Duluth. [1905.] Plan. 9333.0973a5

Hasse, Adelheid Rosalia.
Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Vermont. 1789–1904. [Washington.] 1907. 71 pp. [Carnegie Institution of Washington. Department of Economics and Sociology.] = *9016.3073a3

Hauser, R.
Die deutschen Überseebanken. Jena, 1906. [Abhandlungen des staatswissenschaftlichen Seminars zu Jena.] 9332.143
Quellen, p. (97).

Hoar, George Frisbie.
The regulation of trusts and corporations engaged in interstate commerce. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, January 6, 1903. Washington, 1903. 20 pp. = 4226.241

Jacobstein, Meyer.
The tobacco industry in the United States. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.26.no.3

Jesser, Franz.
Die Beziehungen zwischen Heimarbeit und Boden. Dargestellt an den Siedlungen der Heimarbeiter des Bezirkes der Handels- und Gewerbekammer Reichenberg (ausschliesslich der Bezirke Teplitz und Dux). Prag, 1907. Maps. [Beiträge zur deutschböhmischen Volkskunde.] *2904.65.7
Schriftenverzeichnis, p. 136.

Kennedy, Bart. 1861–.
Slavery: pictures from the depths. London, 1905. 3568.240
Relates to labor and laboring classes in Great Britain.

Klose, Walther.
Die Finanzpolitik der preussischen Grossstädte. Berlin, 1907. 9336.431a6

Liebknecht, Wilhelm. 1826–.
Zur Geschichte der Werttheorie in England. Jena, 1902. 9330.942a3

Moody, Walter D.
Men who sell things. Observations and experiences of over twenty years as travelling salesman, European buyer, sales manager, employer. Chicago, 1907. 9381.04a6

Newcomb, Harry Turner. 1867–.
Railway rates and the cost of living. Washington, 1906. 28 pp. = 9385.973a77

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Statement of business transacted during 1905. [Milwaukee, 1905.] 32 pp. = 7659.259

Ochtertyre house booke of accomps. 1737–1739. Edited with introduction and a glossary by James Colville. Edinburgh, 1907. [Scottish History Socieety.] *4525.157

"Placed at the disposal of the . . . Society by the owner, Sir Patrick Keith Murray, Bart."

Railroad Gazette.
State railroad commission. Ten years' working of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission. Railroad commission laws of all the states that have commissions. New York, 1883. 72 pp. 9385.973a74

Ripley, Alfred Lawrence.
Recent plans for currency reform. Addres delivered before the Massachusetts Reform Club, December 14, 1906. Boston, 1907. 22 pp. = 9332.573a5

Simmons, Joseph Edward. 1841–.
Address delivered at the tenth annual convention of the Maryland Bankers' Association, October 5, 1905. New York, 1905. 27 pp. = 9332.1752

Spencer, Samuel. 1847–1906.
Address [The relation of the railroads to the people, delivered] . . . before the Alabama Agricultural Association, at Montgomery, October 25, 1906. [Montgomery, 1906.] 24 pp. Portrait. = 9385.973a69

Sprague, Charles Ezra.
The accountancy of investment, including a treatise on compound interest, annuities, amortisation, and the valuation of securities. 3d edition. New York, 1906. 3 parts in 1 v. Chart. 9381.a9

Terrell, Alexander W.
Land: its individual ownership and culture, the surest safeguard of free government. [Commencement address. The University of Texas. Austin, 1898.] 23 pp. = 4490a.264

Thompson, Slason. 1849–.
Railway statistics of the United States of America for the year ending June 30, 1906, compared with the official reports of 1905 and recent statistics of foreign railways. Chicago, 1907. 66 pp. = *9385.973a73

Underwood, Joseph Harding.
The distribution of ownership. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Studies in history, economics and public law.]
Bibliography, pp. 211–219. *3563.110.28.3

United States.
Library of Congress.
Division of Bibliography.
List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to trusts, compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. 3d edition, with supplementary select list to 1906. Washington, 1907. = *9016.3387a3
List of more recent works on federal control of commerce and corporations. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1907. 16 pp. = *9016.38a3

Webster, Walter Archibald.
Address on Boston's finances. Boston, 1906. 25 pp. = 9354.174a4

Wegener, Leo.
Der wirtschaftliche Kampf der Deutschen mit den Polen um die Provinz Posen. Eine Studie. Posen, 1903. 9382.4313
Quellennachweis, pp. xi–xvi.

Weymann, Konrat.
Die Unfallversicherung des deutschen Reichs. Berlin, 1904. 9368.443a3

Williamson, Charles C.
The finances of Cleveland. New York, 1907. Charts. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.25.no.3

Wood, Henry Alexander Wise.
Money hunger. A brief study of commercial immorality in the United States. New York, 1908. 3589.303

Political Science.

Boston Equal Suffrage Association for Good Government.
Biennial report, 1st–3rd. Boston, 1903–07. = *5569.160
Revised edition of the Hand book for the citizens of Boston. 1907. [Boston, 1907.] 12 pp. = 3629.43
Laws relating to city government.
The Handbook for the citizens of Boston is on shelf-number 3629.42.

Civic League of St. Louis.
A year of civic effort. St. Louis. [1907.] 52 pp. = 3567.261

Dana, Richard Henry. 1851–.
The corrupt practices act — the nominating machinery, and the Australian ballot system of Massachusetts. A paper presented at the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the New York State Bar Association . . . 16th and 17th of January, 1906 . . . [Boston, 1906.] 21 pp. Facsimile. 3567.201

Good Government Association, Boston, Mass.
[Circulars relating to candidates for municipal offices in Boston. Boston, 1904–07.] 1 v. 4229a.83

Griffith, Elmer Cummings.
The rise and development of the gerrymander. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Chicago, 1907. = 5564.160

Heart of the Empire, The. Discussions of problems of modern city life in England. With an essay on imperialism. 2d edition. 2d impression. London, 1907. 9304.042a7

Howitt, William. 1795–1879.
Colonization and Christianity: a popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. London, 1838. *7577.155

League of American Municipalities.
The book of American municipalities. An authentic summary of civic progress and achievements. [Edited by Hugo S. Grosser. Chicago?] 1907. Portraits. = *3561.211

McBain, Howard Lee.
De Witt Clinton and the origin of the spoils system in New York. New York, 1907. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.]
Bibliography, pp. 159–161. *3563.110.28.no.1

National Civic Federation. Commission on Public Ownership and Operation.
Municipal and private operation of public utilities. Report. New York City, 1907. 3 v. *9352.5a12

Peterson, Samuel.
Some fundamental political principles applied to municipal government . . . and Evans university prize orations by A. D. Robertson, K. S. Dargan, Jr., Edward Crane, R. J. Channel. Austin. [1905.] 39 pp. [University of Texas. Bulletin.] = *4490a.269.4

Pond, Oscar Lewis.
Municipal control of public utilities. A study of the attitude of our courts toward an increase of the sphere of municipal activity. New York, 1906. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political

Science. Studies in history, economics, and public law.] *3563.110.25
List of authorities, pp. 111–115.

Republican City Committee, Boston, Mass.
[Circulars relating to the city election of 1907. Boston, 1907]. = *4220.86

Republican State Committee of Massachusetts.
[Circulars relating to the state election of 1907. Boston, 1907.] = *4220.85

Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
The American Constitution: the national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people. Lowell Institute Lectures . . . 1907. New York, 1908. Folded chart. 2327.163

Storey, Moorfield. 1845–.
Federal government and the States. Address at Norfolk, Va., on June 29, 1907. at the celebration of the adoption of the first Virginia constitution. Boston, 1907. 33 pp. = 5566.109

Sociology.

Aborigines' Protection Society, London.
Proceedings of the annual meeting, 24th May, 1861. [London, 1861.] 40 pp. Vignette. *5576.157

Akademie fuer Sozial- und Handelswissenschaften, Frankfort-on-the-Main.
Bericht des Rektors über das dritte und vierte Studienjahr. 1903/04–1905. Jena, 1906. 5596.97

Cambridge, Mass. First Parish and First Church in Cambridge. Social Service Committee.
Social welfare in Cambridge. [Cambridge, 1907.] = 2359a.149
A handbook of Cambridge institutions and organizations for the benefit of the public.

Channing Home, Boston.
[Circular appeal for contributions. Boston, 1907.] 2 pp. Plate. = 5577.162

Federated Boys' Clubs.
Constitution and by-laws. [Lynn, Mass. 1907?] 8 pp. = 5589a.318

Fragment Society, Boston. Mass.
Year book. 1907. Boston. [1907.] = *5579a.314

Girls' Friendly Society for America.
The girls' kalendar. 1906. 20th year. [Boston.] 1906. 12 ff. Illus. = *5540.71

Howard Association, London.
Convict labour in the United States. [London, 1906.] 12 pp. = 5578.248

Kerr, Charles H.
The folly of being "good." Revised edition. 40th thousand. Chicago. [1905.] 25 pp. = 5569a.233
On the ethics of socialism.

Kirkup, Thomas.
An inquiry into socialism. 3d edition, . . . enlarged. London. 1907. 5560.134

London Unemployed Fund.
Report of central executive committee. 1904–5. London, 1905. = *5576.271

Mallock, William Hurrell.
Socialism. New York. [1907.] Portrait. 5569a.226
A series of lectures delivered at Columbia University, etc.

Marinis, Errico de.
Sistema di sociologia. (Naturale concezione del mondo sociale.) Torino, 1901. 5564.158

Northampton Association of Education and Industry.
[Preamble, principles and regulations. Northampton, Mass. 1842?] 3 pp. = 5560.31

Pillsbury, Arthur J.
Institutional life: its relations to the state and to the wards of the state. Sacramento, 1906. = 5579a.310

Pratt, A. P.
The plain facts concerning the formation of the Federated Boys' Clubs. [Boston. 1907?] 10 pp. = 5589a.317

Ramus, Pierre.
William Godwin, der Theoretiker des kommunistischen Anarchismus. Eine biographische Studie mit Auszügen aus seinen Schriften und eine Skizze über die sozial-politische Literatur des Anarcho-Sozialismus seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1907. 90 pp. Portrait. 5567.135

Rhoades, Mabel Carter.
A case study of delinquent boys in the juvenile court of Chicago. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago. Chicago.] 1907. 25 pp. = 5576.273

San Francisco Relief and Red Cross Funds.
Department reports, March 19, 1907. [San Francisco, 1907.] 31 pp. = *5577.225

Société de patronage des jeunes detenus et des jeunes libérés du Département de la Seine, Paris. [Circular of information. Angers. 1904?] 4 pp. 5576.275

Spargo, John.
A socialist view of Mr. Rockefeller. Chicago, 1905. 15 pp. Portrait. = 5567.132

Steelman, Albert Judson.
Charities for children in the City of Mexico. A dissertation . . . [University of Chicago.] Joliet, Ill., 1907. Illus. Portraits. = 5574.233

Sundbärg, Axel Gustav.
Aperçus statistiques internationaux. Année 10. Stockholm, 1906. = *9310.5a4
Bevölkerungsstatistik Schwedens 1750–1900. Stockholm, 1907. = *9314.85a47

Tenney, Alvan Alonzo.
Social democracy and population. New York, 1907. 89 pp. [Columbia University. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law.] *3563.110.26.no.4

Vail, Charles H.
Principles of scientific socialism. Chicago, 1906. = 3567.192

Watkins, William, socialist.
The evolution of industry. [The logic of events points but to socialism.] Terre Haute. [1900?] 26 pp. = 5569.166

Webb, Sidney James. 1859–.
What socialism means. A call to the unconverted. A lecture delivered for the Fabian Society. [New York, 1899.] 16 pp. = 5569.162

United States.

Bureau of Immigration.
Naturalization laws and regulations, September 23, 1907 . . . Washington, 1907. 26 pp. = *9325.73a27

Bureau of Statistics.
Exports of manufactures from the United States, and their distribution by articles and countries. 1800 to 1906. Washington, 1907. 63 pp. = *9382.73a27
Statistical record of the progress of the United States. 1800–1906. Washington, 1906. 42 pp. = *9317.3a2

Census Bureau.
Extension of the registration area for births and deaths. A practical example of cooperative census methods as applied to the State of Pennsylvania. [Washington, 1906.] 51 pp. = *9614.1748
Uniform municipal accounting. Proceedings of a [1st,] 2nd conference held 1903, 06, under the auspices of the United States Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1904, 06. 2 v. = *9352.1a5
Special reports.
Insane and feeble-minded in hospitals and institutions, 1904. Washington, 1906. = *9317.3127a8
Paupers in almshouses, 1904. Washington, 1906. = *9317.3127a7

Civil Service Commission.
[Instructions to applicants for the position of public document cataloguer. September 4, 1907. Washington, 1907.] 2 pp. = *5563.105

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.
Revised leasing regulations of June 11, 1907, governing leasing of lands of members of the Five Civilized Tribes. Washington, 1907. 67 pp. = *9973.31

General Land Office.
[Schedule of lands of the ceded portion of the Shoshone or Wind River Indian Reservation in Wyoming, governed by the Wind River meridian, subject to disposition under the President's proclamation of June 2, 1906, issued under the act of March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1016). Washington, 1906.] 13 pp. = *4463.31

Superintendent of Documents.
A comprehensive list of United States public documents now offered to organized public libraries free of all cost. July, 1907. Free list 1. Washington, 1907. = *9016.353a22
Inserted are supplementary circulars.

States. Territories. Accessions.

Maine.
Kittery.
Town government.
Annual report, 259th. For the year ending March 2, 1907. Portsmouth. [1907.] = *6312.28

Massachusetts.
Treatment of delinquent children. The present laws and the evils attending their administration . . . [Boston. 1906?] 10 pp. = 3578.158
Contains the text of House Bill No. 616.
Published by the Massachusetts Prison Association, and the Massachusetts Civic League.
Newton.
Mayor.
Address of Hon. Alonzo R. Weed, Mayor, January 9, 1905. Boston, 1905. = *6348.87

New York.
State Prison, Auburn.
Report of Gershom Powers, agent and keeper, Jan. 7, 1828. Albany, 1828. Plans. *3578.160

Pennsylvania.
Attorney General.
Report . . . *in re* Capitol investigation. [Harrisburg, 1907.] = *6373.27
Department of State Police.
Annual report. 1906. Harrisburg, 1907. Plates. = *5574.230
Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
Report of the Board of Trustees for the two years ending May 31, 1906. Harrisburg, 1907. Plates. = *4424.325

Foreign.

Egypt.
Statistical Department.
Statistical return of navigation in the ports of Egypt for 1906. Cairo, 1907. *9387.962a3

France.
Paris.
Conseil municipal.
Développements à l'appui du compte général des recettes et dépenses de la ville de Paris. Exercice 1904. Paris, 1905. = *9336.4436a3
Service de la statistique municipale.
Résultats statistiques du dénombrement de 1891, 96, pour la ville de Paris et le département de la Seine et renseignements relatifs aux dénombrements antérieurs. Édition abrégée. Paris, 1894, 99. Charts. = *9314.436a2

Germany.
Reichs-Versicherungsamt.
Guide to the workmen's insurance of the German Empire. Revised edition brought up to date for the Universal Exposition at St. Louis, 1904. [4th hundred thousand. Berlin, 1904.] 46 pp. Diagrams. 9368.343a13

The series of Monthly Bulletins ends with this Number, See page 178.

MONTHLY BULLETIN

OF

BOOKS ADDED

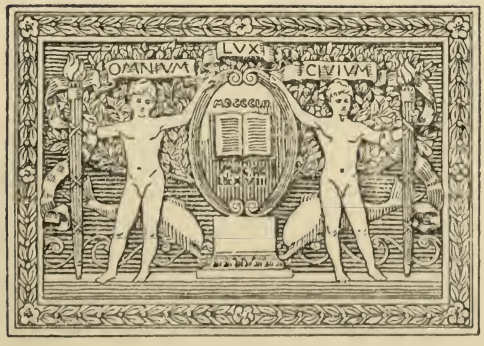
TO THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

Vol. XIII, No. 5.
May, 1908.



BOSTON.
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.
1908.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES DeNORMANDIE, President.

JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR., Vice-President.

THOMAS DWIGHT. THOMAS F. BOYLE.

WILLIAM F. KENNEY.

Librarian.

HORACE G. WADLIN.

Central Library, Copley Square.

Branch Libraries.

Brighton Branch, Holton Library Building, Academy Hill Road.
Charlestown Branch, City Square.
Dorchester Branch, Arcadia, cor. Adams St.
East Boston Branch, 37 Meridian St.
Jamaica Plain Branch, Curtis Hall, Centre St.
Roxbury Branch, 46 Millmont St.
South Boston Branch, 372 Broadway.
South End Branch, 397 Shawmut Avenue.
Upham's Corner Branch, Columbia Road, cor. Bird St.
West End Branch, Cambridge, cor. Lynde St.
West Roxbury Branch, Centre, near Mt. Vernon St.

Reading Rooms.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading Room, Washington, cor. Richmond St.
Station B. Roslindale Reading Room, Washington, cor. Ashland St.
Station D. Mattapan Reading Room, 727 Walk Hill St.
Station E. Neponset Reading Room, 362 Neponset Ave.
Station F. Mount Bowdoin Reading Room, Washington, cor. Eldon St.
Station G. Allston Reading Room, 6 Harvard Avenue.
Station J. Codman Square Reading Room, Washington, cor. Norfolk St., Dorchester.
Station N. Mt. Pleasant Reading Room, Dudley, cor. Magazine St.
Station P. Broadway Extension Reading Room, 13 Broadway Extension.
Station R. Warren St. Reading Room, 390 Warren St.
Station S. Roxbury Crossing Reading Room, 1154 Tremont St.
Station T. Boylston Station Reading Room, The Lamartine, Depot Square.
Station W. Industrial School Reading Room, 39 North Bennet St.
Station Z. Orient Heights Reading Room, 1030 Bennington St.
Station 22. North Street Reading Room, 207 North St.
Station 23. City Point Reading Room, 615 Broadway.
Station 24. Parker Hill Reading Room, 1518 Tremont St.

Published monthly by the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts, at a subscription price of twenty-five cents per annum.

CLASSIFIED LIST

OF THE

BOOKS PLACED IN THE LIBRARY

FROM

March 15 to April 15, 1908.

The symbol = following the title of a work indicates that the work is a gift to the Library.

Reference Books.

Heaton's Annual. The commercial handbook of Canada and Boards of Trade register. 4th edition. Toronto. [1908.] Maps. *2389.140

Stevens, Albert Clark.
The cyclopædia of fraternities. [2d edition.] New York, 1907. Table. Map. Charts. *B.H.Ref.304.2 (*7560a.85)

Thorpe, Durrant.
The universal guide of standard routes and itineraries of tourist travel. Boston. [1907.] *6269a.111

Genealogy. Heraldry.

Axtell, S. J.
The Axtell family in America. First five generations. [Boston. 1899.] *4337.214

Billerica, Mass. Town Clerk.
Vital records to 1850. [Edited by F. Apthorp Foster.] Boston, 1908. = *4430a.266

Bruton, Parish, Somersetshire, England.
Registers. Vol. 1. 1554–1680. Edited by Douglas L. Hayward. [Exeter, 1907.] *2505.197

Chester, England.
Marriage licenses granted within the Archdeaconry. Edited by Wm. Fergusson Irvine. Vol. 1. 1606–1616. [Edinburgh.] 1907. *2507.97

Comstock, Cyrus Ballou. 1831–.
A Comstock genealogy. New York, 1907. *4338.271

Edwards, John Harrington.
A condensed genealogy of one branch of the Edwards family of Concord and Acton, Massachusetts. Brooklyn, 1907. = *4334.188

Eve, George W.
Heraldry as art. London, 1907. Illus. Coats of arms. 2238.61

Klock, Max Otto von.
Beitraege zur Geschichte der Familien v. Klock genannt v. Offingen und Risseck, Fallenstein von Muehlen genannt Fallenstein, Cordel, Manché und Campbell of Redgate. Teil 1. Boston, 1906. Coat of arms. = *2837.63

Lefferts, Elizabeth Morris.
Descendants of Lewis Morris of Morrisania. New York. [1907.] *Cab.23.59.7

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
Subject index. Vol. 1–38. Compiled by Florence E. Youngs. New York, 1907. *2337.56

Philadelphia, Pa.
Record of indentures of individuals bound out as apprentices, servants, etc. and of German and other redemptioners in the office of the Mayor, October 3, 1771, to October 5, 1773. Lancaster, 1907. [The Pennsylvania-German Society.] *4372.17.16

Prescott, Dr. William, of Concord, N. H. 1788–1875.
The Page family. [Boston, 1872.] *4335.229

Purdy, Jessie Whitmore Patten.
The Whitmore genealogy. [Reading, Pa.] 1907. Portrait. = *4332.16

Woodham, Henry Annesley.
An application of heraldry to the illustration of various university and collegiate antiquities. Part 1. Cambridge, 1841. Colored plate. Coats of arms. No. 2 in *2430a.120

Names.

Casey, Joseph J.
Personal names in Hening's Statutes at large of Virginia, and Shepherd's continuation. New York, 1896. = *6372.20

Traube, Ludwig. 1861–1907.
Nomina sacra. Versuch einer Geschichte der christlichen Kürzung. München, 1907. Portrait. 2945.85

Biography.

Collective Biographies.

Griggs, Edward Howard. 1868–.
Great autobiographies. New York, 1908. 2249a.104

Haaren, John Henry, and Addison B. Poland.
Famous men of Greece. New York. [1904.] Illus. 6249a.31
Famous men of Rome. New York. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. 6249a.32
Famous men of the Middle Ages. New York. [1904.] Illus. Portraits. 6249a.33

Leacock, Stephen Butler.
Baldwin, Lafontaine, Hincks. Responsible government. Toronto, 1907. Portrait. [The makers of Canada.] *4314.294

Marden, Orison Swett.
Stories from life. [Biographical sketches.] New York. [1904.] Illus. [Eclectic school readings.] 2249a.102

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel, editor.
Autobiografías y memorias coleccionadas é ilustradas. Madrid, 1905. **D.163.5

Single Biographies.

Anthony, Henry Bowen. 1815–1881.
Henry Wilson. [Providence, 1875.] Portrait. = 4441.63

Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.
A declaration of the practices and treasons attempted and committed by Robert late Earl of Essex and his complices. London, 1601. *4596.180

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre. 1821–1867.
Lettres. 1841–1866. Paris, 1906. Portrait. 2647.93

Bleackley, Horace William. 1868–.
The story of a beautiful duchess: Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll. London, 1907. Portraits. 2545.235

Cardinali, Luigi.
Elogio detto alla memoria di Ercole Consalvi, Cardinale Diacono . . . [2a edizione.] Pesaro, 1824. = 2745.18

Carlton, William Newnham Chattin.
Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D. [State Librarian of Connecticut.] A memoir. [Hartford.] 1902. [Acorn Club.] 4443.310

Castelain, Maurice.
Ben Jonson. L'homme et l'œuvre. Paris, 1907. 2543.222

Channing, Elizabeth Parsons. 1818–1906.
Autobiography and diary. Boston, 1907. Portrait. 2345.158

Clerk, Sir John, Baronet. 1684–1755.
Memoirs, 1676–1755. Edited by John M. Gray. [Also Memoirs of the secret services of John Macky. London, 1895. Portraits. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.24

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy.
David Libbey, Penobscot woodsman and river-driver. Boston, 1907. ["True American types."] 2349a.185

Fairfield, Frances.
The story of Longfellow. Portland, 1904. Illus. Portraits. 2344.164

Geiger, Eugen Ludwig. 1848–.
Albert v. Chamisso. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501

Gibbs, Philip.
The romance of George Villiers, first Duke of Buckingham, and some men and women of the Stuart court. New York, 1908. Portraits. 2545.237

Gregory, Charles Noble. 1851–.
Samuel Freeman Miller. Iowa City, 1907. Portraits. Plate. [Iowa biographical series.] 2345.164

Guyot, Joseph.
Le poète J. Fr. Regnard en son chasteav de Grillon [près Dourdan]. Paris, 1907. Illus. Coats of arms. Facsimiles. *2662.118

Hales, John Wesley. 1836–.
"The fame of King Alfred." [London, 1901.] 2543.216

Hart, Charles Henry.
The sword presented by Louis XVI. to John Paul Jones. [Annapolis, 1907.] Plate. = 2342.87

Hofmann, Reinhold.
Dr. Georg Agricola. Ein Gelehrtenleben aus dem Zeitalter der Reformation. Gotha, 1905. Portrait. 2848.135

Ingersoll, Robert Green.
Abraham Lincoln. A lecture. New York, 1895. Portrait. 4349.308

Joachim, Erich. 1851–.
Napoleon in Finckenstein. Berlin, 1906. Illus. 2653.154

Jones, Samuel Arthur, compiler.
Pertaining to Thoreau. Detroit, 1901. 4343.223

Kalkstein, Theodor von.
Adam Mickiewicz. Eine historisch-social-politische Studie. Pelplin, 1874. 3064.260

Kniffin, Gilbert Crawford.
The life and services of Major General George H. Thomas. Washington, 1887. *"20th".75.9

Koetschau, Carl, and Max **Morris.**
Goethes Schweizer Reise 1775. Weimar, 1907. 16 plates. Facsimiles. Vignettes. *2900.51

Legend, The, of Sir Nicholas Throckmorton. Edited by John Gough Nichols [and Paul Butler]. London, 1874. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.30

Lenotre, Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin, compiler and editor. 1855–.
La fille de Louis XVI., Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France, duchesse d'Angoulême. Paris, 1908. Plates. Portraits. 2629a.172

Lepelletier, Edmond.
Paul Verlaine: sa vie — son œuvre. Paris, 1907. Portrait. Facsimile. 2643.221

Merlant, Joachim.
Sénancour (1770–1746), poète penseur religieux et publiciste. Paris, 1907. 2643.223

Newlin, William Henry.
Sketch of Colonel James F. Jaquess. [Chicago? 1890.] Portrait. *"20th".43c.73.1

Oberkirch, Henriette Louise, Baronne d'. 1754–1803.
La baronne d'Oberkirch. [Avec une notice biographique par Mme. Carette.] Paris, 1908. [Collection pour les jeunes filles. Choix de mémoires et écrits des femmes françaises.] 6628.49
A condensed edition of Mémoires de la Baronne d'Oberkirch sur la cour de Louis XVI, is on shelf-number 6628.2.

Putnam, Ruth.
Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy. New York, 1908. Portraits. Plates. Maps. [Heroes of the nations.] 2649a.129

Rochow, Caroline Louise Albertine von. 1792–1857.
Vom Leben am preussischen Hofe. 1815–1852. Aufzeichnungen von Caroline v. Rochow geb. v. d. Marwitz und Marie de la Motte-Fouqué. Bearbeitet von Luise v. d. Marwitz. Berlin, 1908. Portraits. 2826.84

Rohmann, Ludwig, editor. 1865–.
Briefe an Fritz von Stein. Leipzig, 1907. 2849.112

Sands, Benjamin Franklin. 1811–1883.
From reefer to rear-admiral. New York. [1899.] Portrait. Plates. 2348.174

Skipton, Horace Pitt Kennedy. 1861–.
The life and times of Nicholas Ferrar. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. 2546.166

Society of Iconophiles, New York.
Washington's reception by the ladies of Trenton together with the chorus sung as he passed under the triumphal arch raised on the bridge over the Assunpink, April twenty-first, MDCCLXXXIX. New York, 1903. Plates. Facsimile. Engraved music. *Cab.G.3.86

Teetgen, Ada B.
The life and times of the Empress Pulcheria, A.D. 399–A.D. 452. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. 3084.86

Tilden, Samuel Jones.
Letters and literary memorials. Edited by John Bigelow. New York, 1908. 2 v. 2345.162

Williams, Hugh Noel.
A princess of intrigue. Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville, and her times. New York, 1908. 2 v. Portraits. 2643.219

Williams, Ralph D.
The Honorable Peter White. A biographical sketch of the Lake Superior iron country. Cleveland. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Plan. Facsimiles. 2378.141

Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond. 1830–.
Rambling recollections. London, 1908. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. 2546.234

History.

General. Ancient. Modern. Asia. Africa. Eastern Question. Oceanica. The Jews.

Baring, Sir Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer. 1841–.
Modern Egypt. New York, 1908. 2 v. Portrait. Map. 3053.333

Brunnhofer, Gottlieb Hermann.
Oestliches Werden. Kulturaustausch und Handelsverkehr zwischen Orient und Okzident. Neuere Essays. Bern, 1907. 6264.88

Gulick, Charles Burton.
The life of the ancient Greeks. With especial reference to Athens. New York, 1907. Illus. Plans. Facsimiles. 2969.33

McKenzie, Frederick Arthur.
The unveiled East. New York, 1907. Plates. Maps. 3014.137

Meyer, Eduard. 1855–.
Forschungen zur alten Geschichte. Halle a. S., 1892, 1899. 2 v. in 1. 3072.16

Meyer, Martin A.
History of the city of Gaza. New York, 1907. [Columbia University Oriental studies.] *3023.49

Peaks, Mary Bradford.
The general civil and military administration of Noricum and Raetia. Chicago, 1907. = 4757.29

Schneider, Hermann.
Kultur und Denken der alten Ägypter. Leipzig, 1907. Map. [Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit. Band 1.] 3053.331

Weale, B. L. Putnam.
The coming struggle in Eastern Asia. London, 1908. Plates. Map. Charts. 3016.241

Whibley, Leonard, editor.
A companion to Greek studies. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1906. Illus. Maps. Plans. Facsimiles. *2963.43

Europe.

Alin, Oscar Josef, editor.
Den Svensk-Norska unionen. 1. Stockholm. [1889.] 4823.77

Almon, John. 1737–1805.
A review of the reign of Geogre II. [Anon.] 2d edition. London, MDCCLXII. *4519a.174

Boguslawski, Eduard.
Methode und Hilfsmittel der Erforschung der vorhistorischen Zeit in der Vergangenheit der Slaven. Vermehrte deutsche Ausgabe. Aus dem Polnischen übersetzt von Waldemar Osterloff. Berlin, 1902. 3064.256

Cormenin, Louis Marie de La Haye, Vicomte de.
L'indipendenzia italiana, discorso tradotto dal francese ed annotato da Giuseppe Massari. Firenze, 1848. = 2728.42

Elenco ufficiale dei mille sbarcati a Marsala condotti dal prode generale Giuseppe Garibaldi. [Anon.] Roma, 1870. = *2724.82
Roster of the famous 1000 volunteers with whom Garibaldi descended upon Sicily in 1860.

Garnier, Charles, political writer.
Giornale dell' assedio di Gaeta. Traduzione in italiano di E. T. Napoli, 1861. 4729a.41

Hansen, Jens Julius. 1828–.
Diplomatische Enthüllungen aus der Botschafterzeit des Barons von Mohrenheim. (1881–1898.) Uebersetzung von Christoph Luerot. Leipzig. [1907.] 3069.358

Harington, Sir John. 1561–1612.
A tract on the succession to the Crown (A.D. 1602). Edited by Clements R. Markham. London, 1880. Portrait. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.37

Herd, John. 1512?–1588.
Historia quatuor regum Angliæ heroico carmine conclusa. Nunc primum edidit Thomas Purnell. Londoni, M.DCCC.LXVIII. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.33
Edward IV. to Henry VII.

Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward.
Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius Caesar. Oxford, 1907. Illus. Maps. 2436.18

Italia, La, disfatta dalla rivoluzione piemontese. Malta, 1862. 4729a.39

Kerguélen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph de.
Relation des combats et des événements de la guerre maritime de 1778 entre la France et l'Angleterre. [Paris.] M.DCC.XCVI. *2618.47

Lichtenberger, Henri. 1864–.
L'Allemagne moderne; son évolution. Paris, 1908. [Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique.] 2829a.85

Luca Tronchêt, Agatone, Cavaliere de.
Sulla occupazione di Ferrara per l'armata austriaca operata li [sic] 13 agosto 1847. Loreto, 1847. 4729a.40
Discusses reforms of Pius IX.

M., M. G.
La questione di Ferrara esaminata sotto il suo vero aspetto. Roma, 1847. = 4729a.38
Relates to the Austrian occupation of Ferrara.

McCarthy, Justin. 1830–.
A short history of our own times. New edition. New York, 1908. 2429.86

Morgan, Richard Williams.
The British Kymry, or Britons of Cambria. Ruthin. [1857.] Genealogical tables. 2479a.147

Normand, Charles. 1848–.
La bourgeoisie française au XVIIIe siècle. [Paris.] 1908. Portraits. Plates. 2614.106

Régnier, Jacques.
Les préfets du Consulat et de l'Empire. Paris, 1907. 2619.106

Remiro, Mariano Gaspar.
Historia de Murcia musulmana. Laragoza, 1905. 3096.246

Root, J. W.
Spain and its colonies. London, 1898. 3099a.322

Rye, Walter, editor. 1843–.
A calendar of the Feet of fines for Suffolk. Ipswich, 1900. *2507.46
This calendar covers the period from the reign of Richard I. through that of Richard III.

Sander, Paul.
Die reichsstädtische Haushaltung Nürnbergs, dargestellt auf Grund ihres Zustandes von 1431 bis 1440. Leipzig, 1902. 1 v. in 2. Tables. 2862.88

Scheel, Willy, compiler.
Deutsche Kolonien. Berlin, 1907. Plate. 2825.34

Steiner, Johann Wilhelm Christian, compiler.
Archiv für hessische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde. Darmstadt, 1837, 1841. 2 v. Plates. Plan. Genealogical chart. Coats of arms. 4817.31

Urusov, Sergei Dmitrovitch, Prince.
Memoiren eines russischen Gouverneurs, Kischinew 1903–1904. Einzig berechtigte deutsche Ausgabe. 2. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. 3069.354

Ventura da Raulica, Gioacchino. 1792–1861.
La questione sicula nel 1848. Roma. [1848.] 52 pp. = 2728.40

Welvert, Eugène Nicholas. 1857–.
Lendemains révolutionnaires. Les régicides. Paris. [1907.] Plate. 2628.167

Wheeler, H. F. B., and Alexander Meyrick Broadley.
Napoleon and the invasion of England. London, 1908. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Manuscript facsimiles. *4515.177

Wichers, L.
De regeering van Koning Lodewijk Napoleon, 1806–1810. Utrecht, 1892. 2653.152

America.

Aikman, Louisa Susannah.
The journal of a voyage from Charlestown, S. C., to London, undertaken during the American Revolution, by a daughter of an eminent American loyalist, Louisa Susannah Wells. New York, 1906. Portrait. Facsimile. [New York Historical Society.] *4414.338

Blount, James H.
Philippine independence: why? Boston. [1907.] = 3049b.47

Caverly, Abiel Moses. 1817–1879.
An historical sketch of Troy [N. H.]. Keene, 1859. Portraits. Plates. 4436.236

Charles I., of England.
By the King. A proclamtion forbidding the disorderly trading with the saluages

in New England in America. London, 1630. [Cleveland, 1906.] 2 ff. Black-letter. **H.90.371
"This is Governor Endicott's famous proclamation, issued by King Charles I. against Thomas Morton."

Cortés, Hernan. 1485–1554.
Die Eroberung von Mexiko. Bearbeitet von Ernst Schultze. 2. Tausend. Hamburg, 1907. Portrait. Plate. Maps. 4316.201

Falconer, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, editor.
I. On the nomination of agents formerly appointed to act in England for the colonies of North America. II. A brief statement of the dispute between Sir C. Metcalf and the House of Assembly of the Province of Canada. [London.] 1844. 4419a.187

Freeman, Harry Campbell.
A brief history of Butte, Montana. Chicago, 1900. Illus. Portraits. 2371.120

Gause, Isaac. 1843–.
Four years with five armies. Army of the Frontier, Army of the Potomac, Army of the Missouri, Army of the Ohio, Army of the Shenandoah. New York, 1908. Portraits. Plate. 2326.135

Gilbert, Edgar.
History of Salem, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1907. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Plans. *4436.229

Hoar, George Frisbie.
Speech in the Senate of the United States, January 9, 1900. [Washington, 1900.] = 3049b.49
On the annexation of the Philippine Islands to the United States.

Hoyt, William Henry.
The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. New York, 1907. Facsimiles. 2326.136

Journall, A, or daye booke concerning the pticuler imployment of the genall stock belongeinge to the companie of adventurers ffor a plantacon at Mattachussette Baye. Boston. [1907.] 4357.146

Murdock, Harold. 1862–.
Earl Percy's dinner-table. Boston, 1907. Portrait. *4414.336
On the Revolutionary history of Boston.

Newlin, William Henry.
History of the Seventy-third Illinois Infantry Volunteers. Eighteen months' experience in prisons down South, of John L. Hesser and John W. North. [Chicago? 1890.] Portrait. *"20th".43c.73.2

Oread Literary Club, Johnson, Vermont.
History of Johnson, Vt., 1784–1907. Compiled [By Mattie W. Baker]. Burlington, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plan. 4437.212

Parker, Charles Symmes. 1839–.
Town of Arlington; past and present. Arlington, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Map. 4457.147

Pecquet du Bellet, Paul.
Lettre [à M. Grandguillot] sur la guerre américaine. Paris. [1862.] 4329a.202
Advocates recognition of the Confederacy.

Pérez, Luis Marino.
Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. Washington, D. C., 1907. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = *7910.183

Polley, J. B.
A soldier's letters to charming Nellie. New York, 1908. Portraits. 4329a.204
The author served during the Civil War in Hood's Texas Brigade.

Reeves, Jesse Siddall.
American diplomacy under Tyler and Polk. Baltimore, 1907. 4228.255
Relates to territorial expansion of the United States.

Skal, Georg von.
Das amerikanische Volk. Berlin, 1908. 2367.157

Storey, Moorfield. 1845–.
Statement before the Committee on Insular Affairs, House of Representatives, April 6, 1906. [Washington, 1906.] = 3049b.48

United States. State Department.
Instructions to Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, John Marshall and Elbridge Gerry, Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary to the French Republic. Philadelphia, 1798. *4421.84
Relates to claims arising from French depredations and to revision of treaties with France.

Wayland, John Walter.
The German element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Charlottesville, Va., 1907. *2377.125
The political opinions of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1907. 4349a.323

Whitcomb, Harriet Manning.
Annals and reminiscences of Jamaica Plain. Cambridge, 1897. Plates. 4457.145

Fine Arts. Archaeology.

Antiquities.

Baillet, Auguste Théophile. 1834–.
Œuvres diverses. Publiées . . . par l'auteur, avec le concours de Jules Baillet. Tome 1, 2, fasc. 1. Paris, 1905. Plates. [Bibliothèque égyptologique.] *3052.262

Bowditch, Charles Pickering.
The Temples of the Cross, of the Foliated Cross, and of the Sun at Palenque. Cambridge, 1906. Tables. = *4463.203
On the chronological sequence of Maya ruins.

Chabas, François Joseph. 1817–1882.
Œuvres diverses. Publiées par G. Maspero. Paris, 1899–1905. 4 v. Portrait. Plates. Facsimiles. [Bibliothèque égyptologique.] *3052.259

Chalvet, Maxence de, Marquis de Rochemonteix. 1849–1891.
Œuvres diverses. Publiées par G. Maspero, avec le concours de E. Chassinat. Paris, 1894. Portrait. Plates. Plans. Facsimiles. [Bibliothèque égyptologique.] *3052.256

Davis, Theodore M., and others.
The tomb of Hâtshopsîtû. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. *5050.70

Gardner, Percy. 1846–.
A manual of Greek antiquities. Books 1–5 by Percy Gardner; Books 6–9 by Frank Byron Jevons. 2d edition. London, 1898. Illus. Plans. 2965.43

Herzfeld, Ernst.
Samarra. Aufnahmen und Untersuchungen zur islamischen Archaeologie. Berlin, 1907. Illus. Plan. Map. 4092.134

Mariette, François Auguste Ferdinand, called Mariette-Bey. 1821–1881.
Œuvres diverses. Publiées par G. Maspero. Tome 1. Paris, 1904. Illus. Portrait. Maps. Charts. [Bibliothèque égyptologique.] *3052.264
Notice biographique, par G. Maspero, vol. 1, pp. i–ccxxxiv.

Sellin, Ernst Fr. M. 1867–.
Eine Nachlese auf dem Tell Ta'annek in Palästina. [Wien, 1906.] Illus. Plan. = No. 3 in *3320.1.52

Fine Arts. Illustrated Books.

Art flamand, L', & hollandais. Revue mensuelle illustrée, éditée par J. E. Buschmann. Année 5, No. 1. Bruxelles. [1908.] Illus. Portraits. *4072.306

Bibliotheca Ambrosiana, Milan.
Guida sommaria per il visitatore. Milano, 1907. Illus. 4079a.62

Bock, Franz. 1823–1899.
Karl's des Grossen Pfalzkapelle und ihre Kunstschätze. Band 1, Theil 1, 2. Cöln. [1866, 1867.] 2 v. in 1. Illus. 4103.84
No more was published.

Bureau of University Travel.
Catalogue of the University prints. Student series D. Art of the Netherlands and Germany. Boston. [190–?] 4079.355

Fehse, Rudolf Wilhelm.
Der Ursprung der Totentänze. Halle, 1907. 4073.230

Joly, Henri L.
Legend in Japanese art. London, 1908. Plates. *4072.129

Phythian, John Ernest.
Trees in nature, myth and art. London. [1907.] Plates. 4078.377

Robinson, Stanford Frederick Hudson.
Celtic illuminative art in the Gospel books of Durrow, Lindisfarne, and Kells. Dublin, 1908. 52 plates. *Cab.80.252.3

Strzygowski, Josef. 1862–.
Die Miniaturen des serbischen Psalters der Königl. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München. [Wien, 1906.] Illus. 60 plates. Facsimiles. = No. 2 in *3320.1.52

Tennant, Pamela.
The children and the pictures. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 4077.371
Stories for children about well-known pictures.

Walters, Henry Beauchamp. 1867–.
Greek art. 3d edition. London. [1906.] Plates. 4079a.349

Architecture. Building. Architectural Ornament.

Anderson, William James, and Richard Phené Spiers.
The architecture of Greece & Rome. 2d edition. London, 1907. Illus. Maps. Plans. *4106.29

Arnott, James A., and John Wilson, architect.
The Petit Trianon, Versailles, illustrated by a series of measured drawings and photographs. Part 1, 2. London, 1907. Plates. Plans. *Cab.60.167.2

Ausschuss für das saechsische Volkstrachtenfest, Dresden, 1896.
Sächsische Volkstrachten und Bauernhäuser. Dresden, 1897. 40 plates. *Cab.28.20.4

Bond, Francis.
Gothic architecture in England. London, 1906. Illus. Plans. *4104.22

Brown, J. Wood.
The builders of Florence. With illustrations by Herbert Railton. London. [1907.] *4093.196

Camera primaria di commercio, Rome.
Descrizione del circo e del' arco onorario eretti di là da Ponte-Molle pel fausto ritorno in Roma del Sommo Pontefice Pio IX. Roma, 1858. Plates. Plan. = 8092.82

Canina, Luigi.
Ricerche sul genere di architettura proprio degli antichi Giudei, ed in particolare sul Tempio di Gerusalemme. Roma, 1845. 14 plates. *Cab.60.167.3

École nationale et spéciale des beaux-arts, Paris.
Les médailles des concours d'architecture. Année 3–8. Paris. [1900–06.] *Cab.60.164.1
Consists almost entirely of plates.

Fayans, Stefan.
Bestattungsanlagen. Stuttgart, 1907. Illus. Plans. [Handbuch der Architectur.] *8092.52.8.Heft 3

Hanftmann, B.
Hessiche Holzbauten. Marburg, 1906, 07. Text, Illus., Maps, Plans; Atlas, 50 plates. *4090.178

Home, Bruce J.
Old houses in Edinburgh. Edinburgh. [1907.] 55 plates. *Cab.60.167.1

Ochsner, Albert John, 1858– , and Meyer Joseph Sturm.
The organization, construction and management of hospitals. Chicago, 1907. Illus. Plans. *4093.198

Palladio, Andrea.
I qvattro libri dell' architettvra. Venetia, 1570. 4 v. in 1. Illus. Plans. *8090.62

Sitte, Camillo.
L'art de bâtir les villes. Notes et réflexions d'un architecte, traduites et complétées par Camille Martin. Genève. [1902.] Plates. Plans. *4097.180

Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
Old St. Peter's, and St. Peter's crypt at Rome, with a list of the popes. London, 1907. Plate. Plan. 4106.44

Sturgis, Russell, Jr. 1836–.
A short history of architecture. Europe. New York, 1908. Illus. Plans. 4098.150

Willins, Edward Preston.
Quaint old Norwich. Norwich. [1884.] 50 plates. *4090.145
Examples of ecclesiastical and domestic architecture, in Norwich.

Westpreussischer Architekten- und Ingenieur-Verein, Danzig.
Charakteristische Giebelbauten und Portale in Danzig aus der Zeit vom 14. bis 18. Jahrhundert . . . Danzig, 1901. 60 plates. *4092.136

Artists.

Bayet, Charles Marie Adolphe Louis.
Giotto. Paris. [1907.] Plates. [Les maitres de l'art.] 4088.152

Bierbaum, Otto Julius.
Stuck. 2. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.163

Fischel, Oskar. 1870–.
Ludwig von Hofmann. Bielefeld, 1903. Illus. Portrait. [Künstler - Monographien.] 4082.184

Knapp, Fritz.
Andrea del Sarto. Bielefeld, 1907. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.212

Meissner, Franz Hermann.
Tiepolo. Bielefeld, 1897. Illus. Portrait. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.46

Michaelson, Anna.
Rossetti. Von Jarno Jessen [Pseud.]. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.199

Montandon, Marcel.
Gysis. Bielefeld, 1902. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.180

Ostini, Fritz, Baron von.
Böcklin. 4. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Facsimile. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.192

Roessler, Arthur. 1877–.
Neu-Dachau. Ludwig Dill, Adolf Hölzel, Arthur Langhammer. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler - Monographien.] 4082.200
On the Dachau school of painting.

Rosenberg, Adolf. 1850–.
Adriaen und Isack van Ostade. Bielefeld, 1900. Illus. [KünstlerMonographien.] 4082.165
Eberlein. Bielefeld, 1903. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.187
Friedrich August von Kaulbach. Bielefeld, 1900. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.169
Lenbach. 4. Auflage. Bielefeld, 1905. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.155
Teniers der Jüngere. Bielefeld, 1901. Illus. Portraits. [Künstler-Monographien.] 4082.29

Caricature.

Finn, Henry James.
Comic sketch book. New York. [1830?] Plates. 8070.207

Costume. Fashion.

Boehn, Max von.
Die Mode. Menschen und Moden im neunzehnten Jahrhundert ausgewählt von Oskar Fischel, Text von Max von Boehn. 1818–1842. München, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 6007.135
Many of the plates are colored.

Bruns, Margarete.
Der Stil unserer Kleidung. Eine ästhetische Studie. Minden in Westf. [1902.] Illus. 6008.152

Decoration. Design. Ornament. Mosaic. Furniture. Lace. Embroidery.

Laprade, Laurence de.
Le poinct de France et les centres dentelliers au XVII^e^ et au XVIII^e^ siècles. Paris, 1905. Portraits. Plates. 4021.85

Landscape Gardening. Parks. Municipal and Village Improvement.

Holme, Charles, editor. 1848–.
The gardens of England in the southern & western counties. London, 1907. 136 plates. 8072.181
Some of the plates are colored.

Lee, Joseph, of Brooklin.
Play and playgrounds. Boston. [1906.] Illus. [American Civic Association.] = 3560a.140.11

Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Association, Madison, Wisconsin.
Reports of the officers for the year ending April 14, 1903. [Madison, Wisconsin.] 1903. Illus. 3990a.165

Music. Musicians.

Bantock, Granville.
Lyrics from Ferishtah's fancies. (Lyrische Gedichte aus Ferishtah's Fantasien.) Set to music by Granville Bantock. Deutsche Übersetzung von Joh. Bernhoff. Leipzig. [1905.] = *R.7.49.1

Bohn, Emil.
Fünfzig historische Concerte in Breslau, 1881–1892. Breslau, 1893. 4046.237

Grands maitres, Les, de la musique (jusqu'à Berlioz). Préface de Camille Saint-Saëns. Paris. [1907.] Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4040.135

Hamilton, Clarence G.
Outlines of music history. Boston. [1908.] Illus. Portraits. = 4048.301

Koch, Friedrich E.
Mutter und Kind. Eine Altstimme. Von den Tageszeiten. Oratorium. [Für eine Singstimme, A. mit Begleitung des Pianoforte.] Leipzig, 1905. 8050a.658

Maud, Constance Elisabeth.
Wagner's heroines. 3d edition. London. [190–?] Illus. 4048.238

Rollinson, T. H., compiler.
Favorite reels, jigs, and hornpipes for the violin with piano accompaniment. [Full score and separate part for violin.] Boston, 1907. 2 v. = 8050.272

Stewart, Charles, musican. –1818.
A collection of Strathspey reels, giggs &c. with a basse for the violoncello or harpsichord . . . Edin^r. [1799.] 8052.521

Tuckerman, Samuel Parkman.
The service for the burial of the dead. The music composed on the occasion of the death of Jonas Chickering. [Accomp. for organ.] Boston, 1854. = 8041.171

Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
Wagner lyrics for baritone and bass. Edited by Carl Armbruster. [Accomp. for pianoforte.] Boston. [1907.] Portrait. 8051.181

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF THE WORKS ADDED TO THE ALLEN A. BROWN LIBRARY DURING APRIL, 1908.

Auber, Daniel François Esprit. La fiancée du roi de Garbe. Opéra-comique. Partition. Paris. [1864.]

— Le premier jour de bonheur. Opéra-comique. Partition. Paris. [1868.]

Batton, Désiré Alexandre. [La fenêtre secrète.] Comédie. [Partition.] Paris. [1818.]

Bertrand, Marcel. Ghyslaine. Drame lyrique en un acte. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1907.

Butler, Samuel, and Henry Festing Jones. Ulysses. Dramatic oratorio. Vocal score. London, 1904.

Converse, Frederick Shepherd. The pipe of desire. Romantic grand opera. [Vocal score.] New York, 1907.

Delius, Frederick. Appalachia. Variationen für grosses Orchester. [Partitur.] Berlin, 1906.

Foerster, Adolph Martin. Album of lyrics. Op. 53. Medium voice. Pittsburg. [1908.]

— Four love songs. Op. 65. High voice. Pittsburg. [1908.]

Harding, Henry Alfred. Mucius Scaevola. A dramatic cantata. [Vocal score.] London, 1903.

Kelley, Edgar Stillman. Quartett für 2 Violinen, Viola und Violoncell. Op. 25. [Partitur.] Berlin. [1907.]

— Quintett für Klavier, 2 Violinen, Viola und Violoncell. Op. 20. [Partitur.] Berlin, 1907.

Laparra, Raoul. La habanera. Drame lyrique. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1907.

Lichtenthal, Peter. Der musikalische Arzt. Wien, 1807.

Marras, Giacinto. Italia. Canti d'amore. London. [1854.]

Nováček, Ottokar. Ten songs. High voice. New York. [1904.]

Palicot, Georges. La balafre. Drame lyrique en deux actes. Partition piano et chant. Paris, 1906.

Terrasse, Claude. La marquise et le marmiton. Partition chant et piano. Paris, 1907.

Thomas, Charles Louis Ambroise. Gille et Gillotin. Opéra-comique. Partition orchestre. Paris. [1874.]

Warden, David A. Original chants for the Protestant Episcopal Church. Philadelphia, 1854.

Numismatics. Gems. Precious Stones. Seals. Arms and Armor.

Birch, Walter De Gray.
Seals. London. [1907.] 53 plates. [The connoisseur's library.] *2232.47

Conbrouse, Guillaume. 1808–1873.
Épreuves pour une monographie carolingienne par l'auteur du Catalogue des monnaies nationales pour ses adieux numismatiques. [Paris.] 1843. 52 plates. *6220a.81

Painting. Portraits. Color.

Callot, Jacques. 1593–1635.
Salvatoris beatæ Mariæ Virginis, sanctorvm apostolorvm icones. Paris, 1631. 16 plates. *8062.152

Foster & Reynolds, publishers.
A practical guide to the Library of Congress paintings. [New York.] 1903. Illus. 6203.89

Fournier-Sarlovèze, Raymond de.
Les peintres de Stanislas-Auguste II, roi de Pologne. Paris, 1907. Illus. Portraits. *4083.247

Munn, Charles Allen.
Three types of Washington portraits. John Trumbull. Charles Willson Peale. Gilbert Stuart. New York, 1908. Portraits. Facsimiles. *4076.228

Portraits.
[14 portraits mounted in an album. Boston, 1853–60.] *Cab.81.23.2
Contents. — John A. Andrew. — Gamaliel Bailey. —John Brown. — Lant Carpenter. — Faustin. — William Lloyd Garrison. — Geffrard. — Horace Greeley.— John P. Hale.— Thaddeus Hyatt. — William Jay. — Lucretia Mott (2 portraits). — Wendell Phillipps.

Signac, Paul.
Exposition Paul Signac du 21 janvier au 2 février, 1907 . . . chez Bernheim Jeune & cie. [Paris, 1907.] Plates. = 8079a.361

Smith, John, dealer in pictures.
A catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century, based on the work of John Smith. By C. Hofstede de Groot (with the assistance of W. R. Valentiner). Translated by Edward G. Hawke. Vol. 1. London, 1907. *8074.260

Waetzoldt, Wilhelm.
Die Kunst des Porträts. Leipzig, 1908. Portraits. Plates. *8073.257

Pottery. Vases. Enamelling. Tiles. Glass.

Day, Lewis Foreman.
Enamelling. London, 1907. Illus. 8027.77

Froehner, Wilhelm. 1834–.
Die griechischen Vasen und Terracotten der Grossherzoglichen Kunsthalle zu Karlsruhe. Heidelberg, 1860. Plate. 4079a.361

Pottier, Edmond. 1855–.
Douris et les peintres de vases grecs. Paris. [1904.] Plates. [Les grands artistes.] 4083.79

Solon, M. L.
A history and description of Italian majolica. London, 1907. Plates. *4024.168

Steward, Mrs. Le Roy T.
Flat enamel decoration on china. Chicago, 1907. 8024.39

Wallis, Henry, of Norwood, England.
Pictures from Greek vases. The white Athenian lekythi. Drawn in colours. London, 1896. Plates. *Cab.80.252.1

Sculpture. Carving. Metal Work. Gold and Silver Work.

Short, Ernest H.
A history of sculpture. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. 8085.28

Geography. Travels.

Geography. General Travels. Asia. Africa. Oceanica. Polar Regions.

Fraser, David.
The marches of Hindustan, the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, and Persia. Edinburgh, 1907. Plates. Maps. Chart. 3044.320

Hall, Mary.
A woman's trek from the Cape to Cairo. London. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. 3056.345

Merchant, A, long resident at Tahiti.
Rovings in the Pacific, 1837–1849; with a glance at California. London, 1851. 2 v. in 1. Colored plates. 2269a.102

Mommert, Carl. 1840–.
Topographie des alten Jerusalem. Leipzig. [1900–07.] 4 v. in 2. Illus. Portraits. Plans. Maps. 3043.263

Musil, Alois. 1856–.
Arabia Petraea. [Band] 1. Moab. Topographische Reiseberichte. Wien, 1907. Illus. 3043.259

Peters, Carl. 1856–.
Die deutsche Emin Pascha-Expedition. Volkausgabe. Hamburg, 1907. Portraits. Map. Facsimiles. 3057.211

Prussia. Koeniglich-preussische Landesaufnahme. Kartographische Abteilung.
Peking und Umgebung. [Karte.] Berlin, 1907. *Map 1062.16

Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm Dieprand, Freiherr von.
Tagebücher aus China. Herausgegeben von E. Tiessen. Berlin, 1907. 2 v. Portraits. Plates. Map. 3016.243

Thomsen, Peter.
Loca sancta. Verzeichnis der im 1 bis 6. Jahrhundert n. Chr. erwähnten Ortschaften Palästinas. Band 1. Halle, 1907. Map. 3043.261

Weber, Otto, Dr. phil., München.
Forschungsreisen in Süd-Arabien bis zum Auftreten Eduard Glasers. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. Maps. No. 4 in 3043.230.8

Europe.

Alpine Club, London.
Map of Switzerland, with parts of the neighbouring countries. Edited by R. C. Nichols. London. [1906.] *Map 85.6

Brown, John Cavis-.
Maps of Selsey, Sussex, in 1672 and 1901. Chichester, 1906. Maps. 3863.170

Gassies, J. Georges.
Le vieux Barbizon. Souvenirs de jeunesse d'un paysagiste. Paris, 1907. Portrait. Plates. 2669.154

Harper, Charles George. 1863–.
Haunted houses [in Great Britain]. Tales of the supernatural. London, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *2464.156

Hettner, Alfred.
Grundzüge der Länderkunde. 1. Europa. Leipzig, 1907. Maps. Charts. Geological section. 6281.61

Huard, Charles.
Berlin comme je l'ai vu. Paris, 1907. Illus. 2869a.8

Huish, Marcus Bourne.
The American pilgrim's way in England to homes and memorials of the founders of Virginia, the New England States and Pennsylvania. London, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Colored plates. *2464.164

Monnier, Philippe. 1864–.
Venise au XVIII^e siècle. [4^e édition.] Paris, 1907. 2769a.38

Oberhummer, Eugen, 1859– , and Franz, Ritter von **Wieser.**
Wolfgang Lazius. Karten der österreichischen Lande und des Königreichs Un-

garn, 1545–1563. Innsbruck, 1906. Illus. Portrait. Maps. Plan. 20 facsimiles. *Cab.28.14.6

Symonds, John Addington. 1840–1893.
Our life in the Swiss highlands. London, 1892. Portrait. Plates. 2865.63

America.

Bachmann, John.
The seat of war. Bird's eye view of part of Maryland, Distr. of Columbia and Virginia. New York, 1861. = No. 44 in *Map 118.1

Beauchamp, William Martin.
Aboriginal place names of New York. Albany, 1907. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.108

Berkeley Reporter, Berkeley, California.
Christmas number, 1906. [Berkeley, Cal.] 1906. Illus. Portraits. = 4470.136
A description of Berkeley.

Blink, Hendrik.
Nederlandsch Oost- en West-Indië, geographisch, ethnographisch en economisch beschreven. Leiden, 1905, 07. 2 v. Illus. Maps. Plans. 6264.86

Boston Sunday Herald.
Map of Havana and Havana Harbor. [Boston.] 1898. = No. 38 in *Map 129.3

Cook, Frederick Albert.
To the top of the continent. Discovery, exploration and adventure in sub-arctic Alaska. The first ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903–06. New York, 1908. Portraits. Plates. Maps. Charts. 4004.191

Dagbladet's Kart over Krigskuepladsen. Kristiania. [1898.] No. 37 in *Map 129.3
To illustrate the Spanish-American War, 1898.

Daughters of the American Revolution. Hannah Winthrop Chapter.
Cambridge houses. Cambridge, Mass., 1906. 15 plates. = *4451.171

Ehemaliger Offizier, Ein, in Amerika, pseud.
Per aspera ad astra. Schicksale eines ehemaligen Offiziers in Amerika. Berlin, 1907. 2363.138

Evening Post map of the West Indies. [New York.] 1898. = No. 35 in *Map 129.3
To illustrate the Spanish-American War.

Foster, Lillian.
Way-side glimpses, north and south. New York, 1860. 2369.189
Letters during travels in the eastern United States.

Norfolk and Portsmouth Traction Company's lines. [Map.] Buffalo. [1907.] No. 46 in *Map 115.2

Reynolds, Charles Bingham.
Standard guide to Cuba . . . Havana, 1907. Illus. Maps. Plans. 2389a.266
Standard guide to Havana . . . [Anon.] New York, 1905. Illus. Maps. Plans. 2389a.265
Washington, the nation's capital. [24th edition.] New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. Maps. Plans. 2389a.268

Twining, William Stanton. 1865–.
Official map of the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. Philadelphia, 1904. No. 29 in *Map 116.9

Walker, George Hiram, and Company, publishers.
Map of Massachusetts. Boston, 1906. *Map 1014.62
Shows the present condition of the State highways.
Road map of Massachusetts. Boston, 1907. Lecture Room (*Map 1014.63)

Western Press Association.
Modern San Francisco. [San Francisco, 1908.] Illus. Portraits. Map. Plan. = 4470a.147

Wisconsin. Geological and Natural History Survey.
Hydrographic map of Delavan and Lauderdale Lakes, Walworth County. Madison, 1899. *Map 1020.44
Hydrographic map of Lake Beulah, Walworth County, with Booth and East Troy Lakes. Madison, 1899. = *Map 1020.41
Hydrographic map of Lake Geneva. Madison, 1898. = *Map 1020.39
Hydrographic map of the Chain-O'-Lakes, Waupaca County. Madison, 1899. = *Map 1020.43
Hydrographic map of the Oconomowoc-Waukesha lake district. Waukesha County. Madison, 1899. = *Map 1020.42

Language. Rhetoric.

Apollinario, Joaquim José.
Resumo orthografico, ou regras geraes de orthografia da lingua portugueza . . . Lisboa, 1831. = No. 2 in 5039a.92

Brechtefeld, Friedrich Adolph Waldemar.
Der Bau des Nomens und Verbums in den Chansons de geste Amis et Amiles und Jourdains de Blaivies. Kiel, 1904. 6685.75

Burghardt, Ernst.
Über den Einfluss des Englischen auf das Anglo-normannische. Halle a. S., 1906. 2552.176

Burr, Aaron, 1714–1757, and others, compilers.
The American Latin grammar. 8th edition. Springfield, 1793. *2939a.93

Commelerán y Gomez, Francisco Andrés. 1846–.
Diccionario clásico-etimológico latino-español. Madrid, 1907. *2931.20

Coutinho, Luiz Gonçalves.
Resumo de grammatica e orthografia da lingua portugueza. 8a impressão. Lisboa, 1824. = 5039a.94

Gudeman, Alfred.
Grundriss der Geschichte der klassischen Philologie. Leipzig, 1907. *2958.89
A list of the principal philologists of ancient and modern time, together with a bibliography of their most important works.

He hope no ka pi-a-pa. [3d edition. Oahu, 1830.] 3049a.293
Supplement to spelling book in the Hawaiian language.

La Grasserie, Raoul de.
Nouvelle langue internationale. Langue internationale pacifiste, ou Apoléma. Paris, 1907. 2958.91

Lalis, Antanas.
A dictionary of the Lithuanian and English languages. Chicago, 1903, 1905. 2 v. *3037.136

Landau, Wilhelm, Freiherr von. 1848–.
Die phönizischen Inschriften. Leipzig, 1907. No. 3 in 3043.230.8

Littmann, Enno.
Zur Entzifferung der Safâ-Inschriften. Leipzig, 1901. 7 plates. 2933.85

Lodge, Gonzalez.
The vocabulary of high school Latin. New York, 1907. *3592.220.9

Macdonald, Rev. D.
The Oceanic languages. London, 1907. Map. 3039.178

Meissner, Bruno Ernst.
Kurzgefasste assyrische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1907. 3032.91
Supplement zu den assyrischen Wörterbüchern. Leiden, 1898. *3031.146

Meyer, Wilhelm, of Speyer.
Flexionslehre der ältesten schottischen Urkunden. 1385–1440. Halle a. S., 1907. 2552.177

New England Primer. Added, the catechism. Boston, 1839. Illus. **H.99c.195

Pognon, Henr.
Inscriptions sémitiques de la Syrie, de la Mésopotamie et de la région de Mossoul. Partie 1. Paris, 1907. Plates. *3040.201

Reis Lobato, Antonio José dos.
Arte da grammatica da lingua portugueza. Nova edição. Lisboa, 1824. = 5039a.92

Remus, Hans.
Die kirchlichen und speziell-wissenschaftlichen romanischen Lehnworte Chaucers. Halle a. S., 1906. 2552.178

Ries, John.
Die Wortstellung im Beowulf. Halle a. S., 1907. 2536.19

Schrader, Otto.
Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. Beiträge zur Erforschung des indogermanischen Altertums. 3. Auflage. Jena, 1906. 2955.65

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides.
Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. Memorial edition. [Edited by Joseph Henry Thayer.] New York, 1900. Portrait. *4982.72

Spiegelberg, Wilhelm.
Die Schrift und Sprache der alten Aegypter. Leipzig, 1907. Illus. 3043.230.8

Stahl, Johann Mathias.
Kritisch-historische Syntax des griechischen Verbums der klassischen Zeit. Heidelberg, 1907. *3035.33

Stewart, Charles, M.A.
La antaŭdiro: komedio. Londono, 1906. [Brita Esperantista Asocio.] 2959a.112

Thomas, Northcote Whitridge, and Gustav Krueger.
Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zum zweiten Teil von Muret-Sanders' Encyklopädischem Wörterbuch der englischen und deutschen Sprache. Dresden, 1903. *4887.63
Muret-Sanders' dictionary is on shelf-number *4881.51.

Wagner, Max Leopold.
Lautlehre der südsardischen Mundarten. Halle a. S., 1907. 11 maps. 6682.75

Worcester, Samuel, of Bridgewater, Mass.
A primer of the English language. Hallowell, 1832. Illus. **H.99c.193

Wright, Joseph, PH.D., and Elizabeth Mary Wright.
Old English grammar. London, 1908. 2586.74

Zhelikhovski, Evgeni, and Sophron Nedilski.
Малоруско-нїмéцкий словар уложив Евгений Желеховский і Софвон Недільский. Ruthenisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. Lemberg, 1886. 2 v. *3030a.9

Literature.

Bibliography. Libraries. Books.

Birkenhead, England. Free Public Library.
Catalogue of the lending department. Supplement, 1882–1885. Birkenhead, 1886. = *6159.68

Breslauer, Martin, publisher.
Katalog I, enthaltend wertvolle Buecher und Manuscripte. Handzeichnungen u. s. w. Berlin. [1906?] Plates. Facsimiles. = *6143.57

Cathcart, Wallace Hugh.
Bibliography of the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Cleveland, 1905. Portrait. Facsimiles. [Rowfant Club.] *A.1521.1

Croydon Public Libraries, Croydon, England.
Handbook. Croydon, 1907. = 6159.29

Denmark. Store kongelige Bibliothek.
Analecta bibliographica Boghistoriske Undersøgel-ser af H. O. Lange. Kjøbenhavn, 1906. Facsimiles. = *6116.118

Fleming, Herbert Easton.
Magazines of a market-metropolis; being a history of the literary periodicals and literary interests of Chicago. Chicago, 1906. = 6192.110

Grolier Club, New York.
Lists of publications, 1884–1905. Exhibition catalogues, 1886–1905. [New York.] 1906. = *6119a.40

Hammer, Christian.
Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Hammer à Stockholm. Division étrangère. Stockholm [etc.], 1886–88. 9 v. Portraits. Plates. Facsimiles. *2165.30

Kerr, Charles H., and Company.
Catalogue of books on socialism, modern science, etc. Chicago. [1901.] Portrait. 2179.19

Library Association Record, The. A monthly magazine of librarianship and bibliography. Vol. 10 (no. 1, 2). London. [1908.] *6195.162

Marcel, Henry, and others.
La Bibliothèque nationale. Paris, 1907. 2 parts in 1 v. Illus. Portraits. Facsimiles. 6190a.231

New York, State. Education Department.
New York Libraries. Published quarterly. Vol. 1, no. 1. Albany, 1907. = *6193.66

Palmgren, Valfrid, compiler.
Systematic list of the literature in Swedish language of the Empire of Japan. [Tokyo, 1907.] No. 3 in *6183.6.2

Stone & Webster.
Library. Current literature reference. [No. 1, 2. Boston, 1907.] = *6172.105
A library dealing mainly with electrical subjects.

United States. Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography.
List of works relating to the French alliance in the American Revolution. Compiled by Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Washington, 1907. = *6201.122

Victoria. Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery.
The book of the Public Library, Museums and National Gallery of Victoria. By Edmund La Touche Armstrong. Melbourne, 1906. Portraits. Plates. = 6190a.227

Printing. Book-binding. Book-plates. Book-selling

Bookseller, The. Jubilee number. January, 1858–1908.
Fifty years of "The bookseller" and bookselling. London. [1908.] Portraits. *6151.8

Dansk Kunstindustrimuseum, Copenhagen.
Udstilling, 1906.
Kunstfærdige gamle Bogbind indtil 1850. Indledning af Emil Hannover. København, 1907. Facsimiles. *8073.282

Delalain, Paul Adolphe.
Les libraires & imprimeurs de l'Académie française de 1634 à 1793. Paris, 1907. Printers' devices. 6116.120

Grolier Club, New York.
Catalogue of ornamental leather bookbindings executed in America prior to 1850, exhibited November, 1907. [New York.] 1907. = *6119a.46
List of books and articles relating to bookbinding to be found in the Library. [New York.] 1907. = *6119a.44

Jones, Horatio Gates.
The Bradford Prayer Book, 1710. [Philadelphia.] 1870. *2185.35

Medina, José Toribio.
La imprenta en la Habana (1707–1810). Santiago de Chile, 1904. Facsimiles. 6116.114

Mergenthaler Linotype Company.
Linotype faces. 1907. New York. [1907.] = *6117.65

Journalism. Authorship. Advertising.

Galpin, Barbara.
History of Somerville journalism. [Somerville.] 1901. Portraits. Plate. 4350a.244

Manuscripts. Paleography. Incunabula. Autographs. Handwriting. Cipher. Facsimiles. Broadsides. Scrap-books.

Cohen, Joshua I.
Highly important collection of autograph letters and historical documents gathered by the late Joshua I. Cohen, containing letters of General Washington and members of his family, to be sold, Nov. 12, 13, 1907. [Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.] Facsimiles. *6142.86
The catalogue was compiled by Stan. V. Henkels.

Ewald, Franz.
Die Schreibweise in der autographischen Handschrift des „Canzoniere" Petrarcas (Cod. Vat. Lat. 3195). Halle a. S., 1907. 6682.76

Klueber, Johann Ludwig.
Kryptographik. Tübingen, 1809. 6 plates. 4 tables. 6119.177

Kristeller, Paul, editor.
Decalogus. Septimania poenalis. Symbolum apostolicum. Drei Blockbücher der Heidelberger Universitäts bibliothek. Berlin, 1907. 25 facsimiles. *Cab.21.39.6

Lehmann, Paul.
Franciscus Modius als Handschriftenforscher. München, 1908. 2945.86

Petrarca, Francesco.
I trionfi. Facsimile foto-zincografico della edizione stampata a Firenze ad istanza di Pietro Pacini l'anno M.CCCC.LXXXXIX. Roma, 1891. Illus. *2803.22
Vie de César. Reproduction phototypique du manuscrit autographe. Précédée d'une introduction par Léon Dorez. Paris, 1906. **G.283.46

Roman Catholic Church.
Kaiser Maximilians I. Gebetbuch, mit Zeichnungen von Albrecht Dürer und anderen Künstlern. Faksimiledruck der Kunstanstalt Albert Berger in Wien. Herausgegeben von Karl Giehlow. Wien, MDCCCCVII. 157 facsimile plates. *Cab.21.36.4

Broadsides.

B., W.
Proper appellations given to strong drink, illustrative of the direful effects it produces on those who are deluded by it. [Poem.] Boston, 1841. Broadside. **H.90a.404

Carpenter, William, of Cincinnati.
A chart. Exhibiting at one view the expenditures of the United States for the last fifty years, exclusive of payment on account of public debt. Cincinnati. [1840.] Broadside. **H.90a.412

Connecticut. Governor.
By the Honourable Gordon Saltonstall Esq. Governour . . . A proclamation for a fast . . . The fifteenth day of June . . . 1709. . . . [Hartford, Conn.? 1902?] Broadside. = **G.40.79
A facsimile published by the Acorn Club.

Early dead, The. [Poem. St. Louis, 1864.] Broadside. = **H.90a.421

Gallant sailor, The, . . . with Give me my heart back again, also Roslin castle, and Strephon and Flora. Boston. [17—?] Broadside. **H.90a.415

Gibbons, James Sloan.
Three hundred thousand more. [Verses. N. p.] 1862. Broadside. = **H.90a.419

Good effects of Sabbath Schools. Neighbor Joe. [Poem.] Boston. [180–?] Broadside. **H.90a.409
Printed on a cotton handkerchief.

Irish robber, Maj. Andre's address . . . with Contentment. [Ballads.] Boston. [18—?] **H.90a.413

Lady's looking glass, The. [Poem.] Broadside. **H.90a.407

Muster-out roll of Captain Stephen R. Fletcher, Company K, in the Twenty-sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, February, 1862 to April, 1862. Fort St. Philip, 1862. Broadside. *"20th".Cab.4.2
Blank form completed in manuscript. Muster-out roll is corrected in manuscript to Muster-roll.

R., E.
Poetical remarks upon the fight at the Boston Light-House. Chelmsford, M,DCCLXXV. Broadside. **H.90a.416
Relates to an expedition to Castle Island.

Sir, The undersigned being a Committee appointed by their fellow citizens of both political parties friendly to the state and national administrations, beg leave to call your attention to a meeting held at Faneuil Hall, on the 20th instant . . . Boston, 1827. Broadside. = **H.90b.182
Signed by Thomas H. Perkins, Jacob Hall, John T. Apthorp, Gerry Fairbanks.

Smith, Elijah W.
1835–1885. William Lloyd Garrison. A poem, in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary of the mobbing of William Lloyd Garrison . . . [Boston, 1885.] Broadside. = **H.90.296

Smith, Wooster.
List of vessels belonging to the district of Newburyport, January 1, 1870. Newburyport, 1870. Broadside. **H.90a.418

Dutch Literature.

Bavinck, H.
Bilderdijk als denker en dichter. Kampen, 1906. 4845.79

English and American Literature.

Austin, Alfred.
Lamia's winter-quarters. London, 1907. Illus. Colored plates. 2567.119

Axon, William Edward Armytage, translator.
A treasury of translations. Selected by Albert Broadbent. [Verses.] 3d edition. Manchester, 1905. = 6259a.82

Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans.
Essays. Edited by Mary Augusta Scott. New York, 1908. 2556.103

Burns, Robert.
Reliques. Collected by R. H. Cromek. Philadelphia, 1809. *6569.276

Chandos Herald.
The Black Prince. An historical poem, written in French . . . with a translation and notes by Henry Octavius Coxe. London, 1842. Facsimile. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.27

Corbett, Mrs. E. T.
Rustic rhymes and ballads. New York. 1883. = *P.85.199.1

Critique, A, on the poems of Robert Burns. Edinburgh, 1812. Portrait. Plates. *6559.42

Davies, Sir John.
Complete poems. Edited by Alexander B. Grosart. London, 1876. 2 v. 2569a.298

De Quincey, Thomas.
Selections. Edited by Milton Haight Turk. Boston. [1901. Athenæum Press series.] 6609.94

Digby, Sir Kenelm.
Poems from Sir Kenelm Digby's papers in the possession of Henry A. Bright. London, 1877. Portraits. Facsimile. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.31

Drayton, Michael.
Poems. Edited by J. Payne Collier. London, 1856. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.28

Echo, The: or, Columbian songster. 2d edition. Brookfield. [180–?] *4049a.360

Edwards, Thomas.
Cephalus and Procis. Edited by W. E. Buckley. London, 1882. Facsimiles. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.32

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Poems. London, 1847. *A.2630.29

Field, Eugene.
Second book of verse. Chicago, 1892. Vignette. *A.2925.15

Fletcher, Giles, B.D.
Complete poems. Edited by Alexander B. Grosart. London, 1876. 2569a.297

Fowler, William Chauncey.
Essays: historical, literary, educational. Hartford, 1876. = 4405.206

Gray, Thomas.
Elegy written in a country church-yard. With versions in the Greek, Latin, German, Italian, and French languages. [Edited by John Martin.] London, 1839. Vignettes. *A.3566.1

High Private, pseud.
Second edition of Confederate letters writ-

ten for the Houston Telegraph during the late war. Revised. Austin, Texas, 1894. *4322.174

Lanman, Charles Rockwell.
To Frederic Ward Putnam. [Poem. Cambridge, 1906.] = 4393.184

Lily, The, a holiday present. New York. [1839.] Plates. *7309.35

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
Poetical works. With biographical note. Edinburgh. [1907.] Portrait. 4509a.312

Maxcy, Jonathan.
An oration, delivered in the Baptist Meeting-house in Providence, July 4, A.D. 1795. Providence, 1795. *4425.340

Miles, Alfred Henry, editor.
The poets and the people. A selection of patriotic and democratic verse. London, 1905. 2569a.273

Milton, John.
Poetical works. Etchings, mezzotints and copper engravings by William Hyde. [London.] 1904. Illus. *A.5948.1

Newell, William Wells.
Isolt's return. With Celtic designs by Marion L. Peabody. [Wayland, Mass., 1907.] 2393.147

Noyes, Alfred.
The Golden Hynde and other poems. New York, 1908. 2569a.231

Putnam, Frank Arthur.
Boston ballades. [Boston, 1907.] Plate. = 4394.186

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Afterwhiles. [Poems.] Indianapolis. [189–?] Portrait. *4399a.418
Armazindy. [Poems.] Indianapolis. [189–?] Plate. *4399a.422
A child-world. [Poems.] Indianapolis. [189–?] Plate. *4399a.416
Green fields and running brooks. [Poems.] Indianapolis. [189–?] Plate. *4399a.420
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Indianapolis. [189–?] Plate. *4399a.421
Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. Indianapolis. [190–?] Plate. *4399a.419

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Ballads and sonnets. With a memoir by Francis Hueffer. Leipzig, 1882. 4560a.41

Schauffler, Robert Haven, compiler.
Thanksgiving: its origin, celebration and significance as related in prose and verse. New York, 1907. 4400b.25
Selections from the works of James Russell Lowell, John G. Whittier, Jane G. Austin, and Kate Douglas Wiggin.

Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, and others.
The young ladies' offering; or gems of prose and poetry. Boston, 1849. Plates. *2359a.96

Tatlock, John Strong Perry.
The development and chronology of Chaucer's works. [London.] 1907. [Chaucer Society.] *4513.50

Tennyson, Alfred, Baron Tennyson.
Works. Annotated by Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. Vol. 1. New York, 1908. Portrait. [Eversley edition.] 2569a.295

Whitman, Walt.
Drum-taps. [Poems, 1st issue.] New York, 1865. *Whitman 10.10
Same. [2d issue, with sequel.] *Whitman 10.11

Fiction in English for Reference Use.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
The story of a bad boy. Boston, 1870. Illus. *A.116.36

Conway, William B.
The cottage on the cliff: a tale of the Revolution. Ebensburg, Pa., 1838. = *4409a.451

Field, Eugene.
The temptation of the Friar Gonsol. New York, 1900. *A.2925.12

Gomez, Madeleine Angélique Poisson de.
La belle assemblée: being a curious collection of some very remarkable incidents which happen'd to persons of the first quality in France. 5th edition. London, 1743. 4 v. Plates. *4708.55
A collection of stories. The translation has been ascribed to Eliza Haywood.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
Doctor Grimshawe's secret. A romance. Edited by Julian Hawthorne. London, 1883. *A.3897.52
The snow-image: a childish miracle. With illustrations by Marcus Waterman. London, 1865. Colored plates. *A.3897.48
Tales of the White Hills. Boston, 1877. Plate. *A.3897.53

Holt, Henry.
Calmire: man and nature. A novel. 6th edition. Boston, 1906. *4409.259

Meredith, George. 1828–.
Sandra Belloni. Originally Emilia in England. Revised edition. New York, 1905. Plate. = *2575.172
Vittoria. Revised edition. New York, 1902. Plate. *2575.173

Morgan, Sydney Owenson, Lady.
The wild Irish girl. 6th American edition. Boston, 1808. *4579a.235

Scudder, Horace Elisha.
The dwellers in Five-Sisters Court. New York, 1876. *A.8067.1

Trevelyan, Marie.
From Snowdon to the sea. Stirring stories of North and South Wales. London. [1894.] *2479a.63

White, William Allen.
The court of Boyville. [Stories.] New York, 1906. Illus. 4409.261

French Literature.

Gendarme de Bévotte, Georges.
La légende de Don Juan: son évolution. Paris, 1906. 4674.19

Guilleville, Guillaume de.
The pilgrimage of the lyf of the manhode,

from the French. Edited by William Aldis Wright. London, 1869. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.34

Libro de Alexandre.
El libro de Alixandre, manuscrit esp. 488 de la Bibliothèque nationale de Paris. Publié par Alfred Morel-Fatio. Dresden, 1906. Facsimile. [Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur.] 4685.70

Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse.
Poems of Sr. Teresa, Carmelite of Lisieux, known as the "Little Flower of Jesus." Translated by S. L. Emery. Boston. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. 2695.70

Gaelic. Irish.

Mackenzie, John, of Glasgow, editor.
Sar-obair nam bard gaelach. The beauties of Gaelic poetry and lives of the Highland bards. Edinburgh, 1907. 2565.119

Táin Bó Cúailnge.
The Táin. An Irish epic told in English verse. By Mary A. Hutton. Dublin, 1907. *2569a.293

German Literature.

Dilthey, Wilhelm.
Das Erlebnis und die Dichtung. Lessing. Goethe. Novalis. Hölderlin. 2. erweiterte Auflage. Leipzig, 1907. 2873.156

Presber, Rudolf.
Aus dem Lande der Liebe. Gedichte. 6. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1907. Vignettes. 4879a.154

Greek and Latin Literature. Classical Literature.

Anthologia Latina, sive poesis Latinae svpplementvm edidervnt Franciscvs Bvecheler et Alexander Riese. Pars prior: Carmina in codicibvs scripta recensvit Alexander Riese. Editio altera. Lipsiae, MDCCCLXXXXIIII, MCMVI. 2 v. 2969.18

Bréal, Michel Jules Alfred.
Pour mieux connaître Homère. Paris. [1906.] 2999a.103

Caecilius Calactinus.
Fragmenta collegit Ernestus Ofenloch. Lipsiae, MCMVII. 2969.17

Lafaye, Georges.
Les métamorphoses d'Ovide et leurs modèles grecs. Paris, 1904. 2923.91

Wright, Wilmer Cave.
A short history of Greek literature from Homer to Julian. New York. [1907.] 2979a.168

Icelandic Literature.

Clári Saga. Herausgegeben von Gustaf Cederschiöld. Halle a. S., 1907. 4872.43.12

Italian Literature.

Forster, Riccardo.
La fiorita. Sonetti. Napoli, 1905. 6800a.4

Peruzzi, R.
Egloga. [A prose poem.] Roma, 1906. = 2779.134

Spanish and Portuguese Literature.

Blest Gana, Guillermo.
Obras completas. Tomo 1. Poesías. Santiago de Chile, 1907. = 4392.47

Lang, Henry Rosemann.
Contributions to Spanish literature. 1, 2. New York, 1906. = 3093.201
On some characteristics of Spanish poetry.

Muxet de Solís, Diego.
Comedias hvmanas, y divinas, y rimas morales. En Brvsselas, 1624. **D.177.11

Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de.
Works. Translated by Mr. Pinneda. London, M,DCC,XLV. **D.160b.93

Schuller, R. R.
El Esquilo del presbítero Juan Rafael Salas E. Santiago de Chile, 1906. = 3023.201
"Versa sobre 'las leyes fundamentales de la primitiva poesía semítica i los coros de la trajedia griega.'"

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de.
La hermosvra de Angélica, con otras diuersas rimas. Madrid, 1602. Portrait. **D.149.40
A sequel to Ariosto's Orlando furioso.

Drama. The Stage. Actors. Shakespeare.

Alfonso, N. R. d'.
Note psicologiche al Macbeth di Shakespeare. Roma, 1892. 4592.165

Anz, Heinrich.
Die lateinischen Magierspiele. Leipzig, 1905. 2255.91

Bernstein, Henry.
Der Dieb. Ein Stück. Bearbeitet von Rudolf Lothar. Leipzig. [1907.] Plans. 4896.50.501

Blumenthal, Oscar, and Gustav Kadelburg.
Im weissen Rössl. Lustspiel. 5. Auflage. Berlin. [1905.] 2876.260
A continuation, Als ich wiederkam, is on shelf-number 2876.261.

Zwei Wappen. Schwank. Berlin. [1905.] 2876.262

Chop, Max.
Richard Strauss: Salome. Drama. Geschichtlich, szenisch und musikalisch analysiert. Leipzig. [1907.] Music. 4896.50.501

Club law, a comedy acted in Clare Hall, Cambridge, about 1599–1600. Now printed for the first time by G. C. Moore Smith. Cambridge, 1907. *4604.15
Ascribed to George Ruggle.

Eaton, Seymour, editor.
Shakespeare. Rare print collection. [Facsimiles. Connoisseur edition. Philadelphia.] 1900. 12 parts in 1 v. Portraits. Plates. **G.72.16

Eulenberg, Herbert.
Münchhausen. Ein deutsches Schauspiel. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501

Gesellschaft für Theatergeschichte.
Kleine Schriften. Heft 1. Berlin, 1906. *6907.11
A continuation of the Archiv für Theatergeschichte [*6907.12]. Contains the Jahresbericht for 1905/06.

Gofflot, L. V.
Le théâtre au collège. Avec bibliographie et appendices. Le Cercle français de l'Université Harvard. Préface par Jules Claretie. Paris, 1907. Plates. Facsimiles. 4674.17

Gottschall, Carl Rudolf von.
Auf dem Kynast. Schauspiel. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501

Haigh, Arthur Elam.
The Attic theatre. 3d edition . . . in part re-written by A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. Oxford, 1907. Illus. Plates. Plans. 2964.105

Lecomte, L. Henry.
Histoire des théâtres de Paris. Les jeux gymniques, 1810–1812. Le panorama dramatique, 1821–1823. Paris, 1908. Plate. 4677.111

Martin, William Frank.
Sir Harry Vane. A drama. Boston. [1907.] Portraits. 4409b.192

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.
Elizabethan drama. 1558–1642. Boston, 1908. 2 v. 2556.144

Shakespeare, William.
Hamlet and the Ur-Hamlet. With an introduction by Appleton Morgan. New York, 1908. [The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare.] **G.79.12
The tempest. (The text of the folio of 1623 with that as revised finally by John Dryden in 1676.) With an introduction by Frederick W. Kilbourne. New York, 1908. Facsimile. [The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare.] **G.79.13
The tempest. Decorated by Robert Anning Bell. London, 1901. Illus. 4594.173

Thomson, William, F.R.C.S.
William Shakespeare in romance and reality. Melbourne, 1881. 4598.199
Much of the book relates to the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy.

Trent, John Jason.
Owin' to Maggie. A comedy. Boston, 1904. Plan. = 4409b.194

Wolff, Max Josef.
Shakespeare. Der Dichter und sein Werk. Band 1. München, 1908. Illus. Portrait. 4597.212

Folk-lore. Ballads. Proverbs. Fairy Tales. Legends. Romances. Chap-books.

Arabian Nights' Entertainments.
Stories, retold by Laurence Housman. With drawings by Edmund Dulac. [2d edition.] London. [1907.] Colored plates. *3022.127

Daehnhardt, Oskar, editor.
Natursagen. Band 1. Sagen zum Alten Testament. Leipzig, 1907. 3483.145

Hyde, Douglas, compiler and translator.
The love songs of Connacht. [Dundrum, Ireland, 1904.] *2479a.43

Kloepper, Clemens.
Folklore in England und Amerika. Dresden, 1899. 4609.57

Medicine. Hygiene.

Medicine. Anatomy. Physiology.

Banzhaf, Edwin J., and Robert Banks Gibson.
The fractional precipitation of antitoxic serum. [New York.] 1907. = 3793.95

Benedict, Francis Gano, and Robert Dennis-ton Milner.
Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body, 1903–1904. Washington, 1907. Plates. Plan. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.175

Gibson, Robert Banks, and Katherine R. Collins.
On the fractionation of agglutinins and antitoxin. New York, 1907. = 3793.94

Haan, Arij de.
De kunstmatige vroeggeboorte. Leiden. 1907. = 3775.115

Harvey, Captain William Frederic, I.M.S., and Anderson McKendrick.
The theory and practice of anti-rabic immunisation. Calcutta, 1907. Charts. = *3761.25.30

Hoernle, August Friedrich Rudolf.
Studies in the medicine of ancient India. Part 1. Osteology. Oxford, 1907. Illus. 3725.81

Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinville, Mass.
[Descriptive circular. Boston? 189–?] = 5764.161

Indiana. Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.
Financial exhibit for year ending October 31, 1905. Indianapolis, 1906. = 7806.157

Iterson, Constant Johan Adriaan van.
Bijdrage tot de kennis van de waarde der hyperaemie als geneesmiddel in de oto-rhino-laryngologie. Leiden, 1907. = 3792.108

Jordan, Whitman Howard, and others.
A study of the metabolism and physiological effects of certain phosphorus compounds with milch cows. Geneva. [1906. New York, State. Agricultural Experiment Station.] *7995.106.1

Marcy, Henry Orlando.
A brief sketch of one of Baltimore's greatest men, Horatio Gates Jameson, M.D. [Birmingham, Ala.] 1906. = 3756.30

Wolterson, Paulus.
Quantitatieve betrekking tusschen vagusprikkeling en hartswerking. Haarlem, 1907. Charts. = 3795.178

Hygiene. Public Health. Food.

Bruce, Edwin Morris.
Detection of the common food adulterants. New York, 1907. 3768.228

Channing, Eva.
Abridgement of a paper prepared in connection with a small civic cleanliness exhibit on March 23, 1905. Boston, 1905. = 3768.224
On the sanitation of schoolhouses in Boston.

Hawthorne Club, Boston.
Board of health. City of Hawthorne. Rules for health. [Boston. 190–?] Broadside. = *3763.160
These rules were made by members of the Hawthorne Club, who are 11, 10, and 8 years old.

Kotelmann, Ludwig Wilhelm Johann.
School hygiene. Translation by John A. Bergström and Edward Conradi. Syracuse, N. Y., 1899. Illus. Portraits. 3768.226

Massachusetts Civic League.
Factory inspection, a department of industrial hygiene under the State Board of Health. House bill 797. [Boston, 1907.] = 3766.170

Meany, Edward Willcocks.
The unequaled advantages which Santa Fe, N. M., possesses as a resort for pulmonary sufferers. [Chicago. 189–?] = 3790b.121

Science.

Christophers, Samuel Rickard.
Piroplasma canis and its life cycle in the tick. Calcutta, 1907. Illus. Maps. Charts. = *3761.25.29
This parasite causes a serious disease in the dog.

Clark, Hubert Lyman.
The apodus holothurians. A monograph of the Synaptidæ and Molpadiidæ. Washington. 1907. Plates. Map. [Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.] *3340.1.35

Doering, Oscar.
Medicion barométrica de algunas alturas de la Sierra de Córdoba. [Córdoba, 1881.] = 5966.114

Fairchild, Herman Le Roy.
Glacial waters in the Lake Erie basin. Albany, 1907. Plates. Maps. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.106

Felt, Ephraim Porter.
White marked tussock moth and elm leaf beetle. Albany, 1907. Plates. [New York, State. State Museum of Natural History.] = *7825.1.109

Finn, Frank.
Birds of the countryside. A handbook of familiar British birds. London, 1907. Illus. 3909.187
Some of the plates are colored.

Judd, Wilbur Webster.
The birds of Albany County. Albany, 1907. Plates. 3906.165

Kobelt, Wilhelm.
Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz. [Übersicht der geschichtlichen Entwicklung des ganzen Unternehmens.] Nürnberg, 1905. Portraits. *7871.13
Published on the occasion of the issue of the 500th Lieferung of the work.

Morse, Albert Pitts.
Further researches on North American Acridiidæ. Washington, 1907. Plates. Map. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] 7910.168

Pearl, Raymond, and Arthur Brooks Clawson.
Variation and correlation in the crayfish. Washington, 1907. Charts. [Carnegie Institution of Washington.] = 7910.164

Rothschild, Lionel Walter.
Extinct birds. Added, a few which still exist, but are on the verge of extinction. London, 1907. Colored plates. *Cab.38.19.11

Saunders, Edward.
Wild bees, wasps and ants and other stinging insects [of Great Britain]. London. [1907.] Illus. 3899.109

Thomson, Joseph John.
The corpuscular theory of matter. New York, 1907. Illus. 5968.177

United States. Mississippi River Commission.
Stages of the Mississippi River and of its principal tributaries, for 1886–1906. St. Louis, 1891–1907. 21 v. in 3. Tables. Charts. = *3946.138
Published annually. The Missouri River is not included in the reports until the year 1894.

Anthropology. Ethnology. Prehistoric Archæology.

Breysig, Kurt.
Die Völker ewiger Urzeit. Band 1. Die Amerikaner des Nordwestens und des Nordens. Berlin, 1907. Map. [Die Geschichte der Menschheit.] 3826.144.1

Schuller, Rodolfo R.
Comienzo de arte en las selvas virjenes. Dibujos hechos a mano por Indios. Coleccionados por el Doctor Teodoro Koch-Grünberg. Santiago de Chile, 1907. = 4364.307
Koch-Gruenberg's book is on shelf-no. 4364.306.
Sobre el orijen de los Charrúa. Santiago de Chile, 1906. Map. Tables. = 4363.309
Sobre los mitos i las leyendas de los indios sud-americanos. Santiago de Chile. 1907. = 4464.221

Solberg, O.
Beiträge zur Vorgeschichte der Osteskimo. Steinerne Schneidegeräte und Waffenschärfen aus Grönland. Christiania, 1907. Illus. 2223.84

Webster, Hutton.
Primitive secret societies. New York, 1908. *3826.138

Wisconsin Archeological Society.
The Wisconsin Archeologist. [A quarterly bulletin.] Vol. 2 (no. 2–4)–5, 6 (no. 1–2). [Milwaukee.] 1903–07. Illus. Maps. Plans. *4375.158

Chemistry. Physics.

Blount, Bertram, and Arthur George Bloxam.
Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers. 2d edition. Vol. 2. London, 1905. Illus. 3974.151

Greinacher, Heinrich.
Radium. Gemeinverständliche Darstellung. Leipzig, 1907. 7972.68

Kopp, Hermann.
Geschichte der Chemie. Braunschweig, Ivminis, colorvm et vmbrae. Augustae 1843–1847. 4 v. Portraits. 3978.215

Lambert, Johann Heinrich.
Photometria sive de mensvra et gradibvs Vindelicorum, MDCCLX. Plates. *5969a.102

Lynde, Carleton John.
The effect of pressure on surface tension. Lancaster, 1906. Plans. Charts. = 3962.203

Marat, Jean Paul.
Découvertes sur la lumière. Londres, M.DCC.LXXX. No. 2 in *5969a.104
Recherches physiques sur le feu. Paris, M.DCC.LXXX. Plates. No. 1 in *5969a.104

Merck, E.
Chemical reagents their purity and tests. Translation by Henry Schenck. New York, 1907. 3977.187

Rogers, Francis M.
1. The osmotic pressure of glucose solutions in the vicinity of the freezing point of water. 2. The use of weight-normal solutions in the measurement of osmotic pressure. Baltimore, 1907. = 3976.205

Taverne, Hermanus Johannes.
De monosulfonbenzoëzuren (pheencarboon-sulfonzuren) en hunne door reëel salpeterzuur gevormde nitroderivaten. Leiden, 1904. 5976.329

Mathematics. Astronomy. Surveying. Geodesy. Navigation. Astrology. Time. Weights and Measures.

Beek, Gerard van.
Over monoïden. [Utrecht, 1907.] 3938.206

Boergen, Carl Nicholas Jensen.
Logarithmisch-trigonometrische Tafel auf 11 (bezw. 10) Stellen. Leipzig, 1908. **E.5143.1.22

Buchanan, Andrew Hays.
Plane and spherical trigonometry. New York, 1907. **E.5126.56

Chile. Oficina de mensura de tierras.
Instrucciones para el reconocimiento trigonométrico. Santiago de Chile, 1907. Diagram. = 3938.197
Reglamento interno é instrucciones técnicas. Santiago de Chile, 1907. = 3938.208

Friesach, Carl.
Die Pothenot'sche Aufgabe auf der Kugel. Graz, 1876. = 5934.86

Grove, Charles Clayton.
1. The syzygetic pencil of cubics with a new geometrical development of its Hesse group G_{216}. 2. The complete Pappus hexagon. Baltimore, 1906. = 3920a.116

Gunther, Charles Otto.
Integration by trigonometric and imaginary substitution. New York, 1907. **E.5124.112

Hatch, Frederick Henry, and E. J. Vallentine.
The weights and measures of international commerce. London, 1907. 5936.132

Helmert, Friedrich Robert.
Die Ausgleichungsrechnung nach der Methode der kleinsten Quadrate. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1907. **E.190a.84

Jackson, Thomas, LL.D.
Elements of theoretical mechanics. Edinburgh, 1827. 5946.69

Johnson, William Woolsey.
A treatise on the integral calculus founded on the method of rates. New York, 1907. **E.5129.149

La Caille, Nicolas Louis de.
Leçons élémentaires de mathématiques. Nouvelle édition par l'Abbé Marie. Paris, M.DCC.LXX. **E.5129.150

La Hire, Philippe de.
New elements of conick sections. Translated by Brian Robinson. London, MDCCIV. **E.5129.151

Lalande, Joseph Jérôme le François de.
Astronomie. Paris, M.DCC.LXIV. 2 v. Plates. **E.5128.79

Le Monnier, Pierre Charles.
Histoire céleste, ou recueil de toutes les observations astronomiques faites par ordre du roy. Paris, M.DCC.XLI. Plates. **E.5128.77
La théorie des comètes. Paris, M.DCC.XLIII. Map. **E.5145.31

Longomontanus, Christen Sørensen.
Astronomia Danica. Amsterodami, M.DC.XXII. **E.5145.27

Maddy, Watkin.
The elements of the theory of plane astronomy. Cambridge, 1826. **E.5147.79

Magini, Giovanni Antonio.
Novæ coelestivm orbivm theoricae congruentes cum obseruationibus N. Copernici. Venetiis, MDLXXXIX. Illus. **E.5147.83

Manfredi, Eustachio.
De annuis inerrantium stellarum aberrationibus. Bononiæ, MDCCXXIX. **E.5147.85
On the annual parallax of the fixed stars.

Manfredi, Gabriello.
De constructione æquationum differentialium primi gradus. Bononiæ, MDCCVII. **E.5128.75

Manilius, Marcus.
Astronomica. I. Carmina. Edidit Theodorus Breiter. Lipsiae, MDCCCCVII. **E.5147.75

Mascart, Jean.
La découverte de l'anneau de Saturne par Huygens. Paris, 1907. Illus. 3924.146
Mercator, Nicolaus. 1640?–1687.
Institutionum astronomicarum libri duo. Londini, 1676. **E.5147.35
Moore, Sir Jonas.
A new systeme of the mathematick. London, M.DC.LXXXI. 2 v. Maps. **E.5124.114
Murdoch, Patrick.
Mercator's sailing, applied to the true figure of the earth. London, 1741. **E.5145.29
Newton, John, D.D.
Astronomia Britannica. London, 1657. **E.5147.81
Poor, Charles Lane.
The solar system. A study of recent observations. New York, 1908. Illus. Map. Charts. 3928.166
Stroobant, Paul, and others.
Les observatoires astronomiques et les astronomes. Bruxelles, 1907. Map. *3926.106
A directory of astronomers and astronomical observatories.

Philosophy. Education. Ethics.

Bowne, Borden Parker.
Personalism. Boston, 1908. [Northwestern University. The N. W. Harris Lectures for 1907.] 3608.243
Desai, Shantaram Anant.
A study of the Indian philosophy. Bombay, 1906. 3609a.175
Hémon, Camille.
La philosophie de Sully Prudhomme. Paris, 1907. [Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine.] 3605.365
Lloyd, Alfred Henry.
The will to doubt. London, 1907. 3587.136
Mencke, Johann Burkhard.
De charlataneria eruditorum declamationes duæ. Editio tertia. Amstelodami, M DCC XVI. Plate. = *7609a.150
Scripture, Edward Wheeler.
Thinking, feeling, doing. 2d edition. New York, 1907. Illus. Portraits. 3608.191
Washburn, Margaret Floy.
The animal mind. A text-book of comparative psychology. New York, 1908. Illus. 3889.211

Education. Children.

Abelson, Paul.
The seven liberal arts, a study in mediæval culture. New York, 1906. *3592.220.11
American Institute of Instruction.
Program bulletin. Montreal, Canada, July 1st to 4th, 1907. 77th annual convention. [Montreal, 1907.] Illus. 7599.200
Champlain Assembly, Cliff Haven, N. Y.
Progress of the summer-school at Cliff Haven, N. Y. [Cliff Haven, 1906.] = 4499a.464
Cole, Percival Richard.
Herbart and Froebel: an attempt at synthesis. New York, 1907. *3592.220.14
Coleman, Herbert Thomas John.
Public education in Upper Canada. New York, 1907. *3592.220.15
Columbia University.
Loubat prizes. [New York, 1907.] 4327.151
Teachers College.
The curriculum of the elementary school. [New York.] 1908. 5598.172
Coursault, Jesse Harliaman.
The learning process, or educational theory implied in theory of knowledge. New York City, 1907. *3592.220.16
Doyle, Agnes Catherine.
Boston school that graduated a queen. [Winthrop School.] Boston, 1907. Illus. Portraits. = *Cab.23.52.6
Refers to Elise Hensler, afterwards Condessa de Edla, wife of Ferdinand, at one time regent of Portugal.
Eisler, Rudolf.
Leib und Seele. Darstellung und Kritik der neueren Theorien des Verhältnisses zwischen physischem und psychischem Dasein. Leipzig, 1906. 5815.64
Jackson, Lambert Lincoln.
The educational significance of sixteenth century arithmetic. New York. [1906.] Illus. *3592.220.8
Kerr, James Hutchison.
Colorado College. Colorado Springs, 1907. = 4481.158
Leitritz, Johannes.
Altenglands Unterrichts- und Schulwesen. Dresden, 1898. 3599.317
Mayesville Educational and Industrial Association, Mayesville, South Carolina.
List of officers and treasurer's report, August 1, 1903–July 31, 1904. Boston, 1905. Illus. = 4499a.460
Monroe, Paul.
A brief course in the history of education. New York, 1908. Plates. Facsimiles. 3597.336
Morawski, Kazimierz.
Histoire de l'université de Cracovie. Moyen âge et Renaissance. Traduction de P. Rongier. Paris, 1900–05. 3 v. 3595.367
Snedden, David Samuel.
Administration and educational work of American juvenile reform schools. New York, 1907. *3592.220.12
Snow, Louis Franklin.
The college curriculum in the United States. New York, 1907. *3592.220.10
Tyler, John Mason.
Growth and education. Boston. [1907.] 7592.159
University of Texas.
Photo-gravures. [Views of the University.] Brooklyn, N. Y. [1906.] Portraits. 20 plates. = 4498.347

Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.
Circular. 1868/69, 1906. Worcester, 1869, 1906. 2 v. Illus. Plan. Map. = 4492.47

Ethics. Life. Manners. Occupation.

Altruist, The. A quarterly magazine. Vol. 8 (no. 2). April, 1900. New York, 1900. *6000a.80
The magazine contains reports of the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild and the Needlework Guild of America. The earlier reports of the latter guild are on shelf-number *5579a.176.

Connecticut Peace Society.
Annual report, 1st. [Hartford, 1832.] **H.90a.414
Signed by H. Grew, Recording Secretary.

Hawkins, Chauncey Jeddie.
Will the home survive? A study of tendencies in modern literature. New York. [1907.] 5589a.338

Spencer, Anna Garlin.
Intemperance: in its relation to social ills. [Boston.] 1897. = 7589.136

Steinmetz, S. Rudolf.
Die Philosophie des Krieges. Leipzig, 1907. 5815.66

Religion. Theology.

Albers, Bruno, editor.
Consuetudines monasticae. Vol. 1–3. Stuttgardiae [etc.], 1900–05. 3514.129

Anastasius, Sinaita, Abbot. 640(?)–700(?)
Doctrina patrum de incarnatione verbi. Ein griechisches Florilegium. Zum ersten Male vollständig herausgegeben von Franz Diekamp. Münster in Westf, 1907. Facsimiles. 3503.113

André, G.
Luttes pour la liberté de l'église catholique aux États-Unis. Paris, 1907. 3469a.24

Atchley, Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederic.
Ordo Romanus primus. London, 1905. Plates. 3435.124

Backus, Isaac.
Spiritual ignorance causeth men to counter-act their doctrinal knowledge. A discourse from Acts xiii, 27. Providence, MDCCLXIII. *7468.294

Baeumker, Wilhelm.
Das katholische deutsche Kirchenlied in seinen Singweisen von den frühesten Zeiten bis gegen Ende des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1883–91. 3 v. 8047.199

Bastian, Albert Otto Gustav.
Der Gottesbegriff bei Jakob Böhme. Kiel, 1905. = 3482.186

Baur, Chr.
S. Jean Chrysostome et ses œuvres dans l'histoire littéraire. Louvain, 1907. 3503.111

Belli, Giovanni.
Le glorie di Pio IX., Pontefice Massimo. [Sonetto. Roma, 1847.] = 4779a.32

Berbig, Georg.
Georg Spalatin und sein Verhältnis zu Martin Luther auf Grund ihres Briefwechsels bis zum Jahre 1525. Halle, 1906. Portraits. 3528.241

Bible.
Die Heilige Schrift nach der uralten, gemeinen, von der katholischen Kirche bewährten Uebersetzung deutsch herausgegeben. Band 6. Das neue Testament. Fuld, 1781. = 3419.245
Translated by Joseph Fleischütz.

He mau halelu a Davida. I laweia i olelo Hawaii. I–XXIII. [The Psalms in Hawaiian. Oahu, 1830.] 3049a.292

Luka. [Oahu, 1830. 3049a.294
A fragment of the Gospel according to St. Luke in Hawaiian.

Birt, Henry Norbert.
The Elizabethan religious settlement. London, 1907. Portraits. 3526.44

Bloomfield, Maurice.
The religion of the Veda, the ancient religion of India. New York, 1908. 3487.135

Borgatti, Francesco.
Le feste di Roma e Bologna pel motoproprio sovrano 16 Luglio 1846. Roma. [1846?] = 3518.75

Le feste di Roma e Bologna per la pubblicazione del motoproprio sovrano 16 Luglio 1846. Roma, 1846. = 3518.74

Brown, Rev. John, of Haddington.
The Christian, the student, and pastor, exemplified; in the lives of Mess. James Frazer, James Hogg, Thomas Halyburton, in Scotland; Owen Stockton, Matthew Henry, Philip Doddridge, in England; Thomas Shepherd, Cotton Mather, and Jonathan Edwards, in America. Edinburgh, M.DCC.LXXXI. 5559b.37

Cabrera, Alonso de.
Sermones. Con un discurso preliminar de Miguel Mir. Madrid, 1906. **D.163.6

Cheetham, Samuel.
A history of the Christian Church since the Reformation. London, 1907. 3529a.25

Cittadino di Berna, pseud.
Riflessioni sulla condotta di Pio IX. e profezie riguardo ai suoi futuri destini. Roma, 1849. = 3518.87

Common Prayer, Book of.
The Book of Common Prayer, . . . as amended by the Presbyterian divines in the Royal commission of 1661, and in agreement with the directory for public worship of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Edited by Charles W. Shields. New York, 1902. 3449a.405

The Book of Common Prayer. New York. [1904.] Plates. Vignettes. *Cab.34.24.3
Colophon: Here ends the authorised American edition of the Prayer-Book of King Edward VII. The designs and the type throughout are those of the English edition, published by royal war-

rant, and are the work of C. R. Ashbee, of the Essex House Press. . . . Exclusive authority for publication of this American edition of the Prayer-Book of King Edward VII. was issued to M. Walter Dunne in March M D CCCCIV, by the Essex House Press, England, by the Guild of Handicraft of London, England, and by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, Printers to His Majesty, King Edward VII.

Costa de Beauregard, Marie Charles Albert, Marquis.
Amours de sainte Mme Loÿse de Savoye. Récit du XVe siècle. 4e édition. Paris. 1907. Portrait. 5559b.33
The subject of this sketch became a nun of the order of Clarisses after the death of her husband, Hugues de Chalon, and was beatified in 1839.

Courtney, William Leonard.
The literary man's Bible. 2d edition. London, 1908. Maps. 3423.178

Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie publié par Fernand Cabrol. Tome 1, partie 1, 2. A–Azymes. Paris, 1907. *5431.60

Dombart, Heinrich Bernhard.
Zur Textgeschichte der Civitas Dei Augustins seit dem Entstehen der ersten Drucke. Leipzig, 1908. *3504.50.Ser.3. 2, part 2a

Duro, Muso, pseud.
Prediche recitate al popolo liberale. [N. p.] 1832. = 3439a.107
A satire against preaching.

Eisler, Alexander.
Das Veto der katholischen Staaten bei der Papstwahl seit dem Ende des 16. Jahrhunderts. Wien, 1907. 3514.131

England, Church of.
The records of the Northern Convocation. [Edited by George William Kitchin.] Durham, 1907. [Surtees Society.] *2427.95

Fabi-Montani, Francesco, Conte.
Notizie istoriche di Gregorio XVI. P. M. di santa memoria, Roma, 1846. = 5519.31
Panegirico al Pontefice Massimo Pio IX nel giorno del suo solenne possesso alla Basilica lateranense. Roma, 1846. = 5519.80

Falconieri, Francesco di Silvestri.
Sulle relazioni fra la casa di Borbone e il Papato, nel secolo XVIII. Roma, 1906. = 2301.77

Feder, Alfred Leonhard.
Justins des Märtyrers Lehre von Jesus Christus, dem Messias und dem menschgewordenen Sohne Gottes. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1906. 3473.126

Galvani, Francesco, Conte.
Appunti storici sulla vita di Sua Santità Pio IX. Volterra, 1877. = 3518.76

Gelzer, Heinrich Carl Guido.
Ausgewählte kleine Schriften. Leipzig, 1907. Portrait. 3528.256

Goeller, Emil.
Die päpstliche Pönitentiarie von ihrem Ursprung bis zu ihrer Umgestaltung unter Pius V. Band 1. Rom, 1907. 2216.108

Grunwald, Georg.
Geschichte der Gottesbeweise im Mittelalter bis zum Ausgang der Hochscholastik. Münster, 1907. 3604.112.6.Heft 3

Guadalupe, Antonio de, Bishop of Rio de Janeiro.
Sermões. Tomo 3. E parte primeira Santoral, obra posthuma, dados a' luz pelo cuidado de Manoel de S. Damaso. Lisboa, 1753. *7445.88

Haupt, Hugo Hermann Paul.
The Book of Ecclesiastes. A new metrical translation. Baltimore, 1905. 3414.145
The Book of Nahum. A new metrical translation with restoration of the Hebrew text and notes. Baltimore, 1907. 3414.147

Hiller, Gustavus Emanuel.
The Christian family. Cincinnati. [1907.] 5588.264

Hovey, Horace Carter.
"The house of God." Historical discourse on the sesqui-centennial of the Old South Meeting House of Newburyport, Mass. [Newburyport.] 1906. Portraits. Plates. = 7551.288

Jacobus, Melancthon Williams, editor.
Roman Catholic and Protestant Bibles compared. The Gould prize essays. 2d edition. New York, 1908. 3429a.136

Jagič, Vatroslav, editor.
Ein unedierter griechischer Psalmenkommentar. Wien, 1906. No. 1 in *3320.1.52

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple.
The political and social significance of the life and teachings of Jesus. New York, 1907. 3477.165

Jones, Alonzo Trévier.
"Due process of law" and the divine right of dissent. New York, 1892. 3490a.102

Kalkoff, Paul.
Forschungen zu Luthers römischen Prozess. Rom, 1905. 2216.107

Kertz, Gustav.
Die Religionsphilosophie Joh. Heinr. Tieftrunks. Berlin, 1907. Portrait. 3605.298

Knopf, Rudolf.
Das nachapostolische Zeitalter. Tübingen, 1905. 3521.118
A continuation of Weizsaecker, Das apostolische Zeitalter [3521.106].

Lagrange, Marie Joseph.
Études sur les religions sémitiques. 2e édition. Paris, 1905. Plate. 3493.126

Lea, Henry Charles.
The Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies. New York, 1908. 3514.74

Legg, John Wickham.
Ecclesiological essays. London. 1905. Plates. 3435.126

Lorini, Giuseppe.
La religione e i pontefici Pio V, Pio VII, e Pio IX. Roma. [1826?] = 3518.73
A sermon on Matt. 24: 35.

Luthardt, Christoph Ernst.
Apologetische Vorträge über die Grundwahrheiten des Christenthums. 6. Auflage. Leipzig, 1868. No. 1 in 3489.207

Apologetische Vorträge über die Heilswahrheiten des Christenthums. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1867. No. 2 in 3489.207

McKenna, P. A., editor.
"From Holyhood to Glasnevin." Memorial of the Rev. Daniel W. Cahill. Boston, 1885. Portraits. 5553.88

MacLean, John Patterson.
Shakers of Ohio. Columbus, O., 1907. Illus. Portraits. 5545.135

Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse.
The Little Flower of Jesus, being the autobiography of Sister Thérèse of the Child Jesus and the Holy Face, Carmelite nun. Translated from the French by Michael Henry Dziewicki. New edition. London. 1907. Portraits. 5559.154

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.
Arizona Mission.
Minutes. 5th, 9th–11th, 13th–16th, 19th session. [Tucson.] 1886–1900. Portrait. Plate. = *5538.80
Bombay Annual Conference.
Offical minutes of the 1st. 3d, 6th session. Madras [etc.], 1893–1898. Tables. *5538.81
Central China Mission.
Minutes of the 24th, 25th, 32d annual meeting. Kiangsi [etc.], 1891–99. Tables. *5538.48
Colorado Annual Conference.
Journal of the 18th, 19th, 22d, 23d, 25th, 26th, 28th, 30th, 31st, 33d–38th session. Denver, 1880–1900. 2 v. Plates. = *7547.195
Columbia River Conference.
Official journal. 11th, 13th, 22d–27th session. [Cheney, Wash., etc.], 1884–1900. Portraits. 2 v. = *7547.198
Dakota Mission. Annual Conference.
Minutes of the 4th, 6th session. Sioux City, Iowa [etc.], 1883, 85. Map. = *5538.47
Detroit Annual Conference.
Journal and reports of the 25th, 28th–30th, [32d, 34th], 40th, 42d, 43d, 45th, 47th session. Detroit, 1880–1902. Portraits. = *7547.184
East Ohio Conference.
Minutes. 1888, 1889, 1891–1893, 1895–1899. Alliance, Ohio [etc.], 1888–1899. Portraits. = *7547.183
Foochow Conference.
Official minutes of the 8th, 10th, 14th, 17th, 18th, 21st, 27th session. Foochow, China, 1884–1903. Maps. = *7547.199
New Mexico Mission.
Journal of the 3d, 4th, 8th–10th annual Session. Albuquerque, 1887–1894. = *5538.46
North Dakota Annual Conference.
Minutes of the 1st, 3d. 4th, 7th–9th, 12th session. Minneapolis [etc.], 1886–1897. Portrait. = *7547.196
North Indiana Conference.
Minutes of the 37th, 38th, 42d, 45th. 47th, 50th. 51st, 53d. 54th session. Indianapolis [etc.], 1880–1897. Portrait. = *7547.193
North-West Indiana Conference.
Minutes of the 40th–43d, 45th–48th session. Cleveland, Ohio [etc.], 1891–1899. Portraits. = *7547.192
Rock River Conference.
Minutes of the 22d, 36th, 40th–43d, 45th–49th, 54th, 56th, 58th, 59th session. Rockford [etc.], 1861–1898. 2 v. Portraits. = *7547.194
Savannah Conference.
Minutes of the 5th. 18th session. Augusta. Ga., 1880, 94. = *7547.170
South Kansas Conference.
Minutes of the 7th, 11th, 12th, 14th. 16th, 24th session. Ottawa, Kansas [etc.]. 1880–1897. = *7547.191
Southern California Conference.
Minutes of the 5th, 6th, 8th–12th, 15th–18th, 20th–22d, 28th session. Los Angeles. 1880–1903. 2 v. *7547.200

Mielot, Jean.
Miracles de Nostre Dame. Reproduced in facsimile. With text, introduction, and analysis by George F. Warner. Westminster, 1885. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600.20
The volumes of facsimiles is missing.

Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Comte de.
Seconda lettera . . . al Sig. Conte de Cavour. [Roma?] 1861. = 4714.26
On the question of the temporal independence of the Roman See.

Movimento nazionale, Il: istruzione popolare in occasione di un opuscolo pubblicato nell' Umbria da un preteso prete galantuomo. [Roma, 1861.] 48 pp. = 2714.11

Niederhuber, Johann Ev.
Die Eschatologie des heiligen Ambrosius. Paderborn, 1907. 3455.172

Nuntiaturberichte aus Deutschland, nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken. Herausgegeben durch das k. preussische historische Institut in Rom und die k. preussische Archiv-Verwaltung. Abteilung 1: 1533–1559. Band 10, 12. Abteilung 3: 1572–1585. Band 1–4. Abteilung 4: Siebzehntes Jahrhundert. Band 1, 2. Berlin, 1892–1907. *2216.114

Petre, M. D.
Catholicism and independence. Being studies in spiritual liberty. London, 1907. 3489.209

Philotesia. Paul Kleinert zum LXX. Geburtstag dargebracht von Adolf Harnack, Hermann Diels . . . Berlin, 1907. 3523.133

Pio IX comparato con Pio 9°. Roma, 1878. = 3518.81

Pius IX., Pope.
Moto-proprio della Santità di Nostro Signore Papa Pio IX, sulla Consulta di stato esibito negli atti dell' Apolloni, segretario di camera, il giorno XV. ottobre MDCCCXLVII. Roma, 1847. = 3518.83

Pius X., Pope.
De modernistarvm doctrinis. [New York.] 1907. 3464.147

Pizzoli, A.
Orazione alla Santità di Papa Pio IX. Capolago, 1846. = 3518.84

Potwin, Lemuel Stoughton.
Selections from the editorial essays of Lemuel Stoughton Potwin. Cleveland, Ohio, 1907. Portrait. = *3455.174

Quentin, Henri.
Les martyrologes historiques du Moyen âge. Paris, 1908. 5558.157

Ritorno, Il, di Pio IX in Roma dalla visita di Subiaco nel primo di Giugno 1847. Salmo. [Roma, 1847.] = 3518.85

Roman Catholic Church.
Catholic prayers & hymns in Innuit. [Kosirieffsky.] 1899. 8046.197
In the Ikogmiut dialect of Esquimau.

Romano, Un, pseud.
Pensieri di un Romano devoto a la santità di Pio IX. [Roma, 1846.] = 3518.86

Salem, Massachusetts. Crombie Street Congregational Church.
75th anniversary celebration. [Salem.] 1907. = 3549a.143

Scannell, Thomas Bartholomew.
The priest's studies. London, 1908. 3464.131

Smith, Arthur Henderson.
The uplift of China. New York. [1907.] Portraits. Plates. Maps. [Forward mission study courses.] 3539.165

Sorgenti, Fabio.
A Pio IX., pontefice ottimo massimo, ricorrendo il primo anniversario di sua creazione. Roma, 1847. = 4779a.30

Stevens, Munroe.
Mother's story of the cross. Gloucester, Mass., 1906. = 3483.143

Straus, Oscar Solomon.
Religious liberty in the United States. New York, 1896. = *3528.238

Strowski, Fortunat.
Pascal et son temps. Paris, 1907. 2 v. [Histoire du sentiment religieux en France au XVII^e siècle.] 4649a.105

Temple Trumpet, The. [Editor, Frederic C. W. Parker. Monthly.] Vol. 1, nos. 1–8. Boston, 1905, 06. Illus. Portraits. = *7364.16
No more was published.

Topsfield, Mass. Congregational Church.
Historical manual. Topsfield, 1907. Portraits. Plates. Plan. 3547.160

Weekes, Ethel Lega-.
The churchwardens' accounts of South Tawton. Part 2. [Plymouth, Eng., 1907.] = *2506.151

Wheeler, Henry. 1835–.
History and exposition of the twenty-five articles of religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church. New York. [1908.] 3455.176

Wherry, Elwood Morris.
Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East. New York, 1907. 3536.102

Whitney, Henry Mitchell.
Balaam. [Andover, 1906.] = 7463.113

Willan, Robert.
The history of the ministry of Jesus Christ, combined from the narrations of the Four Evangelists. 2d edition. London, 1786. = 3479.149

Winckler, Hugo.
Die babylonische Weltschöpfung. Leipzig, 1906. Illus. 3043.230.8

Wolff, Johann.
Beichtbüchlein. Neu herausgegeben, mit einer Übersetzung ins Neuhochdeutsche von F. W. Battenberg. Giessen, 1907. Portrait. Plate. Facsimile. *3433.32
The original is in the dialect of Frankfurt.

Wyclif, John.
De veritate Sacrae Scripturae. Now first edited from the manuscripts, by Rudolf Buddensieg. London, 1905–1907. 3 v. in 1. Facsimile. *3492.61

Zapletal, Vincenz.
Das Hohelied, kritisch und metrisch untersucht. Freiburg (Schweiz), 1907. 3429.276

Law. Legislation. Patents.

American Journal of International Law, The. A quarterly. Vol. 1. 1907. Baltimore [etc.], 1907. *3610a.77
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Cowell, John.
The interpreter: or booke containing the signification of words . . . mentioned in the lawe vvriters, or statutes. Cambridge, 1607. **G.406.44

General Electric Company.
Shunted motor controller case. Knight & Potter patents nos. 587,441 and 587,442. General Electric Company *vs.* Garrett Coal Company. Final decree, January 9, 1907. New York. [1907.] = 7692.244

Gevers, Jacques, & Cie.
Pour savoir si une invention est nouvelle. Dictionnaire des brevets groupant en 3000 catégories tous les brevets délivrés en Belgique de 1830 à 1907. [Anvers, 1907.] *Patent Room 29.44

Jenner, William A.
The publisher against the people. A plea for the defense. An examination of the proposed new copyright law. [Cooperstown, N. Y., 1907.] = *Patent Room 23.80

Moch, Gaston.
Histoire sommaire de l'arbitrage permanent. Monaco, 1905. Table. = 7578.164

New Jersey. Board of Health.
Public health laws. Trenton, 1907. = *5764.145

Nievelt, Carel van.
De invloed van het faillissement op het voortbestaan van overeenkomsten. Leiden, 1907. = 3627.66

Sinclair, John.
Proceedings in the court-martial, held upon John, master of Sinclair, for the murder of Ensign Schaw and Captain Schaw, October 1708. Edinburgh. 1828. [Roxburghe Club.] *4600a.26
Edited by Sir Walter Scott.

Systematische Rechtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1906. [Die Kultur der Gegenwart.] *6212.85

Rieter, Paul Johannes Wilhelmus.
Het procesrecht in ongevallen-geschillen. Venlo. [1907.] = 3627.64
The law in the Netherlands.

Tucker, Joshua Thomas.
The Maine law; or extermination the only cure of the liquor traffic. Holliston, 1852. 7589.112

United States. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission.
Special report of William E. Fuller, Assistant Attorney-General. Washington, 1907. = *4420a.267

Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company.
Self-regulating transformer case. Stanley patent no. 469.809. Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company, *vs.* Wagner Electric Manufacturing Company. Order for preliminary injunction, July 15, 1907. New York. [1907.] = 7693.138

Useful and Industrial Arts.

Åström, Carl Gustaf.
Om bergoljeborrningarne i dalarne. Upsala, 1869. Plates. = 5867.78

Baltimore. Burnt District Commission.
Report for the six months ending September 11, 1906. Baltimore, 1906. = *4475.217

Barton, John Kennedy.
Naval engines and machinery. A textbook for the instruction of the midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. 2d edition. Annapolis, 1906. Text, Illus.; Charts; Atlas, 37 plates. 8013.230

Beard, James Thom.
Mine gases and explosions. New York, 1908. Illus. 7867.48

Bomberger, Maude A.
Colonial recipes from old Virginia and Maryland manors. New York, 1907. 8007.119

Booth, William Henry.
Superheat, superheating, and their control. New York, 1907. Illus. 8093.48

Brass Association.
Program and papers. Convention held with American Foundrymen's Association, May, 1907. [New York.] 1907. Illus. Portraits. Plans. = 8018.260

Colonial Diamond Mining Company.
[Prospectus. Boston, 1906.] = 7865.9

De Bear, Bernard.
High speed in shorthand. 3d edition. New York. [1907.] 6149.213

Electric Storage Battery Company.
The application of storage batteries in railway electric signal and interlocking devices. Philadelphia. [1906.] Illus. Diagram. = 4013.153
The application of storage batteries to alternating generating stations. Philadelphia. [1904.] Illus. = 4013.103
The application of storage batteries to electric vehicles. The "Exide" battery. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. = 4013.149
The application of storage batteries to lighting and power plants. The installation of "Chloride accumulators" for the Carnegie Steel Company at Youngstown, Ohio. Philadelphia, 1905. Illus. Charts. = 4013.151
The application of storage batteries to railway car lighting. Philadelphia. [1904.] Illus. = 4013.131
The automatic water-filling apparatus and compensating hydrometer. 2d edition. Philadelphia. [1906.] Plate. = 4013.133
The carbon regulator for automatic booster control. Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Charts. = 4013.147
The two-plate type of the "chloride accumulator." Philadelphia. [1905.] Illus. Plan. = 4013.145

Franklin, William Suddards, and Barry **Macnutt.**
The elements of mechanics. New York, 1907. Illus. 3943.164

Gilbreth, Frank B.
Field system. New York, 1908. Illus. Plan. Diagrams. 4019a.303
A system of keeping accounts and records of all work done by contractors.

Glasse, Hannah.
The servant's directory, or house-keeper's companion. London, MDCCLX. 8007.121

Goodhue, Isabel.
Meat substitutes. New York, 1907. 8009.172

Great Britain. Royal Commission on the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis.
The British section. Compiled by Sir Isidore Spielmann. [London.] 1906. Illus. Facsimiles. *8020.167

Greene, Ferderick H.
Practice in finishing. The art of finishing woolens and worsteds. Philadelphia, 1886. 8019a.319

Grimshaw, Robert.
Locomotive catechism. 27th edition. New York, 1908. Illus. *8018.281

Hare, Alfred Thomas.
The construction of large induction coils. London, 1900. 4013.185

Hauch, Ernst Friedrich, and P. D. **Rice.**
Tables of quantities for preliminary estimates. New York, 1907. 3938.210

Hoff, J. N.
Paint and varnish facts and formulae. Newark, New Jersey, 1905. 8037.135

Hole, Walter.
The distribution of gas. London. [1907.] Illus. 8014.262

Hutton, Frederick Remsen.
The gas-engine. 3d edition. New York, 1908. Illus. Charts. 4016.151

Karapetoff, Vladimir.
Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing. New York, 1908. Illus. 4013.168

Kerr, Eugene Wycliffe.
Power and power transmission. 2d edition. New York, 1908. Illus. 4014.43

Lake, Nancy.
Daily dinners. 366 distinct menus. London, 1892. 8009a.189

Lanchester, F. W.
Aerodynamics. New York, 1908. Illus. Charts. 5965.117

Lewes, Vivian Byam.
Liquid and gaseous fuels and the part they play in modern power production. New York, 1907. Illus. Charts. 8014.264

Long Island Railroad Company.
Annual report for year ending June 30, 1891. 93–95, 97–1901. New York, 1891–1901. Maps. = *7658.411

Longridge, Cecil Clement.
Gold dredging. 2d edition. London, 1907. Plates. Plans. *7862.137

Low, Albert Howard.
Technical methods of ore analysis. 3d edition. New York, 1908. 3974.183

Maire, Frederick.
Modern pigments and their vehicles. New York, 1908. 8037.133

Marshall, Alfred William, and Henry **Greenly.**
Flying machines: past, present and future. New York. [1907.] Illus. Portrait. 5969a.100

Nerz, F.
Searchlights: their theory, construction and applications. Translated by Charles Rodgers. New York, 1907. Illus. 4014.101

New York, Ontario & Western Railway Company.
Annual report, 20th, 21st. New York. [1899, 1900.] Maps. = *7658.405

Peel, Robert. Mining Engineer.
An elementary text-book of coal mining. 12th edition. London, 1907. Illus. Map. Plans. 7869a.62

Pennsylvania. Water Supply Commission.
Report, 1905–06. Harrisburg, 1907. = *3943.160

Popplewell, William Charles.
Strength of materials. Edinburgh, 1907. Plates. Charts. 4014.160

Raffald, Elizabeth.
The experienced English housekeeper. Consisting of near nine hundred receipts. 10th edition. London, MDCCLXXXVI. Portrait. Plates. *8007.123

Salis, Harriet Anne de.
Cakes and confections à la mode. 2d edition. London, 1890. 8009a.183
Dressed game and poultry à la mode. London, 1888. 8009a.184
Drinks à la mode. London, 1891. 8009a.182
Entrées à la mode. 2d edition. London, 1887. 8009a.185
Puddings and pastry à la mode. 4th edition. London, 1893. 8009a.186
Sweets and supper dishes à la mode. 5th edition. London, 1895. 8009a.181

Schneider, Norman Hugh.
Electrical instruments and testing. 3d edition. New York, 1907. Illus. 4018.222

Smith, John, of Edinburgh, compiler.
A handbook and directory of old Scottish clockmakers from 1540–1850. Edinburgh. [1903.] Plates. *8037.81

Smith, Joseph Russell.
The story of iron and steel. New York, 1908. Illus. 8039.172

Snow, William Gage.
Principles of heating. New York. [1907.] Illus. Plans. Charts. 8093.47

Sorel, Ernest.
Carbureting and combustion in alcohol engines. Translated by Sherman M. Woodward and John Preston. New York, 1907. Plate. Charts. 8016.244

Southgate, Henry.
Things a lady would like to know concerning domestic management and expenditure. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1875. 4009.290

Standard handbook, The, for electrical engineers, written by specialists. New York, 1908. Illus. Diagrams. Charts. *8019a.343

Statesmen's dishes; and how to cook them. Practical autographic recipes by Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, Mrs. William Windom, Mrs. John Wanamaker . . . Washington, D. C., 1890. 8006.110

Stern, Lionel Moses.
Rust prevention. [Cleveland, Ohio, 1907.] Illus. = 8037.142

Thomas, Carl Clapp.
Steam-turbines. 3d edition. New York, 1907. Plates. Charts. 8013.250

Tinned foods and how to use them. London, 1893. Illus. 8009a.176

Turneaure, Frederick Eugene, and Edward Rose **Maurer.**
Principles of reinforced concrete construction. New York, 1908. Illus. Charts. 8015.241

Voss, Fritz.
Küchen-Möbel. Ravensburg. [1906.] 30 plates. 10 folded plans. *Cab.40.54.3

Wilson, Eugene Benjamin.
Hydraulic and placer mining. 2d edition. New York, 1907. Illus. Plans. 7868.33

Agriculture. Domestic Animals. Fisheries.. Forestry. Irrigation.

Armsby, Henry Prentiss.
Relative values of feeding stuffs. Experiments with the respiration calorimeter. State College, 1905. *7997.46.71
Same. Revised edition. 1907. = 7996.125

Butterfield, Kenyon Leech.
Chapters in rural progress. Chicago, 1908. 5567.137
Refers to the sociological aspect of farm life in the United States.

Finn, Frank.
Pets and how to keep them. London, 1907. Plates. 5829.80

Fowler, Frederick H.
Early agricultural education in Massachusetts. [Boston, 1907.] 7995.120

Green, Samuel Bowdlear.
Course in fruit growing for movable schools of agriculture. Washington, 1907. [United States. Department of

Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.] = *5993.70.178

Hamberger, George.
The fisheries industry of Lake Erie. [Harrisburg.] 1904. Plates. = *5933.33.1

Hasluck, Paul Nooncree, editor.
Greenhouse and conservatory construction and heating. London, 1907. Illus. Plans. Diagrams. 4099.170

Hutchinson, Frances Kinsley.
Our country home. How we transformed a Wisconsin woodland. Chicago, 1907. Illus. 3998.244

Jewell, James Ralph.
Agricultural education including nature study and school gardens. Washington, 1907. [United States. Bureau of Education.] = *7596.63.1907.2

Kellogg, Royal S., and Harry Munro Hale.
Forest products of the United States: 1905. Washington, 1907. Charts. Table. [United States. Department of Agriculture. Division of Forestry.] = *5843.25.74

Meehan, William Edward.
Frog farming. Harrisburg, 1906. = *5933.33.4

Melick, Charles Wesley.
Dairy laboratory guide. New York, 1907. Illus. 7999.213

Mellinger, M. J.
Pennsylvania's fish cultural work and exhibit at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. [Harrisburg.] 1904. = *5933.33.2

Ohio State University. College of Agriculture and Domestic Science.
Winter course in agriculture. 1908. Columbus. [1907.] Illus. = 7999.211

Pennsylvania.
Department of Agriculture.
Crop report for 1906. Giving prices of farm products and live stock, with farm wages and board, in Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1907. 5995.119
List of fertilizer manufacturers and brands of fertilizers licensed for sale in Pennsylvania, 1907. Harrisburg, 1907. 7994.92
Proceedings of the spring meeting, State Board of Agriculture, and Farmers' Annual Normal Institute. 1899, 1906. [Harrisburg.] 1899, 1906. 2 v. Plates. = *5996.38.52, 151
Program. Spring meeting of the Pennsylvania State Board of Agriculture and Farmers' Annual Normal Institute, to be held, Allentown, June 4–7, 1907. Harrisburg, 1907. 7996.123
Program of the thirtieth annual meeting. Harrisburg, 1907. 5996.39

Pennsylvania State Bee-Keepers' Association.
Report, 1st. Harrisburg, 1906. Plates. [Pennsylvania. Department of Agriculture.] = *5996.38.148

Shaw, Vero Kemball.
British horses, illustrated. London, 1899. Portraits. 30 plates. *6000a.75

United States.
Department of Agriculture.
Bureau of Animal Industry. Dairy Division.
An outline of the work. By Ed. H. Webster, chief. Washington, 1906. = 5999.157
Division of Forestry.
The green book. Instructions relating to salaries, travel and field expenses, cost keeping, . . . Washington, 1907. = *3849a.35
Silvical leaflets, 1–14. [Washington, 1907.] *3848.43
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station.
Annual report for 1906. Washington, 1907. Plates. = *7991.78
Offices of Experiment Stations.
List of publications of the agricultural experiment stations in the United States. Washington, 1907. = *5993.70.180

Uruguay. Comisión central de la extinción de la langosta.
Memoria elevada al Superior gobierno. Invasión de 1906–1907. Montevideo, 1907. Folded table. = 3898.66

Van Norman, Hubert Everett.
First lessons in dairying. New York, 1908. Illus. 5999a.102

Watts, R. L.
Market gardening. Harrisburg, 1906. Plates. [Pennsylvania. Department of Agriculture.] = *5996.38.147

Military and Naval Art, Science, and History.

Connecticut. Arsenal and Armory Commission.
Report to the General Assembly of 1907. [Hartford, Conn., 1907.] = 5957.104

Fullam, William Freeland, and Thomas Charles Hart, editors.
Text-book of ordnance and gunnery. (2d edition.) Arranged for the use of midshipmen at the U. S. Naval Academy. Annapolis, 1905. Plates. Plans. *3952.161

James, William. –1827.
An inquiry into the merits of the principal naval actions, between Great-Britain and the United States; comprisng an account of all British and American ships of war, reciprocally captured and destroyed, since the 18th of June 1812. Halifax, N. S., 1816. Tables. *4413.165

McLean, Ridley.
The bluejacket's manual, United States Navy, 1907. Revised by R. Z. Johnston. Annapolis. [1907.] Plates. Plans.
Some of the plates are colored. 5959a.131

Massachusetts. Militia. Columbian Artillery.
Constitution. Added, Roll of the present members, March, 1827, December, 1834. Boston, 1827, 35. *2359.141

Spears, John Randolph.
A history of the United States navy. New York, 1908. Portraits. Plates. 2327.113
United States. Board of Ordnance and Fortification.
Report, 9th. Washington, 1899. = *5596.92

Amusements. Games. Sports.

Abraham, George D.
The complete mountaineer. London. [1907.] Plates. 4004.188
Fisherman's Magazine, The, and Review. Vol. 1, 2. 1864, 1865. Edited by H. Cholmondeley-Pennell. London, 1864, 65 2 v. Illus. *5900a.62
No more was published.
Johnson, Arthur Tysilio.
In the land of the beautiful trout. Edinburgh. 1907. 4008.335
Mangin, Eugène.
Le billard appris sans maître. Nouvelle édition par Jacques Bonhomme. Paris. [1891.] Portrait. Plates. = 4009a.297
Thatcher, John A.
Championship billiards. Containing diagrams of 100 three-cushion shots. Chicago. [1898.] = 4009a.298

Fiction.

In English.

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
The Iron Lord. New York. [1907.] Plates. 47.37
Dawson, William James.
A prophet in Babylon. A story of social service. [2d edition.] New York. [1907.] 47.35
McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
Seraphica. New York, 1908. 47.36
The scene is laid in France in the time of Louis XV.

In French.

Duchêne, Ferdinand.
Thamilla. [Roman. Paris, 1907.] Plates. No. 1 in 6671.294
Supplement to L'illustration, 3–24 août, 1907.
Lichtenberger, André.
Minnie. [Roman. Paris, 1907.] Plates. 6671.293
Supplement to L'illustration, 1er juin–20 juillet, 1907.
Vigny, Alfred Victor, Comte de.
Servitude et grandeur militaires. Edited by C. L. Freeman. Oxford, 1907. [Oxford modern French series.] 2688.39

In German.

Behrens, Bertha. (W. Heimburg.)
Alte Liebe und anderes. Novellen. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6899.226.5
Die Andere. Unverstanden. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6899.229
Antons Erben. Roman. Stuttgart. [1907.] 6899.226.1
Haus Beetzen. Roman. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6899.232.4
Sette Oldenroths Liebe. Roman. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6899.226.3
Um fremde Schuld. Roman. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6899.232.2
Buerstenbinder, Elisabeth. (E. Werner.)
Ein Held der Feder. Heimatklang. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6897.46
Decken, Auguste von der. (A. von der Elbe.)
Die Eiken von Eikenheide. Roman. Dresden, 1907. 2899.47
Hansjakob, Heinrich.
Der steinerne Mann von Hasle. Eine Erzählung. Stuttgart. [1898.] 6897.210.3
Waldleute. Erzählungen. Stuttgart. [1898.] 6897.210.1
Knobelsdorff-Brenkenhoff, Nataly Auguste Amalie Hermine von.
Am Ende der Welt. Von Nataly von Eschstruth. 4. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.243
Aus vollem Leben. Novellen und Erzählungen. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.235
Comödie. Roman. 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2 v. 2876.239
Gänseliesel. Eine Hofgeschichte. 9. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.233
Humoresken. 4. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] Facsimile. 2876.240
Der Irrgeist des Schlosses. Roman. 5. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.232
Jedem das Seine. Roman. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.246
Johannisfeuer. 4. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.245
Der Majoratsherr. Roman. Leipzig. 1907.] 2 v. 2876.249
Nachtschatten. Roman. Leipzig. [1907.] 2 v. 2876.248
Sonnenfunken. Novellen und Erzählungen. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.237
Spuk. Leipzig. [190–?] 2876.242
A collection of ghost stories.
Der Stern des Glücks. Roman. Leipzig. [1907.] 2 v. 2876.247
Sternschnuppen. Erzählungen. 5. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.238
Ungleich. Roman. 4. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2 v. 2876.236
Der verlorene Sohn. Roman. Leipzig. [1907.] 2 v. 2876.244
Wandelbilder. Novellen und Skizzen. 3. Auflage. Leipzig. [1907.] 2876.234
Rameau, Jean.
Mariens Roman. Autorisierte Übersetzung aus dem Französischen von E. Bagge. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501
Schwarzkopf, Gustav.
Der Magier und andre Satiren und Skizzen. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501
Soyaux, Frida. (Frida Schanz.)
Wolken. Tagebuch einer jungen Frau. Leipzig. [1907.] 4896.50.501
Wildermuth, Ottilie.
Aus dem Frauenleben. Stuttgart. [1907.] 2 v. Illus. 6898.164

Im Tageslicht. Bilder aus der Wirklichkeit. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6898.166
Zur Dämmerstunde. Erzählungen. Stuttgart. [1907.] Illus. 6898.168

In Spanish.

Piña, Juan de.
Casos prodigiosos y cueva encantada, novela. Con estudio por Emilio Cotarelo y Mori. Madrid, 1907. **D.149.22

Children's Room.

Books for the Month.

Bearne, David, S.J.
Sheer pluck and other stories of the bright ages. New York, 1908. Z.F.48b 11
Carnot, Maurus.
A pilgrim from Ireland. Translated by Mary E. Mannix. New York, 1908. Illus. Z.F.5c 1
Haaren, John Henry, and Addison B. Poland.
Famous men of Greece. New York. [1904.] Illus. Z.15h 5.6
Famous men of Rome. New York. [1904.] Illus. Z.15h 6.6
Herbertson, Agnes Grozier.
Heroic legends. London, 1908. Illus. Z.40h 22.1
King, Charles.
To the front. A sequel to Cadet days. New York, 1908. Illus. Z.F.8k 2
Mabie, Hamilton Wright, and Kate Stephens, compilers.
Heroines that every child should know. New York. Z.30a 56.1
Marden, Orison Swett.
Stories from life. New York. [1904.] Illus. Z.15a 12.1
Twenty best fairy tales. New York. [1907.] Colored plates. Z.40h 29.1
Whinyates, Amy.
Aladdin and the wonderful lamp. London. [1908?] Z.40d 25.3
A play for children.
Ali Baba; or, the forty thieves. A play. London. [1908.] Z.40d 25.1
Prince Bulbo; or, the rose and the ring. London. [1908.] Z.40d 25.2
Dramatized from Thackeray's Rose and the ring.

Associations. Clubs. Societies.

Freemasonry.
Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Charity Lodge No. 18, at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1906. Concord, 1906. Portraits. Plates. 7563.47

Kervyn de Lettenhove, H., Baron.
La toison d'or. Notes sur l'institution et l'histoire de l'ordre. 2e édition. Bruxelles, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *7561.41
Lynn Women's Club, Lynn, Mass.
Year book. 1895, 1898/99. 1900/01–1902/03. 1904/05–1906/07. [Lynn.] 1895–1906. = *5589a.326
Prutz, Hans.
Die geistlichen Ritterorden, ihre Stellung zur kirchlichen, politischen, gesellschaftlichen und wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung des Mittelalters. Berlin, 1908. 3514.32
Rhode Island Women's Club, Providence, R. I.
Annual report. 12th, 14th, 15th. Providence, 1888–91. 1 v. = *P.39.760.4
Constitution. [Providence, 1882.] = *P.39.760.2

Periodicals. Annuals. Almanacs. Indexes.

Almanack, An, for 1713. By a lover of the mathematicks. America: 1713. **H.99a.126
Almanack, An, for 1744. By Joseph Stafford. Boston, 1744. **H.99a.122
Almanack, An, for 1763. By Benjamin West, Philomath. Providence. [1763.] **H.99a.115
Almanack, An, of Cœlestial Motions and Aspects for the (Dionisian) year 1711, 12, 16, 18, 23. By Daniel Travis. Boston: 1711–23. 5 v. **H.99a.123
Astronomical Diary, An, or Almanac, for 1807. By Isaac Bickerstaff [pseud.]. Newburyport. [1807.] **H.99a.120
Interleaved with a manuscript diary.
Bickerstaff's Almanack, for 1788. Norwich. [1788.] **H.99a.117
Bickerstaff's Almanac for 1800. Calculated for the New-England states. Boston. [1800.] **H.99a.118
Columbian Detector, The. [Semi-Weekly.] Vol. 1, no. (1), 1–41. Boston, 1808. 09. *N.510.9
No more was published.
It was incorporated with the Boston Patriot [*N.1410.2].
Published in the interest of the Democratic party.
Ephemeris, An, of the Cœlestial Motions, Aspects, and Eclipses, etc., for 1710. By Thomas Robie. Boston. Printed by Bartholomew Green. 1710. **H.99a.121
Federal Almanack, The, for 1792. Boston. [1792.] Illus. **H.99a.124
The title-page contains a wood-cut portrait of Washington, resembling the portrait of Washington, said to have been engraved by Revere, in Weatherwise's Almanac for 1781.
Federal Almanack, The, for 1795. By Isaac Bickerstaff [pseud.]. Boston. [1795.] Illus. **H.99a.116

Floral keepsake, The, for 1850. Edited by John Keese. New York, 1850. Colored plates. *3854.10

Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, The.
Table of contents and index to names. New series [3rd series], vol. 3–5. 1902–05. Boston, 1907. *4457.115

Gould, Hannah Flagg.
The golden vase; a gift for the young. [Annual.] 2d edition. Boston, 1844. Plates. *7309a.57

Home World, The. A magazine for the home. Edited and published by Elijah C. Baldwin. Vol. 1, 2. New Haven, 1884. Illus. *5261.21

Ladies' Miscellany. [Weekly.] Vol. 1. Salem, 1828, 29. *5261.23
No more was published.

Larkin's Pocket Register, with an Almanack prefixed; for 1796. Boston, 1796. **H.99a.125

Matteson, David Maydole.
Analytic index [to The American nation: a history]. New York, 1908. *2326.127

New-England Callendar, The: or Almanack, for 1793. By Isaac Bickerstaffe [pseud.]. Boston. [1793.] Vignette. **H.99a.119

Nuttall Ornithological Club, Cambridge, Mass.
Index to the Bulletin, Vol. 1–8, 1876–1883, and to The Auk, Vol. 1–17, 1884–1900. Edited by Jonathan Dwight. New York. 1907. *7904.3

Open Court, The. [Periodical.]
Twenty years of The Open Court. An index, vols. 1–20. Chicago, 1907. *7560a.76

Portland Magazine, The. Devoted to literature. Edited by Ann S. Stephens. Vol. 1; 2 (no. 1–9). Portland, Me., 1835, 36. 2 v. in 1. *5235.18
This magazine, consolidated with the Eastern Magazine, was continued in July, 1836 as the Maine Monthly Magazine [7222.10].

Richardson, Ernest Cushing, and others.
An alphabetical subject index and index encyclopaedia to periodical articles on religion, 1890–1899. New York. [1907.] *3180a.25

Sacred annual, The. Edited by H. Hastings Weld. Philadelphia, 1850. Plates. *7301.55

Schilling's Journal für Gasbeleuchtung. Zusammenstellung von Inhaltsverzeichnissen der Jahrgänge 1858, 1872, 1875, 1884, 1905. Hannover. [1906.] Portrait. *4013.266
The Journal is on shelf-number *4013.265

Schmidt, Charles, Archiviste aux Archives nationales. 1872–.
Les sources de l'histoire de France depuis 1789 aux Archives nationales. Paris. 1907. *6161.14
This is an index.

Books added to the Branch Libraries.

Carnot, Maurus.
A pilgrim from Ireland. Translated by Mary E. Mannix. Plate. Y 1476
A legend of St. Sigisbert told for children.

Fairbanks, Arthur.
The mythology of Greece and Rome. Illus. Lz 2827

Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland, Lady.
The return of Mary O'Murrough. Plates. 108g 10

Herbertson, Agnes Grozier.
Heroic legends. Colored plates. Y 4037

Huffcut, Ernest Wilson.
The elements of business law. Uw 4330

Johnston, Emma L., and Madalene Demarest **Barnum.**
A book of plays for little actors. Illus. Y 4608

Jones, Francis Arthur.
Thomas Alva Edison. Sixty years of an inventor's life. Illus. Be 2535.2

King, Charles.
To the front. A sequel to Cadet days [Yf 4800.2]. Plates. Yf 4800.5

Lancaster, Edward M.
A manual of English history. Maps. Dd 4990

McCarthy, Justin Huntly.
Seraphica. A romance. 203m 3
The scene is laid in France during the regency of Philippe d'Orléans, 1715–1723.

Marden, Orison Swett.
Stories from life. A book for young people. Illus. Y 5588.2
Biographical sketches.

Mollett, John William.
The painters of Barbizon. 2 v. Illus. Fh 6000

Phillpotts, Eden.
The mother of the man. Plate. 88p 6

Pratt, Mara Louise.
Stories from Shakespeare. 3 v. Illus. Y 7120.12

Pratt, Waldo Selden.
The history of music. Illus. Fp 7128

Preuss, Arthur.
The fundamental fallacy of socialism. St 7143

Round the world. Illustrated articles on a great variety of subjects. Vol. 4. Y 7633

Sadlier, Anna Theresa.
Arabella. 196s 6

Sturges, Joshua.
Guide to the game of draughts. Revised by J. A. Kear. Illus. Wa 8650

Wheeler, Marianna.
The baby: his care and training. Illus. Mn 9635

Willard, Charles Dwight.
City government for young people. Sk 9703

Wilson, Gilbert Livingstone.
Myths of the Red Children. Illus. Y 9738

Books added to the Statistical Department.

Political and Social Science.

Political Economy.

American Asiatic Association.
Journal. Published monthly. Vol. 2–7. New York, 1902–1906. Map. *9382.5a2

Begasse, Joseph.
Die Arbeiterversicherung in Belgien. Berlin, 1906. 9368.3a46.12a

Best, R. H., and others.
Berlin und seine Arbeiter in englischer Beleuchtung. Deutsch herausgegeben von Waldemar Zimmermann. Berlin, 1907. 3563.228
Translated from: A comparison. — The brass-workers of Berlin and of Birmingham.

Bolles, Albert Sidney.
A treatise on the modern law of banking. Philadelphia, 1907. 2 v. *9332.1a22

Cook, Charles B.
Factory management. Detroit, 1906. Facsimiles. 9381.a11

Davenport, Herbert Joseph.
Value and distribution. Chicago, 1908. 9330.1a48

Draper, George Otis.
More: a study of financial conditions now prevalent. Boston, 1908. 9330.473a11

Hjelt, August Johannes.
Die Arbeiter-Versicherung in Finland. Berlin, 1905. 9368.3a46.10a

Hoar, George Frisbie.
Protection to wool, bimetallism, and Republican unity. Speech . . . in the Senate of the United States, February 26, 1896. Washington, 1896. = 4226.235

Koegler, Carl.
Die Arbeiterversicherung in Österreich. Berlin, 1905. 9368.3a46.7a
Die Arbeiterversicherung in Ungarn. Berlin, 1905. 9368.3a46.8a

Lewis, George Randall.
The stannaries: a study of the English tin miner. Boston, 1908. [Harvard economic studies. Vol. 3.] 9338.242a7
"Awarded the David A. Wells Prize for the year 1906–07."

Liverpool, England. Liverpool Corporation Tramways.
Annual report [3d]. Liverpool, 1904. Maps. Charts. = *9388.4272

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick.
How to invest your savings. Philadelphia. [1907.] 9332.6a26

Minghetti, Marco.
Des rapports de l'économie publique avec la morale et le droit. Traduit par Saint-Germain Leduc [pseud.]. Paris, 1863. 9330.045

Porritt, Edward.
Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846–1907, where industry leans on the politician. London, 1908. 9337.271

Shaw, Leslie Mortier.
Current issues. New York, 1908. Portrait. 9330.473a10
Contents. — The nation and the state. — Individualism. — The tariff question. — Reciprocity. — Merchant marine. — Trusts. — The rate question. — Our money. — Miscellaneous topics.

Steinberg, Julius.
Die Wirtschaftskrisis 1901. Bonn, 1902. 9332.75a11

Van Vorst, Bessie.
The cry of the children. A study of child-labor. New York, 1908. 5578.250

Wolff, Henry W.
Die Arbeiter-Versicherung in England (Grossbritannien und Irland). Berlin, 1907. 9368.3a46.5b

Political Science.

Bartlett, Dana Webster.
The better city: a sociological study of a modern city [Los Angeles]. Los Angeles, 1907. Plates. 5569a.239

Civic Federation of Chicago.
Annual report. 1902. Chicago. [1902.] = *3560a.143
A brief of the report made at the annual meeting. [Chicago, 1900.] = 3569.342
What it has accomplished. Chicago. [1899.] = 3569.358

Darwin, Leonard.
Municipal ownership. Four lectures delivered at Harvard University, 1907. New York, 1907. 9352.5a13

Fairlie, John Archibald.
Essays in municipal administration. New York, 1908. 5568.144

Government. The monthly magazine of economic and applied politics. Vol. 1. 2 (no. 1–3). Boston, 1907. Portraits. Plates. *5560a.105
Relates principally to the United States. Unbound numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.

Lincoln, Charles Z.
The fundamentals of American government, including the great documents. Rochester, N. Y., 1907. *3566.281

Pierce, Franklin, of New York.
Federal usurpation. New York, 1908. 4427.45

Preuss, Eduard.
Kolonialerziehung des deutschen Volkes. Berlin. 1907. 2826.86

Soubies, Albert, and Ernest Carette, docteur en droit.
Les républiques parlementaires. Paris, 1906. 3563.232

Trueblood, Benjâmin Franklin.
The federation of the world. [3d edition.] Boston. [1907.] 7572.223

Williams, Alfred Tuttle.
The concept of equality in the writings of Rousseau, Bentham, and Kant. New York, 1907. *3592.220.13

Sociology.

Preuss, Arthur.
The fundamental fallacy of socialism. St. Louis, Mo., 1908. 5569.132

Social Education Congress, Boston, 1906.
[Program. Boston, 1906.] = 3599a.323

Stelzle, Charles.
Boys of the street: how to win them. [3d edition.] New York. [1904.] 5579.245
On boys' clubs.

Sunbeam, The: a weekly political journal, devoted to social democracy. Melzar Gardner, editor. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1841. *3560a.44

Women.

Answers to objections [to equal suffrage. N. p. N. d.]. 27 parts in 1 v. 5589.294

Women's Trade Union Association, London.
Annual report, 5th. London. [1894.] = *P.39.994m 1

United States.

Interstate commerce law as changed by the act of June 29, 1906. Washington, 1906. = *9385.973a75

Assistant Attorney General.
Memorandum for the Post Office Department on postal "fraud order" law. [Washington, 1906.] = 3650a.136

Bureau of Statistics.
List of publications. Issued April 2, 1906, March 1, 1907. Washington, 1906, 07. = *9016.3173

Census Bureau. 8th Census. 1860.
[Population in 1860: proof sheets of the tables entitled Population by age and sex, and Recapitulation. Washington, 1864.] *9317.3083a2

Department of Commerce and Labor. Bu of Manufactures.
Promotion of foreign commerce in Europe and the United States. By N. I. Stone. Washington, 190⁄. = *9382.4a2

General Land Office.
[Schedule of lands of the ceded portion of the Crow Indian Reservation in Montana subject to disposition. Washington, 1906.] = *4463.30

Superintendent of Documents.
Schedule of volumes of the documents and reports of the 59th Congress, 1st Session. Washington, 1907. = *9016.3532

War Department. Division of Customs and Insular Affairs.
Customs tariff for the Philippine Archipelago. Washington, 1901. = 9325.914a3

States. Territories. Accessions.

Pennsylvania.
Commission to investigate various Charitable Institutions.
Report of investigations and general findings and recommendations. Harrisburg, 1907. *5572.160

Foreign.

Argentine Republic.
Digesto constitucional argentino. 3ª edición. Buenos Aires, 1905. = *9342.821

Austria.
Kaiserlich-koenigliches Handelsministerium. Arbeitsstatistisches Amt.
Die Arbeitszeit in den Fabriksbetrieben Österreichs. Wien, 1907. Charts. Tables. = 5570.84

France.
Office du travail.
L'apprentissage industriel. Rapport sur l'apprentissage dans les industries de l'ameublement. Paris, 1905. = *9331.8644a2
Seine, Department. Préfecture. Direction administrative des travaux de Paris.
Notes à l'appui du compte des dépenses de l'exercice 1904. Paris, 1905. Maps. Charts. *9352.5443

Germany.
Reichs-Versicherungsamt.
Gesamtregister der Amtlichen Nachrichten, 1885–1905. Berlin, 1906. *9368.943a2
The Amtliche Nachrichten are on shelf-number *9368.943.

Netherlands.
Centrale commissie voor de statistiek.
Naandschrift. Jaargang 1, aflevering 1–5. 's-Gravenhage, 1906. = *9314.92a39

IMPORTANT CHANGE IN LIBRARY PUBLICATIONS.

With the present issue for May, 1908, the publication of the Monthly Bulletin ceases. Of this series, which began in January, 1896, twelve complete volumes. and five monthly numbers of volume 13 have been published. Henceforth there will be issued every Saturday, and for free distribution, a list of brief titles of books made available during each week to readers at the Central Library and the Branch Libraries.

There will also be issued a Bulletin, beginning not earlier than July 1 of this year, and appearing henceforth quarterly, which will supersede both the Monthly Bulletins and the Annual Lists. This quarterly publication will contain fuller titles than the weekly lists, and will include a selection of titles of older books, recently added. At the conclusion of each year an index to the four quarterly issues will be furnished.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

HOURS OF OPENING AND CLOSING.

	Week days. A.M.	Week days. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.	Sundays. P.M.
CENTRAL LIBRARY.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
BRANCHES.				
Brighton.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Charlestown.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Dorchester.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
East Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Jamaica Plain.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Roxbury.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South Boston.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
South End.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
Upham's Corner.	9 to	9	2 to	9[2]
West End.	9 to	10[1]	2 to	10[1]
West Roxbury.	9 to 11	3 to 6[3]	Closed.	
DELIVERY STATIONS.				
A. Lower Mills.	3 to	9[5]	Closed.	
B. Roslindale.	2 to	9	Closed.	
D. Mattapan.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
E. Neponset.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
F. Mt. Bowdoin.	2 to	9	Closed.	
G. Allston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
J. Codman Square.	1.30 to	9	2 to 9[6]	
N. Mt. Pleasant.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
P. Broadway Extension.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
R. Warren Street.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
S. Roxbury Crossing.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
T. Boylston.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
W. Industrial School.	4 to	9[5]	Closed.	
Z. Orient Heights.	2 to	9[5]	Closed.	
22. North Street.	1 to	6[7]	Closed.	
23. City Point.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]
24. Parker Hill.	2 to	9[5]	2 to 6	7 to 9[6]

[1] Closed at 9 P.M. during June, July, August, and September.
[2] Open Sundays from November to April only.
[3] Saturdays until 8 P.M.
[5] Closed from 6 to 7 P.M.
[6] Open Sundays in winter only.
[7] Also 7 to 9 P.M. Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.

PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE LIBRARY.

The Central Library.

Annual Lists of New Books. 1896–. .05; by mail, .15

Annual Reports. Free; by mail, 07

Monthly Bulletin. 1896–. Free; by mail, .03

Quarterly Bulletins. 1867–96. 5 cts. a number; by mail, .10; Nos. 1–3, 10, 12–30, 35–39, 46, 47, 51–56, 62–64, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 101, 102, out of print.

English Prose Fiction. 1903. .10; by mail, .17

Books for Boys and Girls. 1904. .02; by mail, .08

Books on History & Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Periodicals, Newspapers, Transactions, and other Serial Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of Boston and Vicinity. 1897. .25; by mail, .33

Periodicals currently taken at the Central Library. 1903. .10; by mail, .13

Chronological Index to Historical Fiction. 3d ed. In Bulletins from Jan., 1892 to Jan., 1896. (To be issued as a separate work.)

Bates Hall Index. Supplement of 1866 (including Parker Collection). Unbound. 1.00

Latin Version of 1493 of the First Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America. With a new Translation. 1890. .50; by mail, .52

Books in raised type for the Blind. 1894. .50

French Fiction. 1892. .05; by mail, .08

German Fiction. 1905. .10; by mail, .18

Italian Fiction. 1901. .10; by mail, .15

Russian Works in the Library. 1896. .05; by mail, .07

Social Reform. 1898. .05; by mail, .09

Architecture, Construction, Decoration. 1894. .25; by mail, .33

Bibliography of the Anthropology and Ethnology of Europe. 1899. .50; by mail, .56

Genealogies and Local Histories. 1900. .25; by mail, .29

Index of Pictures and Plans of Library Buildings. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Postal Titles. 1900.

Economics: selected works in the English language. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 9, no. 3. 1904.

Electric Telegraph and Telephone. In Bulletin no. 92. 1893.

Electricity and Magnetism. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Fine and Decorative Arts: books in English suitable for small public libraries. In Monthly Bulletin, vol. 8, no. 12. 1903.

Memoranda of Lieut. Col. Eld, 1779 and 1780. Original Letters of Earl Percy, 1774–1778. In Bulletin no. 87. 1892.

Memorandums made in a tour to the Eastern States, 1797, by Robert Gilmor. In Bulletin no. 88. 1892.

Notes on some writing which may be by Shakespeare in the Library. In Bulletin no. 79. 1069.

Spanish and Portuguese Books not restricted to "Hall use." In Bulletin no. 84. 1891.

Catalogues of Special Collections.

Barton Library. Catalogue (complete). 1888. 5.00

Part 1. Shakespeare Collection. 1880. 3.00

Part 2. Miscellaneous. 1888. 3.00

Ticknor Library of Spanish and Portuguese Books. Catalogue. 1879. 5.00

Chamberlain Collection of Autographs. Brief description with portrait. 1897. Also Supplement: Text of four Great American Documents. 1898. Free; by mail, .05

Franklin Library. List of portraits. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

John A. Lewis Library of Early New England Books. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 89. 1892.

Prince Library. Catalogue. 1870. 1.00

Thayer Library. Catalogue. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Galatea Collection. Catalogue. 1898. .15; by mail, .18

Codman Collection of Landscape Gardening, and Works on Forestry. 1899. .10; by mail, .13

Subject Catalogues.

Reprinted from the Public Card Catalogue.

No. 1. Annuals. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 2. Egypt. In Bulletin no. 94. 1893.

No. 3. Alps. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 4. Steam Engines. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 5. Works relating to the Blind. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 6. Africa. In Bulletin no. 95. 1894.

No. 7. Arctic Regions. In Bulletin no. 96. 1894.

No. 8. Health and Hygiene. In Bulletin no. 97. 1894.

No. 9. Tracts of the Time of Charles I., and the English Commonwealth. In Bulletin no. 98. 1894.

No. 10. See Architecture in first column.

No. 11. Roads. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 12. Corea, Japan, China. In Bulletin no. 99. 1895.

No. 13. Goethe. In Bulletin no. 100. 1895.

Special Bibliographies.

No. 1. Franklin Bibliography. 1883. .50; by mail, .53

No. 2. Spanish Grammars. 1884. .25; by mail, .26

No. 5. Bibliography of Special Subjects. In Bulletin no. 80. 1890. .05; by mail, .10

No. 6. Bibliography of the Official Publications of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. 1888. .50; by mail, .53

No. 7. Catalogue of Family Histories. 1891. .10; by mail, .12

No. 8. Higher Education of Women. 1897. .10; by mail, .13

No. 9. Higher Education of Women. Supplement no. 1. 1905. .10; by mail, .13

No. 10. History and Art of Printing. .15; by mail, .20

Other Publications.

Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629–1818. By T. B. Wyman. 2 v. 1879. 8.00

Journal of the Quebec Expedition, 1775. 1886. Journals, 1776 to 1783. 1887. By Henry Dearborn. Each, .75; by mail, .77

Works of Anne Bradstreet in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. 1867. 10.00

Map of Old Boston, compiled from the Book of Possessions. By George Lamb. 1880.

Branches.

Finding List of Books common to the Branches. 1902. (Continued yearly in the Annual Lists.) .02; by mail, .06

The Public Library of the City of Boston: Printing Department.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08611 198 4